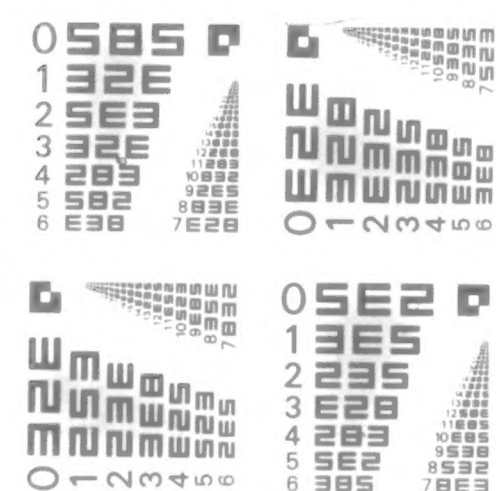


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER



NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS



MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

255



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 255

Connecticut

Fifth Regiment  
Ab - Af



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to<sup>7</sup> guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).



International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)



Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
   Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
     Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
     Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
   Artillery  
   Bateaumen (149)  
   Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
   Corps of Artificers (131)  
   Corps of Engineers (131)  
   Corps of Invalids (132)  
   Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
   German Battalion (133-145)  
   Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
   Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
   Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
     Continental Troops (153)  
   Miscellaneous (154-157)

### Connecticut

#### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)  
 First Regiment, Forces (187)  
 Second Regiment (188-209)  
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
 Third Regiment (211-239)  
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)



Ely's Regiment (366)  
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
Gallup's Company (377)  
Gallup's Regiment (368)  
Gay's Regiment (368)  
Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
Hooker's Regiment (369)  
Johnson's Regiment (369)  
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
Lee's Company (377)  
Leffingwell's Company (377)  
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
Mason's Company (378)  
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
Mather's Company (378)  
McClellan's Regiment (371)  
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
Mott's Company (378)  
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
Robinson's Company (378)  
Sage's Regiment (372)  
Selden's Regiment (372)  
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
Sheldon's Company (378)  
Shipman's Company (378)  
Silliman's Regiment (373)  
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
Thomson's Company (378)  
Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

##### Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

##### Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

##### Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
Nominal Designations:  
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarar's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Bailey's Regiment (466)  
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Bridges' Regiment (466)  
 Brooks' Regiment (466)  
 Bullard's Regiment (466)  
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
 Carpenter's Company (475)  
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
 Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
 Conner's Regiment (468)  
 Cotton's Regiment (468)  
 Cowell's Company (475)  
 Crandon's Company (475)  
 Cushing's Regiment (468)  
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
 Dike's Regiment (468)  
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
 Durfee's Company (475)  
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
 Fellows' Regiment (468)  
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
 French's Regiment (468)  
 Frye's Regiment (468)  
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Glover's Regiment (469)  
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
 Heath's Regiment (470)  
 Holman's Regiment (470)  
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
 Jacob's Regiment (470)  
 Keyes' Regiment (470)  
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
 Learned's Regiment (470)  
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
 Little's Regiment (470)  
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)



U.S. MICROFILM

Molten's Company (476)  
 Murray's Regiment (471)  
 Nixon's Regiment (471)  
 Paterson's Regiment (471)  
 Perce's Regiment (471)  
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
 Poor's Regiment (471)  
 Pope's Regiment (472)  
 Porter's Regiment (472)  
 Prescott's Regiment (472)  
 Prime's Regiment (472)  
 Putnam's Regiment (472)  
 Rand's Regiment (472)  
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
 Reed's Regiment (472)  
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Robinson's Regiment (472)  
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
 Scammon's Regiment (473)  
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
 Smith's Regiment (473)  
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
 Stearns' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
 Thomas' Regiment (473)  
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Turner's Regiment (473)  
 Wade's Regiment (473)  
 Walker's Regiment (473)  
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Whitney's Regiment (473)  
 George Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Wood's Company (476)  
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
 First Regiment (481-498)  
 First Regiment, Militia (498)  
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)



Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)



Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
   Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
   Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
   New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)



Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)

## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
First Regiment, Militia (782)  
Second Regiment (782-783)  
Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
Third Regiment (783)  
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
Fourth Regiment (783)  
Fifth Regiment (784)  
Sixth Regiment (784)  
Seventh Regiment (784)  
Eighth Regiment (784)  
Ninth Regiment (784)  
Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
Porter's Company (785)  
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
First Regiment (787-789)  
First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)



Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Pennsylvania (839-840)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

#### Rhode Island

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)



Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
Miscellaneous:  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)



Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

**Miscellaneous:**

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

**Virginia**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

**Nominal Designations:**

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)



Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

---

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

# GENERAL PAY ABSTRACTS.

## 5 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	1
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50



# 5th Connecticut Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

General Abstract of the      Regiment in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Philip Burr Bradley, Esq'r, for ye month of January, 1778.

	£	s	d
Amount of Field & Staff officers	140	3	0
Capt. Abner Prior pay roll amounts to	123	4	
Capt. Ezek'l Sanford pay roll amounts to	143	5	4
Deduct Collins wages having deserted 38 8			
Capt. Solomon Strong pay roll amounts to	166	2	4
Capt. Joseph A. Wright pay roll amounts to	144	4	8
Capt. Eli Catlin pay roll amounts to	122	8	
Capt. Josiah Lacy pay roll amounts to	148	13	4
Capt. Josiah Child pay roll amounts to	107	3	11
Capt. Samuel Hitt pay roll amounts to	150	10	10
	£1245	15	5

The whole sum of rations due to said Reg't fr m the first day of Sept'r, 1777, to the first day of January, 1778, as p<sup>d</sup> the Commissaries certificate, here with exhibited is

992	15	1
£2238	10	6
1	18	8
£2236	11	10
7455	28-90	Ds.

I have examined the within Abstract and believe it to be truly made up and charged.

PHILIP B. BRADLEY, *Col.*

Exam'd & approved.

J. HUNTINGTON, *B. General.*

I certify that I have examined the pay rolls, & compared this Abstract with them & find the whole right charged & cast & that there is due the sum of seven thousand four hundred fifty five dollars & 28-90 parts of a dollar.

THO'S REED.

March 28th, 1778. There appears to be due on this Abstract the sum of seven thousand four hundred and fifty five dollars & 28-90 parts of a dollar.

MATTHEW CLARKSON, )  
JNO. CLARK, JUN., ) *Auditors.*

ENDORSEMENT. Pay Abstract of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment Connecticut, for January, 1778. No. 4 7455 28-90 Ds.

# 5th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Abstract of the Regiment in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Philip Burr Bradley, Esq'r, for the month of Feb'y, 1778.

	£	s	d
Amount of Field & Staff officers.....	140	3	
Capt. Abner Prior pay roll amounts to	114	16	
Capt. Ezek'l Sanford pay roll amounts to	132	8	
Capt. Solomon Strong pay roll amounts to	162	5	4
Capt. Joseph A. Wright pay roll amounts to	139	4	8
Capt. Eli Catlin pay roll amounts to	116	16	
Capt. Josiah Lacey pay roll amounts to	147		
Capt. Josiah Childs pay roll amounts to	91	18	
Capt. Samuel Hall pay roll amounts to	156	6	8
	1200	17	0

Examined and found this Abstract to be just according to the weekly returns

H. SWIFT, *Col. Comdt.*

Jonathan Johnson Major for the extra month..... 15 0 0

£1215 17 8

4052 72 90 Dollars.

These certify that Major Johnson was absent from Camp at the first of January last on Publick Business, by order of Gen'l Huntington, and s'd extra month's pay for s'd Major Johnson was not included in the other abstract for s'd month's extra pay and is now entred by order of Gen'l Huntington.

H. SWIFT, *Colo. Comdt.*

MATTHEW MEAD, *Lt. Colo.*

I certify that I have examined the pay rolls & compared this abstract with them & find the whole right charged and cast & that there is due the officers and soldiers the sum of four thousand fifty two dollars & 72-90 parts of a dollar.

THOS. REED.

April 7th, 1778. There appears to be due on this Abstract the sum of four thousand and fifty two dollars & 72-90 parts of a dollar.

MATTH CLARKSON.

ENDORSEMENT. Pay Abstract of Col. Burr's Regiment Connecticut, Feb'y, 1778. No. 82 4052 72 90. Col. P. Bradley. Exam'd.



# 5th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Abstract of the Regiment in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Esqr., for the month of March, 1778.

	£	s	d
Amount of Field and Staff officers.....	140	3	0
Capt. Abner Prior pay roll amounts to .....	114	10	8
Capt. Ezek'l Sanford pay roll amounts to .....	126	10	8
Capt. Solomon Strong pay roll amounts to .....	157	18	8
Capt. Josp'h A. Wright pay roll amounts to .....	131	7	4
Capt. Eli Catlin pay roll amounts to .....	121	14	8
Capt. Josiah Lacey pay roll amounts to .....	146	9	4
Capt. Josiah Childs pay roll amounts to .....	89	14	
Capt. Samuel Hait pay roll amounts to .....	146	8	
	1174	16	4

3916 4-90 Dollars.

Examined this abstract and find it to be just.

H. SWIFT, *Colo. Comdt.*

April ye 16th, 1778.

I certify that I have examined the pay rolls and compared this abstract with them & find the whole right charged and cast & that there is due the officers and soldiers the sum of three thousand nine hundred sixteen dollars & 4 90 parts of a dolar.

THOS. REED.

There appears to be due on the within abstract the sum of three thousand nine hundred sixteen dollars and four ninetieth parts of a dollar.

MATTH. CLARKSON,  
*Aud. of Accts.*

May 25, 1778

ENDORSEMENT. —Pay Abstract of Col. Philip B. Bradley of 5th Connecticut for the month of March, 1778. N. 325.

5476)

# 5th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Abstract of the Regiment in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Philip Burr Bradley, Esq'r, for ye month of April, 1778.

	£	s	d
Amount of Field and Staff officers .....	140	3	0
Capt. Abner Prior pay roll amounts to .....	113	0	0
Capt. Ezk'l Sanford pay roll amounts to .....	132	8	0
Capt. Sol'n Strong pay roll amounts to .....	154	12	0
Capt. Jos'h A. Wright pay roll amounts to .....	126	0	8
Capt. Eli Catlin pay roll amounts to .....	106	5	4
Add to Capt. Catlin one man £2 0 0.			
Capt. Josiah Lacy pay roll amounts to .....	146	0	0
Capt. Josiah Child pay roll amounts to .....	90	8	8
Capt. Sam'l Hait pay roll amounts to .....	140	12	0
	1149	9	8
	2		
	1151	9	8
	3838	22-90	

Having strictly examined the above pay abstract, am of opinion that it is justly & truly charged.

PHILIP B. BRADLEY, *Colo., Comdt.*

I certify that I have examined the pay rolls & compared this abstract with them & find the whole right charged and cast and that there is due the officers & soldiers three thousand eight hundred thirty eight dollars 22-90 parts of a dollar.

THOS. REED.

There appears to be due on the within abstract the sum of three thousand eight hundred thirty eight dollars 22-90 parts.

JNO. CLARK, JUN.,  
*Aud'r of Accts.*

AUD'RS OFFICE, 24th July, 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. Bradley's Regiment Connecticut for the month of April, 1778. No. 637. 3838 22-90 dollars.



# 5th Connecticut Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

General Abstract of the Regm't in the service of the United States of America, com'd by Phillip B. Bradley, Esq'r, for the month of May, 1778.

	£	s	d
Amount of Field & Staff officers .....	128	3	0
Capt. Abner Prior pay roll amounts to .....	114	13	4
Capt. Ezk'l Sanford pay roll amounts to .....	114	4	0
Capt. Solomon Strong pay roll amounts to .....	153	12	0
Capt. Jos'h A. Wright pay roll amounts to .....	117	0	9
Capt. Eli Catlin pay roll amounts to .....	103	5	4
Capt. Josiah Lacy pay roll amounts to .....	140	14	8
Capt. Josiah Child pay roll amounts to .....	114	16	8
Capt. Sam'l Hait pay roll amounts to .....	142	12	0
	1129	1	9

Amount in dollars 3763 56-90

Examined the above abstract and find that it corresponds with the weekly returns and believe it to be truly charged.

PHILIP B. BRADLEY, *Colo., Comdt.*

I do certify that I have examined the pay rolls and compared this abstract with them & find the whole right charged & cast and that there is due thirty seven hundred sixty three dollars 56-90.

THOS. REED,  
*Asst. P. M. General.*

Auditors Office, August 5, 1778. There appears to be due on the above abstract the sum of three thousand seven hundred sixty three dollars and fifty six ninetieth parts of a dollar.

JNO. CLARK, JUN.,  
*Aud'r of Accts.*

ENDORSEMENT. Pay Abstract of Col. B. Bradleys Regiment of Connecticut for the month of May, 1778. N. 750. 3763 dollars & 56-90.

(547b)

# 5th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gen'l Pay Abstract of the Regim't in the servis of the United States of America, com'd by Col. Phillip B. Bradley, Esq'r, for the month of June, 1778.

	£	s	d
Amount of Field and Staff officers .....	165	3	0
Abner Prior, 1st Capt., pay roll amounts to.....	146	4	0
Ezk'l Sanford, 2d Capt., pay roll amounts to.....	139	1	10
Joseph A. Wright, 3d Capt., pay roll amounts to.....	122	4	0
Josiah Lacy, 4th Capt., pay roll amounts to.....	152	4	0
Solomon Strong, 5th Capt., pay roll amounts to.....	184	17	5
Sam'l Hait, 6th Capt., pay roll amounts to.....	155	16	0
Eli Catlin, 7th Capt., pay roll amounts to.....	107	4	8
Josiah Child, 8 Capt., pay roll amounts to.....	121	8	2
	1294	3	1
Deduct Captain Priors Compy.....	21	4	0
Deduct Capt. Sanfords Compy.....	16	0	0
Deduct Cap. Wrights.....	8	4	0
Deduct Captain Lacy's Company.....	14	0	0
Deduct Captain Strongs Compy.....	16	0	0
Deduct Capt. Hait's Compy.....	24	0	0
Deduct Capt. Catlins Compy.....	8	0	0
Deduct Capt. Childs Compy .....	12	0	0
	119	8	0
	1174	15	1

1174 15 1 equal to 3915 76-90 parts.

Examined by the returns & approved.

J. HUNTINGTON, B. Gen'l.

I have examined the within abstract, compared it with the musters & pay rolls, find the same right charged & cast, and three thousand nine hundred & fifteen dollars & 76-90 due.

JOHN PIERCE, JUN'R, A. P. M. G.

There appears to be due on the within abstract three thousand nine hundred & fifteen dollars & 76-90.

JNO. CLARK, JUN'R,  
Aud. of Acc'ts.

AUDITORS OFFICE, Septem'r 12th, 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.—General Pay Abstract of Col. Bradleys Regiment for the month of June, 1778. No. 1123. Examined. 3915 76-90.



# 5th Connecticut Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

General Pay Abstract of the Regiment in the service of the United States of America comm'd by Colo. P. B. Bradley for the month July 1778.

				£	s	d
Amount of Field and Staff officers.....				165	3	0
Abner Prior, 1st Capt., pay roll amounts to.....				132	13	4
Late Sanford, 2d do pay roll amounts to.....				142	6	8
Joseph A. Wright, 3d do pay roll amounts to.....				159	19	8
Josiah Lacy, 4th do pay rolls amount to.....				158	17	4
Solomon Strong, 5th do pay rolls amount to.....				169	1	4
Sam'l Hait, 6th do pay roll amounts to.....				179	11	3
Eli Catlin, 7th do pay roll amounts to.....				95	0	0
Josiah Child, 8th do pay roll amounts to.....				103	12	0
				1306	4	7

Deduct Captain Priors Compy.....	£	6	0	0
Deduct Capt. Sanfords do .....		21	0	0
Deduct Capt. Wrights do .....		8	4	0
Deduct Capt. Lacey's do .....		12	0	0
Deduct Capt. Strong's do .....		21	0	0
Deduct Capt. Hait's do .....		18	0	0
Deduct Capt. Catlins do .....		2	0	0
Deduct Capt. Childs Compy.....		6	0	0

Amount of deductions.....	94	4	0
	1212	0	7

Dollars 4040 8-90 parts.

Examined by the returns & approved.

J. HUNTINGTON, B. General.

I have examined the calculations and charges in this abstr't and find them correct proper, and agreeable to the musters & pay rolls, and that there is due on the same four thousand and forty dollars & 8-90.

JOHN PIERCE, JUN'R, A. P. M. G.

There appears to be due on the within abstract the sum of four thousand & forty dollars & 8-90 parts.

JNO. CLARK, JUN.,  
Aud'r of Accts.

AUDITORS OFFICE, Septr. 12th, 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment Connecticut for the month July, 1778. No. 1122. 4040 8-90 dollars.

(5476)

# 5th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Abstract of the Regiment in the service of the United States of America commanded by Colo. Philip Burr Bradley Esqr. For the month of August, 1778.

	£	s	d
Amount of Field & Staff officers.....	180	15	0
Abner Prior, 1st Capt., pay roll amounts to.....	151	12	
Ezek'l Sanford, 2d Capt., pay roll amounts to.....	139	17	2
Joseph A. Wright, 3d Capt., pay roll amounts to.....	137	4	
Josiah Lacy, 4th Capt., pay roll amounts to.....	142	8	
Solomon Strong, 5th Capt., pay roll amounts to.....	142	14	7
Samuel Hait, 6th Capt., pay roll amounts to.....	175	14	8
Eli Catlin, 7th Capt., pay roll amounts to.....	109	5	4
Josiah Childs, 8th Capt., pay roll amounts to.....	106	8	
	1285	18	9

4286 41-90 Dollars

MATT. MEAD, Lt. Colo.

Examined and approved.

PHIL. B. BRADLEY, Colo., Comdt.

I have examined the calculations and charges in this abstract are correct proper and agreeable to the musters & pay rolls; there is due on the same four thousand two hundred eighty six dollars & 41-90.

JNO. PIERCE, JUN'R, A. P. M. G.

Octo. 20, 1778.

There appears to be due on the above abstract the sum of four thousand two hundred and eighty six dollars and 41-90 pts. of a dollar.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE, 24 Oct., 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. Bradley Regiment Connecticut for Aug. 1778, No. 1793. 4286 41-90 dollars.

(547b)



# 5th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Abstract of the Regiment in the service of the United States of America commanded by Philip B. Bradley for the month of September, 1778.

	£	s	d
Amount of Field and Staff officers.....	180	15	0
Abner Priors, 1st Capt., pay roll amounts to .....	128	8	
Ezek'l Sanfords, 2d Capt., pay roll amounts to .....	108	12	
Joseph A. Wrights, 3rd Capt., pay roll amounts to .....	110	12	
Josiah Lacys, 4th Capt., pay roll amounts to .....	147	16	
Solomon Strongs, 5th Capt., pay roll amounts to .....	132	8	
Samuel Haitts, 6th Capt., pay roll amounts to .....	143	16	
Eli Catlins, 7th Capt., pay roll amounts to .....	84	0	
Josiah Childs, 8th Capt., pay roll amounts to .....	94	6	8
	1130	13	8

Equal to 3768 dollars 85-90.

Examined and approved.

PHIL. B. BRADLEY, *Colo., Comdt.*

I have examined the calculations and charges in this abstract and find them correct proper and agreeable to the musters and pay rolls; there is due on the same three thousand seven hundred sixty eight dollars & 85-90.

JOHN PIERCE, JUN'R, *A. P. M. G.*

Octo. 20th, 1778.

There appears to be due on the above abstract the sum of three thousand seven hundred and sixty eight dollars and 85-90 pts. of a dollar.

JAS. JOHNSTON, *Aud'r.*

AUDITORS OFFICERS, 24th Oct'r, 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. Bradley Regiment Connecticut for Septem. 1778. No. 1794. 3768 85-90 dollars.

(5476)

# 5th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Abstract of the Regiment in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Esqr., for the month of October, 1778.

	£	s	d
Amount of Field and Staff officers.....	166	15	0
Abner Priors, 1st Captain, pay roll amounts to.....	131	4	
Ezek'l Sanfords, 2d Captain, pay roll amounts to.....	105	12	
Joseph A. Wright, 3d Captain, pay roll amounts to.....	122	0	
Josiah Lacy, 4th Captain, pay roll amounts to.....	141	16	
Solomon Strong, 5th Captain, pay roll amounts to.....	108	0	
Samuel Haitz, 6th Captain, pay roll amounts to.....	151	16	
Eli Catlins, 7th Captain, pay roll amounts to.....	109	4	
Josiah Child, 8th Captain, pay roll amounts to.....	94	15	7
	1131	2	7

In dollars 3770 32-90.

Examined & compared with the returns & found right.

J. HUNTINGTON, B. Genl.

I have examined the calculations and charges in this abstract and the several pay rolls, find them correct proper and agreeable to the musters. There is due on the same three thousand seven hundred seventy dollars & 32-90.

JNO. PIERCE, JUN'R, A. P. M. G.

PAY OFFICE, Decem. 22d, 1778.

There appears to be due on the above abstract the sum of three thousand seven hundred and seventy dollars and 32-90 pts. of a doll.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE, 29th Decemr. 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. P. B. Bradley's 5th Regiment Connecticut for October, 1778. No. 2277. 3770 32-90 dollars.

(547b)



# 5th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Abstract of the Regiment in the service of the United States of America commanded by Colo. Philip B. Bradley for the month of November, 1778.

	£	s	d
Amount of Field and Staff officers.....	193	11	
Philip B. Bradley, Colo., 1 Company pay roll amounts to..	161	8	
Jona. Johnson, Lt. Colo., 2 Company pay roll amounts to..	90	7	4
Albert Chapman, Major, 3 Company pay roll amounts to..	34	6	
Abner Prior, Capt., 4 Company pay roll amounts to .....	192	7	4
Joseph A. Wright, Capt., 5 Company pay roll amounts to..	126	6	
Josiah Lacy, Capt., 6 Company pay roll amounts to .....	141	1	2
Samuel Hait, Capt., 7 Company pay roll amounts to .....	155	2	8
William Green, Capt., 8 Company pay roll amounts to.....	105	10	
John St. Johns, Capt., 9 Company pay roll amounts to.....	244	8	2
	1344	7	8

Dollars 4481 19-90th.

N. B. Added to Lieut. Colo. Johnsons pay the difference between Lieut. Colo. pay and rations and a Majors from the 23 of May 1778 to the time of his apointment as Lt. Colo. to the 15 Nov'r 1778 which time he only drew Majors pay which is £34 0 0 diference.

Added to Major Chapmans pay the difference between Majors pay and rations and a Capt's from the 13th of March 1778 to the 15 of November 1778 which time he only drew Capt's pay, which is £49 0 0 diference.

Added to the Quarter Masters pay the extra pay and rations of Lieut. and Quarter Master from the time of the new establishment of the Army which was the first of June to the fifteenth of November which is £36 12 6.

Examined and approved.

PHIL. B. BRADLEY, Colo., Comdt.

Amount of the within abstract.....	1344	7	8
Deduct from Capt. Wrights Co.....	1	2	0
from Colo. Johnsons .....	1	0	0
from Maj. Chapmans.....	0	0	0
from Qr. Mr. extra pay ten dols. a month			
for subsistance.....	15	0	0
from surgeon mates subsistance.....	3	0	0
	20	2	0
	£1324	5	8
Add mistake in the addition of the abst .....	200	0	0
	£1524	5	8

In dollars 5080 85-90.

The calculations and charges in this abstract and the companies pay rolls are correct proper & agreeable to the musters. There is due on the same five thousand, eighty dollars and 85-90.

5,080 85-90 Dolls.

JOHN PIERCE, JUN'R, A. P. M. Gen'l.

PAY OFFICE, Jan'y 16, 1779.

There appears to be due on the within abstract the sum of five thousand, eighty dollars, & eighty five ninetieths of a dollar.

JNO. CLARK, JUN., Aud.

AUDITORS OFFICE, Jan'y 25th, 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. Philip B. Bradley 5th Regiment Connecticut for the month of Novemr. 1778. No. 2519. 5080 85-90 dollars.

(5476

# 5th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Abstract of the Regiment in the service of the United States of America commanded by Colo. Philip B. Bradley for the month of December, 1778.

	£	s	d
Amount of Field & Staff officers.....	181	16	0
Philip B. Bradley, Colonel, 1st Company pay roll amounts to	117	0	
Jona. Johnson, Lieut. Colo., 2 Company pay roll amounts to	104	5	4
Albert Chapman, Major, 3 Company pay roll amounts to..	83	12	
Abner Prior, Capt., 4 Company pay roll amounts to.....	141		
Joseph A. Wright, Capt., 5 Company pay roll amounts to..	118	16	
Josiah Lacy, Capt., 6 Company pay roll amounts to .....	120		
Samuel Hait, Capt., 7 Company pay roll amounts to.....	122		
William Green, Capt., 8 Company pay roll amounts to.....	103		
John St. Johns, Capt., 9 Company pay roll amounts to.....	113	12	
	1205	1	4

Dollars 4016 85-90th.

Examined and approved.

PHIL. B. BRADLEY, *Colo., Comdt.*

The calculations & charges of the above abstract & the companies pay rolls are correct proper & agreeable to the musters. There is due on the same four thousand sixteen dollars & 85-90.

JNO. PIERCE, JUN'R, *A. P. M. G.*

PAY OFFICE, Feb. 13th, '79.

There appears due on the within the sum of four thousand and sixteen dollars.

JNO. CLARK, JUN., *Aud.*

AUD. OFFICE, Feby 14th, 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. Philip B. Bradleys 5th Regiment Connecticutt for Dec'r, 1778. No. 2520. 4,016 85-90 dollars.

(547b)



# 5th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Abstract of the Regiment in the service of the United States of America commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Col., for the month of January, 1779.

	£	s	d
Amount of Field and Staff officers.....	174	6	
Philip B. Bradley, Colo., 1st Company pay roll amounts to..	102		
Jona. Johnson, Lt. Colo., 2 Company pay roll amounts to..	107	8	
Albert Chapman, Maj'r, 3 Company pay roll amounts to...	86	12	
Abner Prior, Capt., 4 Company pay roll amounts to.....	126		
Joseph A. Wright, Capt., 5 Company pay roll amounts to..	116	16	
Josiah Lacy, Capt., 6 Company pay roll amounts to.....	119		
Samuel Hait, Capt., 7 Company pay roll amounts to.....	122		
William Green, Capt., 8 Company pay roll amounts to.....	119		
John St. Johns, Capt., 9 Company pay roll amounts to.....	111		
Dollars... 3947	1184	2	0
Deduct an error in transferring		4	
2 Company to the abstract..... 4			
	13 $\frac{1}{3}$		
Dollars... 3,933 $\frac{3}{8}$	1180	2	0

Carried to abstract for February.

Examined and approved.

PHIL. B. BRADLEY, Col., Comdt.

ENDORSEMENT.—General Pay Abstract for January & February Col. Bradley's 5th Connecticut Reg't. No. 29. Dolls. 11,198 22.

(547b)

# 5th Connecticut Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

General Pay Abstract of the Regiment in the service of the United States of America commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Colo., for the month of February, 1779.

	£	s	d	
Amount of the [Field] and Staff officers..	174	6		
Philip B. Bradley, Colonel, 1 Company				
pay roll amounts to.....	100	4		
Jonathan Johnson, Lieut. Colo., 2				
Company pay roll amounts to .....	160	16		-Deduct Capt.
				Childs pay & sub-
				sistence £72 0 0.
Albert Chapman, Major, 3 Company				
pay roll amounts to .....	66	4		
Abner Prior, Capt., 4 Company pay roll				
amounts to.....	132			
Joseph A. Wright, Capt., 5 Company				
pay roll amounts to.....	114	16		
Josiah Lacy, Capt., 6 Company pay roll				
amounts to.....	127			
Samuel Hait, Capt., 7 Company pay roll				
amounts to.....	122			
William Green, Capt., 8 Company pay				
roll amounts to.....	117			
John St. Johns, Capt., 9 Company pay				
roll amounts to.....	129	14	8	
	1244	0	8	-Dollars 4146 70-90
Deficiencies of rations due to the 5th				
Connecticut Battalion from the first				
of Jan'y, 1778, to the 17th of July,				
1778, as pr. the Commissary certifi-				
cate herewith exhibited is.....	1007	6	0	3357 72-90
Total .....	2251	6	8	7,504 52-90

Have examined the above & find it agreeable to the weekly returns March 10, 1779.

J. HUNTINGTON, B. Gen'l.

Amount brought over..... 7,504 52-90  
Deduct Capt. Josiah Childs 4 months pay, his whole years  
pay as a supernumerary to be put in next abstract..... 240

Amount of abstract for January..... 3,933 60-90  
Dollars...11,198 22-90

I have examined the abstract's of Colo. Bradley's Reg't for the months of January and February, 1779, and compared the pay rolls with the musters, and find due on the same (including 3,357 72-90 dollars for retained rations) eleven thousand one hundred and ninety eight dollars & 22-90.

JONTH. BURRALL, A. P. M. G.

PAY OFFICE, 15th May, 1779.

There appears due on the within pay abstract for Feby. & one for Jany. eleven thousand one hundred and ninety dollars and 22-90 parts of a dollar.

WILLIAM BEDLOW,  
Aud'r Acc'ts, East'n Dept.

AUDITORS OFFICE, }  
May 15th, 1779. }

ENDORSEMENT.—General Pay Abstract of the 5th Battalion Connecticut Forces Feby. 1779. Dollars 11,198.22.

(5476)

Noted in the copy 1779

# 5th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Abstract of the Fifth Battalion, in the service of the United States, commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Colo., for April, 1779.

	£	s	d
Amount of Field & Staff officers.....	174	6	
Philip B. Bradley, Colo., 1st Comp'y pay roll amounts to..	88	16	
Jona. Johnson, Lieut. Colo., 2 Comp'y pay roll amounts to..	229	16	
Including supernumerary Captains.			
Albert Chapman, Maj'r, 3 Comp'y pay roll amounts to.....	83	12	
Abner Prior, Capt., 4th Comp'y pay roll amounts to .....	130		
Joseph A. Wright, Capt., 5th Comp'y pay roll amounts to..	136	16	
Josiah Lacy, Capt., 6th Comp'y pay roll amounts to .....	114	13	4
Samuel Hait, Capt., 7th Comp'y pay roll amounts to.....	126		
William Green, Capt., 8th Comp'y pay roll amounts to.....	93		
John St. Johns, Capt., 9th Comp'y pay roll amounts to.....	121	16	
	1298	15	4
Dollars 4,329 20-20			

Exam'd & found agreeable to the returns.

J. HUNTINGTON, B. Genl.

Amount of abstract.....	4329	20-90
Deduct from Capt. Hait.....	6	60-90
Dollars 4,322 40-90		

Examin'd and amot. carried to abstract for March.

J. BURRELL.

ENDORSEMENT.—General Pay Abstract 5th Battalion Connecticut Forces for April, 1779. Examined.

(5476)



# 5th Connecticut Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

General Pay Abstract of the Fifth Battallion in the service of the United States, commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Colonel, for May, 1779.

	£	s	d
Amount of Field & Staff officers .....	174	6	
Philip B. Bradley, Colo. 1st Comp'y, pay roll, amount to..	121	1	4
Jonth. Johnson, Lt. Colo. 2d Comp'y, pay roll, amount to	75	12	
Albort Chapman, Major 3th Comp'y, pay roll, amount to	76	12	
Abner Prior, Capt. 4th Compy, pay roll, amount to.....	109	12	
Joseph A. Wright, Capt. 5th Comp'y, pay roll, amount to	100	12	
Josiah Lacy, Capt. 6th Comp'y, pay roll amount to.....	96	13	4
Samuel Hait, Capt. 7th Comp'y, pay roll amount to.....	109	16	
Thaddeus Weed, Capt. 8th Comp'y, pay roll amount to.....	91		
John St. John, Capt. 9th Comp'y, pay roll amount to.....	167	5	4
	1122	10	0
	3741	60-90	

Exam'd.

J. HUNTINGTON, B. Gen'l.

I have examined the calculations and charges in the above abstract compared the muster with the pay rolls find them correct & proper. There is due on the same three thousand seven hundred forty-one dollars 60-90.

WM. OLIVER, Assis't P. M. Gen'l.

There appears due on the above abstract the sum of three thousand seven hundred forty one dollars and 60-90 pts.

JOSEPH HOWELL, JUN., Aud.

AUDITORS OFFICE, }  
24th July, 1779. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay abstract Col. Philip B. Bradley 5th Regiment Connecticutt for May, 1779. No. 4077. 3741 60-90 dollars.

(5476)

5th Connecticut Regiment.  
( Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Abstract of the Fifth Battalion in the service of the United States, commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Colo., for June, 1779.

	£	s	d
Amount of Field & Staff officers.....	189	6	
Philip B. Bradley, Colo. 1st Comp'y pay roll amounts to....	95	8	
Jon'a Johnson, Lt. Colo. 2nd Comp'y pay roll amounts to...	75	12	
Albert Chapman, Maj'r 3rd Comp'y pay roll amounts to....	70	12	
Abner Prior, Capt. 4th Comp'y pay roll amounts to.....	105	12	
Joseph A Wright, Capt. 5th Comp'y pay roll amounts to....	96	12	
Josiah Lacy, Capt. 6th Com'y pay roll amounts to.....	94	16	
Samuel Hait, Capt. 7th Comp'y pay roll amounts to.....	106	16	
Thaddeus Weed, Capt. 8th Comp'y pay roll amounts to.....	84		
John St. Johns, Capt. 9th Comp'y pay roll amounts to.....	164		
	1062	14	
Add an error in addition of ye Abstract.....	20		
	1082	14	
Dollars.....	3,609		

Examined.  
PHIL. B. BRADLEY, Colo. Ex'd.  
J. HUNTINGTON, B. Gen'l.

PAY OFFICE, WEST POINT, August 10, 1779.

The calculations and charges in the above Abstract are correct proper & agreeable to the muster and pay rolls. There is due on the same three thousand six hundred & nine dollars.

WM. OLIVER, Assis't P. M. Gen'l.

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of three thousand six hundred & nine dollars.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE. }  
September 28th, 1779. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. Philip B. Bradley 5th Regiment Connecticutt, for June, 1779. No. 4434. 3609 Dollars.

(5476)

# 5th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Abstract of the Fifth Battalion, in the service of the United States, commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Col., July, 1779.

	£	s
Amount of Field & Staff officers.....	224	2
Philip B. Bradley, Colo., 1st Comp'y pay roll amounts to...	98	14
Jona. Johnson, Lt. Colo., 2d Comp'y do to...	68	16
Albert Chapman, Maj'r, 3d Comp'y do to...	98	12
Abner Prior, Capt., 4th Comp'y do to...	117	12
Joseph A. Wright, Capt., 5th Comp'y do to...	94	12
Josiah Lacy, Capt., 6th Comp'y do to...	102	16
Samuel Hait, Capt., 7th Comp'y do to...	109	16
Thaddeus Weed, Capt., 8th Comp'y do to...	81	16
John St. Johns, Capt., 9th Comp'y do to...	132	

1,128 16

Dollars 3,762 90-30

Examined.

PHIL. B. BRADLEY, Colo.

Deduct Blackman 26 days.

J. HUNTINGTON, B. Gen'l.

Added to Pay Masters pay thirty dollars 3 month for regimental cloathier by a Resolve of Congress 5th Apl. 1779.

Dollars.

Amount brought over.....	3,762 30-90
Deduct Blackman 26 days desertion.....	5 65-90

3,756 55-90

Add an error in transferring the foot Lt. Colo. Comp .....	36 60
--	-------

3,793 25-90 Dollars.

PAY OFFICE, WEST POINT, August 9th, 1779.

The calculations and charges of the within abstract are correct proper & agreeable to the muster & pay rolls. There is due on the same three thousand seven hundred ninety three dollars 25-90.

WM. OLIVER, Assist. P. M. Gen'l.

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of three thousand seven hundred ninety three dollars and 25-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE, September 28th, 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. Philip B. Bradly 5th Regiment Connecticutt for July, 1779. No. 4434. 3793 25-90 dollars.

(5476)



# 5th Connecticut Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

General Pay Abstract of the Fifth Battalion, in the service of the United States, commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Colo., for Augst., 1779.

	£	s	d
Amount of Field and Staff officers.....	439	14	
Philip B. Bradley, 1st Company pay roll amounts to.....	194	4	
Jonathan Johnson, 2nd Company do.....	141	16	
Albert Chapman, 3d do.....	119	10	
Abner Prior, 4th do.....	207	3	4
Joseph A. Wright, 5th do.....	169	16	8
Josiah Lacy, 6th do.....	175	6	
Samuel Hait, 7th do.....	206	2	9
Thaddeus Weed, 8th do.....	172	18	
John St. John, 9th do.....	244	1	4
	2070	12	1
	Dollars 6,902		

Examined and approved.

ALBERT CHAPMAN, *Maj'r, Comdt.*

Exam'd.

PHIL. B. BRADLEY, *Colo., Comdt.*

PAY OFFICE, Sept. 28th, 1779.

The calculations and charges of this abstract are correct proper, & agreeable to the muster and pay rolls. There is due on the same six thousand nine hundred and two dollars.

WM. OLIVER, *Assist. P. M. Gen'l.*

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of six thousand nine hundred and two dollars.

JAS. JOHNSTON, *Aud'r.*

AUDITORS OFFICE, October 2nd, 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. Philip B. Bradley 5th Regiment Connecticutt for the month of August, 1779. No. 4434.

	6,902	Dollars.
July	3,793.25	
June	3,609	
	14,304.25	

(5476)

# 5th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Abstract of the Fifth Battalion, in the service of the United States, commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Colo., for Sept'r, 1779.

	£	s	d
Amount of Field and Staff officers.....	825	6	0
John St. Johns 1st Company pay roll amounts to .....	380	0	0
Abner Prior 2nd Company pay roll amounts to .....	371	6	8
Philip B. Bradley 3rd Company pay roll amounts.....	242	17	4
Samuel Hait 4th Company pay roll amounts to .....	326	14	8
Albert Chapman 5th Company pay roll amounts to.....	206	6	8
Josiah Lacys 6th Company pay roll amounts to.....	336	9	4
Jonathan Johnson 7th Company pay roll amounts to .....	229	13	4
Thaddeus Weed 8th Company pay roll amounts to.....	290	16	0
Joseph A. Wright 9th Company pay roll amounts to.....	283	5	6
	3494	15	6
Dollars.....	11649	15-90	

Add for short cast :

	Dolls.	
To Adj't .....	6	} ..... 127 30-90
Pay Master .....	5 30	
Quarter Master .....	6	
Footing of Field & Staff .....	110	
		11,776 45-90

Deductions for overcasts:

From Doct'r Simson .....	60	} ..... 83 30-90
Jno. Starr, priv. Maj. Chapman's Co., sick absent and not deducted.....	16 60	
In adding the abstract.....	6 60	
		11,693 15-90

J. A. WRIGHT, Capt., Comdt.

Exd. and approved.

PHIL. B. BRADLEY, Colo., Comdt.

I have examined the above abstract & find the charges just, agreeing with the muster & pay rolls. There is due thereon eleven thousand six hundred ninety three dollars & fifteen ninetieths.

HEZ. WETMORE, A. D. P. M. G.

PAY OFFICE, 24th Dec'r, 1779.

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of eleven thousand six hundred ninety three dollars 15-90.

JOSEPH HOWELL, JUN., Auditor.

AUDITORS OFFICE, Jan'y 4th, 1780.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Colo. P. B. Bradlys 5th Regiment Connecticut for September, 1779. No. 4812. 11,693 15-90 dollars.

# 5th Connecticut Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

General Pay Abstract of the Fifth Battalion, in the service of the United States, commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Colo., for October, 1779.

	£	s	d
Amount of Field & Staff officers.....	792	6	0
John St. John Company pay roll amounts to.....	380	0	0
Abner Prior Company pay roll amounts to.....	323	12	0
Philip B. Bradley Company pay roll amounts to.....	258	16	0
Samuel Hait Company pay roll amounts to .....	344	11	4
Albert Uhapman Company pay roll amounts to.....	208	5	4
Josiah Lacy Company pay roll amounts to.....	299	0	0
Jonathan Johnson Company pay roll amounts to.....	243	1	4
Thaddeus Weed Company pay roll amounts to.....	284	19	4
Joseph A. Wright Company pay roll amounts to.....	275	18	8
	3,410	10	0

Dollars 11,368 50-90

J. A. WRIGHT, Capt., Comdt.

Examined and approved.

PHIL. B. BRADLEY, Colo., Comdt.

I have examin'd the above abstract & find the charges just, agreeing with the muster & pay rolls. There is due thereon eleven thousand three hundred sixty eight dollars & fifty ninetieths.

HEZ. WETMORE, A. D. P. M. G.

PAY OFFICE, Dec. 24, 1779.

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of eleven thousand three hundred and sixty eight dollars 50-90.

JOSEPH HOWELL, JUN., Auditor.

AUDITORS OFFICE, Jan'y 4th, 1780.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. P. B. Bradlys 5th Regiment Connecticut for October, 1779. No. 4812. 11,368 50-90 dollars.

(547b)



# 5th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Abstract of the Fifth Battalion, in the service of the United States, commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Colo., for Nov'r, 1779. \* \* \*

	£	s	d
Amount of Field & Staff officers.....	792	6	0
John St. Johns Company pay roll amounts to.....	380	0	0
Abner Prior Company pay roll amounts to.....	318	12	0
Philip B. Bradley Company pay roll amounts to.....	228	6	
Samuel Hait Company pay roll amounts to .....	298	16	
Albert Chapman Company pay roll amounts to.....	199	12	
Josiah Lacy Company pay roll amounts to.....	321	8	
Jonathan Johnson Company pay roll amounts to.....	235	18	
Thaddeus Weed Company pay roll amounts to.....	273	16	
Joseph A. Wright Company pay roll amounts to.....	293	12	
	3352	6	0
Dollars.....	11,174	30-90	
Deduct Barah Nicholson, of Col's Co., sick abs't..	16.60		
do for miscast in adding the abstract.....	33.30—	50	
		11,124	30-90

The muster & pay roll of Capt. St. John's Co. are in the Oct'r package.

J. A. WRIGHT, Capt., Comdt.

Examined and approved.

PHIL. B. BRADLEY, Colo., Comdt.

I have examin'd the above abstract & find the charges just, agreeing with the muster & pay rolls; there is due thereon eleven thousand one hundred twenty four dollars & thirty ninetieths.

HEZ. WETMORE, A. D. P. M. G.

PAY OFFICE, Decr. 24th, 1779.

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of eleven thousand one hundred and twenty four dollars & 30-90.

JOSEPH HOWELL, JUN., Auditor.

AUDITORS OFFICE, Jan'y 3d, 1780.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. Philip B. Bradley, 5th Regiment Connecticut for November, 1779. No. 4932. 11,124 30-90 dollars.

# 5th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Abstract of the Fifth Connecticut Regiment of Foot  
in the service of the United States, commanded by Philip B. Brad-  
ley, Colo., for December, 1779.

	Dollars. 90th.
A Mount of Field & Staff officers.....	2641
John St. John Company Pay Roll Mount to .....	1279 23
Abner Prior Company Pay Roll Mounts to.....	1058 60
Philip B. Bradley Company Pay Roll Mounts to.....	921 40
Samuel Hait Company Pay Roll Amounts to .....	1114
Albert Chapin Company Pay Roll Amounts to .....	646 53
Josiah Lacey Company Pay Roll Amounts to.....	1126 65
Jonathan Johnson Company Pay Roll Amounts to.....	778
Thaddeus Weed Company Pay Roll Amounts to.....	1001 70
Josiah A. Wright Company Pay Roll Amounts to .....	947 30

Dollars..... 11514 71-90th

Deduct Isaac Eno, Capt. Priors Co., he being p'd for  
Novem'r in the rolls of that month ..... 16 60

11,498 11-90

Examined the above Pay Abstract and approved.

E. CHAPMAN, *Capt. Lt. Comdt.,*  
*5th Connect. Reg't.*

Jan'y 29th, 1780.

J. HAIT, *Lt. Colo., Comdt.*  
*of the 2d Conn't Brig.*

The calculations & charges of the within Abstract are correct,  
proper & agreeable to the Muster & Pay Rolls. There is due on the  
same eleven thousand four hundred ninety eight dollars eleven  
ninetieths.

HERZ'H WETMORE, *A. D. P. M. G.*

PAY OFFICE, 31st Jan'y, 1780.

There appears due on the within the sum of eleven thousand four  
hundred ninety-eight dollars 11-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, *Aud'r.*

AUDITORS OFFICE, }  
Feb. 1st, 1780. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. Philip B. Bradley's 5th Regi-  
ment Connecticutt, for Dec'r, 1779. No. 4932. 11,498 11-90 dollars.

(5476)

# 5th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Abstract of the Fifth Connecticut Regiment in the service of the United States, commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Colo., for Jan'y, 1780.

				Dollars. 90th.
Amount of Field & Staff Officers .....				2641
John St. John	Company	Pay Roll	amounts to..	1205 87
Abner Prior	do	do	do.....	1017
Philip B. Bradley	do	do	do.....	606
Samuel Hait	do	do	do.....	1036 60
Albert Chapman	do	do	do.....	462 30
Josiah Lacy	do	do	do.....	951 75
Jonathan Johnson	do	do	do.....	925 30 10 Dol. over
Thaddens Weed	do	do	do.....	837
Joseph A. Wright	do	do	do.....	887
Total.....				10,670 12

Examined and find it right.

JONATHON JOHNSON, Lt. Colo., Com'dant of Brigade.

## Deductions—

From Capt'n Prior's Co'y pay of Lewis Jackson, sick absent.....	66 $\frac{2}{3}$	
From Capt. Lacy's pay of Barak Taylbr deserted & Isaiah Jones sick absent.....	33 $\frac{1}{3}$	
From Capt. Hait's overcharged in pay of Serjeants Scribner & Lockwood & Corporal Tarbox. Mustered privates..	7 $\frac{1}{3}$	107 20-90
From Capt. Johnson's overcast.....		10
		10,552 72-90

The calculations & charges of the within Abstract are correct, proper & agreeable to the Muster & Pay Rolls (except the discharged men are not mustered, they being included at the last muster, till the time of discharges.) There is due on the same ten thousand five hundred fifty two dollars seventy two ninetieths.

HEZ' H WETMORE, A. D. P. M. G.

PAY OFFICE, 20th April, 1780.

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of ten thousand five hundred dollars 72-90.

JOSEPH HOWELL, JUN., Auditor.

AUDITORS OFFICE, }  
April 25, 1780. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. Philip B. Bradley, 5th Regiment Connecticut, for January, 1780. No. 5334. 10,552 72-90 dollars.

(547b)



# 5th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Abstract of the Fifth Connec't Regiment in the service of the United States, commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Colo., for Feb'y, 1780.

				Dolls. 90th.	
Amount of Field & Staff Officers .....				2641	
John St. John Company pay roll amounts to.....				1103	61
Abner Prior ditto ditto ditto .....				825	30
Philip P. Bradley ditto ditto ditto .....				599	80
Samuel Hait ditto ditto ditto .....				716	21 17 D. short
Albert Chapman ditto ditto ditto .....				404	46
Josiah Lacey ditto ditto ditto .....				840	68
Jonath'n Johnson ditto ditto ditto .....				652	60
Thaddens Weed ditto ditto ditto .....				870	
Joseph A. Wright ditto ditto ditto .....				734	59
Total.....				9,388	59
Add short cast in Capt'n Hait's roll .....				17	
				9,405	59

JONATHON JOHNSON, Lt. Col. Comdant Brigade.

The calculations & charges of the within Abstract are correct, proper, & agreeable to the muster & pay rolls; there is due on the same nine thousand four hundred five dollars fifty nine ninetieths.

HEZ. WETMORE, A. D. P. M. G.

PAY OFFICE, 20th April, 1780.

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of nine thousand four hundred and five dollars and 59-90.

JOSEPH HOWELL, JUN., Auditor.

AUDITORS OFFICE, Ap'l 25, 1780.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. Philip B. Bradley's 5th Regiment Connecticut for the month of February, '80. No. 5334. 9,405 59-90 Doll.

5476)

# 5th Connecticut Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

General Pay Abstract of the 5th Connec't Reg't in the service of the United States comm'd by Philip B. Bradley, for March, '80.

					Dolls.	90th.
Amount of Field & Staff Officers.....					2,641	
John St. Johns	Company pay roll amounts to.....				983	30
Abner Prior	do	do	do	.....	858	60
Philip B. Bradley	do	do	do	.....	487	60
Samuel Hait	do	do	do	.....	756	80
Albert Chapman	do	do	do	.....	423	30
Josiah Lacy	do	do	do	.....	804	60
Jonathan Johnson	do	do	do	.....	624	
Thaddeus Weed	do	do	do	.....	887	10
Joseph A. Wright	do	do	do	.....	671	30
Total .....					9,138	

Examin'd and find it right.

J. JOHN, *Lt. Colo. Comdent.*

DAVID F. SILL, *Lt. Coll. Comd't*  
*2d Con'tt Brigade.*

PAY OFFICE, May 8, 1780.

The calculations and charges of this abstract are correct proper and agreeable to muster and pay rolls. There is due on the same nine thousand one hundred thirty eight dollars.  
9,138 dollars.

WM. OLIVER, *Assist. P. M. Gen'l.*

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of nine thousand one hundred and thirty eight dollars.

JOSEPH HOWELL JUN. *Auditor*

AUDITORS OFFICE }  
25th May 1780 }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. P. B. Bradley' 5th Regiment Connecticutt for month of March 80. N. 5334. 9138 dollars.

(547b)

# 5th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Abstract of the Fifth Connecticut Regiment in the Service of the United States commanded by Philip B. Bradley Colo. for April 1780.

					Dollars.	90th.
Amount of Field and Staff officers.....					2,641	
John St. John	Company pay roll	amounts to.....			961	21
Abner Prior	do	do	do	.....	741	60
Philip B. Bradley	do	do	do	.....	513	60
Samuel Hait	do	do	do	.....	708	
Albert Chapman	do	do	do	.....	401	60
Josiah Lacey	do	do	do	.....	734	60
Jonathan Johnson	do	do	do	.....	537	45
Thaddeus Weed	do	do	do	.....	737	
Joseph A. Wright	do	do	do	.....	664	10
Total.....					8640	46

Deduct from Lt Colo, Dennis Spencer overcharged.....	10 50-90
Add Lieut Wadsworth short charged .....	26 40
Add short cast Majors Roll..	5
	31 40
	20 80
	20
	8,660 46

Exammand the within pay roll and found it agrees with the weekly return.

A. CHAPMAN, *Maj'r Comd't.*

Examined and approved.

PHIL. B. BRADLEY, *Colo., Comdt.*

The calculations & charges of the within Abstract are correct, proper & agreeable to these muster & pay rolls. There is due on the same eight thousand six hundred & sixty dollars forty six ninetieths.

HEZ. WETMORE, *A. D. P. M. G.*

PAY OFFICE, 12th Oct., 1780.

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of eight thousand six hundred & sixty dollars 46-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, *Aud'r.*

AUDITORS OFFICE, }  
December 1st, 1780. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. P. B. Bradley. 5th Regiment Connecticutt for the month of April, 1780. No. —. 8660 46-90 dollars.

(547b)



# 5th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Abstract of the Fifth Connecticut Regiment in the service of the United States, commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Colo., for May, 1780.

					Dolls.	90th.
Amount of Field and Staff officers .....					2641	
John St. John	Company pay roll amounts to.....				854	65
Abner Prior	do do do .....				634	60
Philip B. Bradley	do do do .....				418	45
Samuel Hait	do do do .....				606	20
Albert Chapman	do do do .....				404	40
Josiah Lacey	do do do .....				733	
Jonathan Johnson	do do do .....				407	70
Thaddeus Weed	do do do .....				708	60
Joseph A. Wright	do do do .....				648	
Total .....					8057	

Deduct from Capt'n St. John's roll overcharged						
for Will'n Black.....	1	55-90				
do 80-90 each for 5 discharged men of						
Capt'n Wrights do .....	4	40-90				
do for Lieut. Keeler of Capt'n Hait's do...	26	60-90—	32	65-90		
					8,025	25-90

Exammand the within pay roll and found it agrees with the weekly returns.

A. PRIOR, Capt., Comdt.

Examined and approved.

PHIL. B. BRADLEY, Colo., Comdt.

The calculations & charges of the within abstract are correct, proper, & agreeable to the muster & pay rolls; there is due on the same eight thousand twenty five dollars twenty five ninetieths.

HEZ'H WETMORE, A. D. P. M. G.

PAY OFFICE, 13th Oct., 1780.

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of eight thousand & twenty five dollars 25-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE, }  
December 5th, 1780. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. Philip B. Bradley 5th Regiment Connecticutt for the month of May, 1780. No. ——. 8025 25-90 dollars.

(5476)

# 5th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Abstract of the 5th Connecticut Regiment, in the service of the United States, commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Colo., for June, 1780.

					Dolls.	90th.
Amount of Field and Staff officers.....					2641	
John St. John	Company pay roll amounts to.....				486	60
Abner Prior	do do do				744	60
Philip B. Bradley	do do do				370	30
Samuel Hait	do do do				433	50
Albert Chapman	do do do				390	
Josiah Lacey	do do do				678	
Jonathan Johnson	do do do				623	60
Thaddeus Weed	do do do				692	
Joseph A. Wright	do do do				571	30
Total .....					7631	20

Deduct from Lt. Colo. roll Daniel Fenn, sick absent .....	16 $\frac{2}{3}$		
Add short cast Capt. Hait.....	90		
	73 $\frac{1}{3}$	73	30
		7,704	50

Exammand the within pay roll and found it agrees with the weekly return.

A. PRIOR, Capt., Comdt.

Examined and approved.

PHIL. B. BRADLEY, Colo., Comdt.

The calculations & charges of the within abstract are correct, proper & agreeable to the muster & pay rolls; there is due on the same seven thousand, seven hundred four dollars fifty ninetieths.

HERZ'H WETMORE, A. D. P. M. G.

PAY OFFICE, 13th Octr., 1780.

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of seven thousand seven hundred four dollars 50-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE, }  
Decem. 2, 1780. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. P. B. Bradley 5th Regiment Connecticut for June, 1780. No. —. 7704 50-90 dollars.

(547b)

# 5th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Abstract of ye 5th Connec't Reg't, in the service of the United States, comm'd by Colo. Phil. B. Bradley, for July, 1780.

					Dolls.	90th.
Amount of Field & Staff officers .....					2641	
Elijah Chapman	Company pay roll amounts to.....				515	10
Philip B. Bradley	do do do .....				848	85
Thaddeus Weed	do do do .....				1108	60
Albert Chapman	do do do .....				707	30
Jona. Johnsons	do do do .....				1036	10
Samuel Harts	do do do .....				1084	60
Abner Priors	do do do .....				1026	30
John St. Johns	do do do .....				1098	5
Joseph A. Wright	do do do .....				988	
Carried forward.....					11054	20
Deduct 173 drafts to be paid by the State by order of Congress .....					2,816	60

Examined and approved.

PHIL. B. BRADLEY, Colo., Comdt.

Brought forward.....	11,054	20
Deduct for overcharges, viz:		

					Dols.	90.
Colonel's Company, Ens. Deforisth.....					39	30
Major's do Ben. Gaylord, 11 days too much..					6	60
Ct. Wright's do Isaac Buck, 18 days too much..					10	
do Peleg Brown, do do ..					10	
Asa Chapen, do do ..					10	
Jno. Corkins, do do ..					10	
Job Davis, do do ..					10	
Tho. Green, do do ..					10	
					106	
					10,948	20
					2,816	60
					8,131	50

The calculations & charges of the within abstract are correct, proper & agreeable to the muster & pay rolls; there is due on the same eight thousand one hundred thirty one dollars fifty ninetieths.

HEZ'H WETMORE, A. D. P. M. G.

PAY OFFICE, 13th Oct., 1780.

There appears due on the within the sum of eight thousand one hundred thirty one dollars 50-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE, Decr. 2d, 1780.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. Philip B. Bradley's 5th Regiment Connecticut for July, 1780. No. —. 8,131 50-90 dollars.



2  
CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

Field and Staff,

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 3515-7787	26 3515-8018
2 3515-7770	27 3515-8015
3 3515-7791	28 3515-8016
4 3515-7792	29 3515-8017
5 3515-7773	30 3515-8018
6 3515-7774	31 3515-8019
7 3515-7775	32 3515-8020
8 3515-7776	33 3515-8021
9 3515-7777	34 3515-8022
10 3515-7778	35 3515-8023
11 3515-7779	36 3515-8024
12 3515-7780	37 3515-8025
13 3515-7781	38 3515-8026
14 3515-7782	39
15 3515-7783	40
16 3515-7784	41
17 3515-7785	42
18 3515-7786	43
19 3515-7787	44
20 3515-7788	45
21 3515-7789	46
22 3515-7790	47
23 3515-7791	48
24 3515-7792	49
25 3515-7793	50

Reg't Conn Inf  
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A true and correct Roll of the  
Field & Staff Officers in the  
Connecticut Regiment Commanded  
by Philip Van Bradley Esqr

CERTIFICATE.

Oct. 20, 1777. Reviewed then  
the above Field & Staff Officers  
as specified in the above  
Roll.

James Bradford

Dn Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Field & Staff  
Officers of Col Philip Bradley's Regt from  
Connecticut for the month of Sept. 1777

J. S. any

MAR.-5.

35157989

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel..			
Major ..			
Chaplain ..			
Captains ..			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants.....			
Eusigns ..			
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster ..			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate ..			
Sergeant Major ..			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major ..			
Fife Major ..			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within  
 Muster Roll is a true state of  
 the Field and Staff Officers of Col.  
 Bradley's Regt. without fraud to  
 these United States or any individual  
 according to the best of my knowledge  
 Matthew Wood Lt. Col.  
 Sworn before me this 26<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1877.  
 J. Huntington 13 General.



5 Reg't *Conn Dny*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of the Field  
And Staff Officers in the  
Connecticut Regt Commanded  
by Philip Bu Bradley Esqr.  
Taken to the First Day of  
November 1777*

CERTIFICATE.

*Nov. 4. 1777. Mustered then  
the above Field & Staff Officers  
as specified in the above Roll  
James Bradford  
S. M. M*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of the Field &  
Staff Officers of Col. Philip  
Bradley, Regt from Connecticut  
for the month of Oct. 1777. Pay Master*

*Spang*

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn Inf.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field and  
Staff Officers in the Regiment  
of Connecticut Troops Commanded  
by Philip H. Bradley, Esq.  
In the Service of the United  
States. Taken to the first  
day of December 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Dec. 17, 1777. Mustered there  
the above Field & Staff Officers  
as specified in the above Roll.  
Bradley: Lt. Col.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff  
Officers of Col Bradley's Regiment  
from Connecticut Nov. 1777.  
A Paymaster.

Spang

5 Reg't Conn. Inf.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field &  
Staff in the Regiment of  
Foot of Connecticut Troops  
Commanded by Philip B.  
Bradley, Esq., in the service  
of the United States taken  
on the first day of Jan. 1778

CERTIFICATE.

January 3. 1778. New London.  
Then the above Field and  
Staff Officers as specified in  
the above Roll.

Bradford L. B. B.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field and  
Staff Officers of Col Bradley's  
Regt from Connecticut for Dec 1777

Spang



5 Reg't Conn Inf  
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field  
and Staff officers in the Reg't  
of Connecticut Troops  
Commanded by Philip B  
Bradley, Engr. In the service of  
the United States. Taken to  
the first day of Feby. 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Feb. 2. 1778. Mustered them  
the above Field and Staff officers  
as specified in above Roll  
Bradford D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Field and  
Staff officers of Col Bradley's Reg't  
from Connecticut. January, 1778.  
Paymaster.

5 Reg't Conn Dr  
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field  
and Staff Officers in the Regiment  
of Connecticut Troops,  
Commanded by Philip B. Burr  
1st Brig. Gen. In the service  
of the United States taken  
on the first day of March 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

March 3, 1778. Mustered then  
the above Field & Staff Officers  
as specified in the above Roll  
Bradford S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field and  
Staff Officers of Col. Bradley's Regt.  
from Connecticut for Feb. 1778.  
Paymaster.

J. P. Lang  
Copyist.

5 Reg't Conn Dr  
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field  
and Staff Officers of Col.  
Phillip B. Bradley's Regt.  
In the service of the United  
States for the month of  
March 1778

CERTIFICATE.

April 1778. Mustered then  
the above Field & Staff Officers  
as specified in the above Roll  
Bradford. D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field &  
Staff Officers of Col Bradley's  
Regt. for March 1778.  
Pay Master



5 Reg't Conn. Inf.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field  
& Staff Officers in the Regiment  
of Foot, Commanded by  
Philip B Bradley, Esqr.  
In the service of the United  
States, for the Month of  
April 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

May 2. 1778. Mustered then  
the above Field & Staff Officers  
as specified in the above Roll.  
Bradford L. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field &  
Staff Officers of Col Bradley's  
Regt. of Connecticut Troops for April 1778.

5 Reg't Conn Inf  
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field  
and Staff Officers of Col  
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment  
of Connecticut Troops  
In the service of the United  
States for the month of  
May 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

June 2. 1778 Mustered then  
the Field & Staff officers as  
specified in the above Roll  
Bradford. J. W. W.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of the Field  
and Staff Officers of Col Philip  
B. Bradley's Regt. from Connecticut  
Paymaster.

5 Reg't *Corn Dr*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Field and  
Staff Officers in Col. P. B.  
Bradley's Regt. in the service  
of the United States for the  
Month of June 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

July 22. 1778. Mustered then  
the above Field & Staff Officers  
of Col. Bradley's Regt. as specified  
in the above Roll.  
Bradford L. Smith

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field and  
Staff Officers in Col. Bradley's Regt. for  
the month of June 1778. Paymaster.



5<sup>th</sup> Batt. Conn Inf  
Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Field, Staff &  
Commissioned Officers in the  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces  
in the Service of the United  
States Commanded by Col  
Philip B. Bradley for July 1848

CERTIFICATE.

Aug 4, 1848. Mustered then the  
Field, Staff & Commissioned Officers  
of Col Bradley's Battalion as  
specified in the above Roll.

Lewis Woodruff. S. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Field Staff &  
Commissioned Officers of Col Bradley's  
Battalion Connecticut Forces for  
July 1848.

J. P. C.

MAR.-5.

35157999

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	/		/
Lieutenant Colonel.....	/		/
Major.....		/	/
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	/	/	6
Captain Lieutenants.....	/	/	8
Lieutenants.....	/	/	6
Ensigns.....		/	/
Adjutant.....		/	/
Pay Master.....	/		/
Quartermaster.....	/		/
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....		/	/
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			

I do hereby certify that the  
 within Muster Roll is a true state  
 of the Rank & Circumstances that  
 have happened to the officers in  
 my Battalion according to my  
 best Knowledge.

Philip H. Bradlee, Col.

5 Reg't Conn Inf  
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Field Staff &  
Commissioned Officers in the  
Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces in the service of the  
United States Commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley for August  
1778

CERTIFICATE.

Sept. 1. 1778 I witnessed when  
the Field Staff & Commissioned  
Officers of Col Bradley's Battn  
as specified in the above Roll  
Lewis Woodruff D.C. in

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Field Staff &  
Commissioned Officers of Colonel  
Bradley's Battn Conn Forces for  
August 1778.

MAR-5.

35158000

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel.....	1		1
Major.....	1		1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	3	1	5
Captain Lieutenants.....	3	5	8
<sup>2</sup> Lieutenants.....	4	2	6
Ensigns.....	1		1
Adjutant.....	1		1
Pay Master.....		1	1
Quartermaster.....		1	1
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate.....		1	1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do certify on honor that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the Rank & occurrences that have happened to the Officers in my Battalion according to my best knowledge

Phil B Bradley Col



1 Reg't Conn Inf  
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Field Staff & Commissioned Officers in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Philip B. Bradley, For September 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Oct. 3, 1778. Mustered then the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers of Colonel Bradley's Battalion as specified in the above Roll.  
Lewis Woodruff S.C. in

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Field Staff & Commissioned Officers Col Bradley's Bn. Connecticut Forces For Sept. 1778.

Spang

MAR. - 5.

35158001

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....	1		1
Major.....	1		1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	2	3	5
Captain Lieutenants.....	1	2	3
Lieutenants.....	1	2	3
Ensigns.....	1		1
Adjutant.....	1		1
Pay Master.....	1		1
Quartermaster.....	1		1
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate.....		1	1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do certify in honor that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the same, occurrences that have happened to the officers in my Battalion according to my best knowledge.

Wm. M. Mead, Lt. Col.

3 Reg't Conn Batts  
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Field Staff &  
Commissioned Officers in  
the 3 Conn Batts in the service  
of the United States Commanded  
by Philip B. Bradley For  
October 1778

CERTIFICATE.

New Milford Nov. 4, 1778  
Mustered then the Field  
Staff & Commissioned Officers of  
Col Bradley's Batts as  
specified in the above Roll  
Lewis Woodruff Secy

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field  
Staff & Commissioned Officers Col  
Bradley's Batts Conn Forces.  
For Oct 1778

35158002

၆၈၈

[illegible]

I do certify on honor that  
the within Minutes Roll is a  
true state of the Rank &  
occurrences that have happened  
to the officers in my Battalion  
according to my best knowledge.  
Philip B. Bradley, Col.



5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn Batts  
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Field Staff &  
Commissioned Officers in the  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Batts in the service  
of the United States Commanded  
by Philip B. Bradley Capt  
Nov. 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Reading Dec 2. 1778. Mustered  
then the Field Staff and  
Commissioned Officers of Col  
Bradley's Battalion as specified  
in the above Roll  
Lewis Wordraff A.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Field Staff  
& Commissioned Officers, Col  
Bradley's Battn Conn Forces for  
Nov. 1778

MAR-5

35158003

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel.....		1	1
Major.....		1	1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	✓	1	6
Captain Lieutenants.....	2	2	2
Lieutenants.....	3	3	3
Ensigns.....	3		3
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate.....		1	1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do Certify on Honor that the  
 within Muster Roll is a true state of the  
 Rank & Occurrences that have happened to  
 the Officers in my Battalion according to my  
 best Knowledge Phil B. Bradley Col-

MB. The above Muster Roll is made on  
 the new establishment of the Army and  
 the Conl Fort is included with the First  
 Foot. P. B. B.

5 Conn Reg't 1 Battalion  
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Field Staff &  
Commissioned Officers in the  
5 Connecticut Battalion in  
the service of the United  
States Commanded by Philip  
Bradley Esq. For Decr. 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Reading Jan 3. 1779 I viewed  
the above Field Staff &  
Commissioned Officers of Colonel  
Bradley's Battalion as specified  
in the above Roll.

Lucius Wordsworth. Comy of Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Field & Staff &  
Commissioned Officers Col. Bradley's  
Battalion Connecticut Forces Dec 1778.

MAR.-5.

35158004

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel.....	1		1
Major.....		1	1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	3	3	6
Captain Lieutenants.....	4	5	9
Lieutenants.....	4	3	7
Ensigns.....		2	2
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do Certify on honor that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the Rank & Occurrences that have happened to the officers of my Battalion according to my best knowledge

Phil B. Bradley. 600



5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn Batta.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field  
Staff & Commissioned Officers in  
the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Battalion  
in the service of the United  
States Commanded by Philip  
B. Bradley, Comm. for January  
1779

CERTIFICATE.

Reading Feb. 1. 1779 Mustered  
then yd. Field Staff, and  
Commissioned Officers of Colonel  
Bradley's Battalion as specified  
in the above Roll.

Jacob H. Loring, Com: of Muster.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Field Staff &  
Commissioned Officers Col. Bradley's  
Battalion Connecticut Forces Jan'y 1779

MAR.-5.

35158005

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....	1		1
Major .....	1		1
Chaplain .....			
Captains .....	3	3	6
Captain Lieutenants .....	10	6	16
Lieutenants.....			
Ensigns .....	1	1	2
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster .....			
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate .....			
Sergeant Major .....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major .....			
Fife Major .....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do Certify on 14 March that the  
 within Muster Roll is a true state  
 of ye Rank and Accurrences that  
 have happened to the officers in  
 my Battalion according to my  
 best Knowledge

Jonathan Johnson Lt. Col.

5 Reg't Conn Batta  
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff  
and Commissioned Officers in the  
5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Battalion in  
the Service of the United States,  
Commanded by Phil B. Bradley  
Esqr. For February 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Reading March 6. 1779. Mustered  
upon the Field Staff, and  
Commissioned Officers of Colonel  
Bradley's Battalion as specified  
in the above Roll.

Jacob Geo Lansing, Comy of Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Field Staff & Commissioned  
Officers Col. Bradley's Battalion  
Connecticut Forces. February 1779.

MAR.-5.

35158006

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel.....	1		1
Major .....		1	1
Chaplain .....			
Captains .....	2	4	6
Captain Lieutenants.....	1	7	9
Lieutenants.....	4	3	7
Eusigns .....	1	2	2
Adjutant .....			
Pay Master .....			
Quartermaster .....			
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate .....			
Sergeant Major .....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major .....			
Fife Major .....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do certify on honor that the  
 within register is a true state  
 of the Rank & Occurrences that  
 have happened to the officers  
 in my Battalion according to  
 my best knowledge  
 Philip W. Bradley, Col.



5 Conn Reg't Battalion  
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field  
Staff & Commissioned Officers  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Battalion  
in the Service of the United  
States Commanded by Philip  
B Bradley Esqr. For  
March 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Reading April 2. 1779 Mustered  
Upon the Field Staff &  
Commissioned Officers of Colonel  
Bradley's Battalion as  
specified in the Above Roll  
Lewis Woodruff Comdr of Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Field Staff &  
Commissioned Officers Colonel  
Bradley's Batt<sup>n</sup> Connecticut Regt. Mar 79.

MAR.-5.

35158007

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel.....		1	1
Major .....		1	1
Chaplain .....			
Captains .....	1	4	5
Captain Lieutenants .....	1	8	9
Lieutenants.....	2	5	7
Eusigns .....	2		2
Adjutant .....			
Pay Master .....			
Quartermaster .....			
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate .....			
Sergeant Major .....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major .....			
Fife Major .....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do Certify on honor that the  
 within Muster Roll is a True State  
 of the Rank & Occurrences that  
 have happened to the officers in  
 my Battalion according to my  
 best knowledge

Phil B. Bradley. Col.

5 Reg't Conn.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field  
Staff & Commissioned Officers in  
the 5 Connecticut Regiment  
in the service of the United  
States Commanded by Philip B  
Bradley. Capt. For April 1779

Brompond { CERTIFICATE.

May 15. 1779) Mustered then the  
Field Staff & Commissioned  
Officers of Colonel Bradley's Regt  
as specified in the above Roll  
Lewis Woodruff. Comdr. of Muster.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff &  
Commissioned Officers. Col Bradley's  
Battn. Connecticut Forces April 1779

MAR.-5.

35158008

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel.....		1	1
Major.....		1	1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	5	1	5
Captain Lieutenants.....		1	1
Lieutenants.....	9	6	15
Ensigns.....	2		2
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do certify on honor that the  
 within Muster Roll is a true  
 state of the Rank & occurrences  
 that have happened to the officers  
 in my Battalion according to my  
 best knowledge

Phil. B. Bradley Col.



5 Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field  
Staff & Commissioned Officers  
in the 5 Conn Regiment  
in the service of the United  
States Commanded by Col  
Philip B. Bradley Esquire  
For May 1779.

\* as on roll

CERTIFICATE.

Highlands of York June 11. 1779  
Reviewed then the Field Staff  
& Commissioned Officers of Colonel  
Bradley's Regiment as specified  
in the above Roll.  
Lewis Woodruff. Comdy of Hunters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff  
and Commissioned Officers in  
Col Bradley's Batt<sup>n</sup> Connecticut Forces,  
May 1779.

MAR.-5.

35158009

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel.....		1	1
Major.....	1		1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	6		6
Captain Lieutenants.....	1		1
Lieutenants.....	1	2	3
Ensigns.....	2		2
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do Certify in honor that the  
 within Muster Roll is a true  
 state of the Rank & Accurrences  
 that have happened to the  
 officers in my Battalion  
 according to my best knowledge  
 Phil B. Bradley Col.

5 Reg't *Conn*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of the Field  
Staff & Commissioned Officers  
5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regt. in the  
Service of the United States  
Commanded by Col Philip B  
Bradley for June 1779.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp July 2. 1779. Mustered  
upon the Field Staff &  
Commissioned Officers of  
Col Bradley's Regt. as specified  
in the above Roll  
Jacob J. McLanning Comdr of Muster*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Field & Staff  
Officers Col Bradley's Regt  
for June 1779*

MAR.-5.

35158011

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel.....	1		1
Major.....		1	1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	2	4	6
Captain Lieutenants.....		1	1
Lieutenants.....	4	3	7
Ensigns.....	5	4	9
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate.....	1		1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			

I do Certify on honor that  
the within Muster Roll is a  
true state of the Rank and  
Occurrences that have happened  
in my Battalion according to  
the best of my knowledge.

Philip B. Bradley Col.



5 Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field  
Staff & Commissioned Officers  
in the 5 Conn Regt in the  
Service of the United States  
Commanded by Col Phillip B  
Bradley For July 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp August 1, 1779. Mustered  
then the Field Staff, and  
Commissioned Officers of Colonel  
Bradley as specified in  
the above Roll

Jacob Jno Lanning, Quarter

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Field and Staff  
Col Phillip B Bradley 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment  
Connecticut for July 1779.

MAR.-5.

35158010

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel.....	1		1
Major.....	1		1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	2	4	6
Captain Lieutenants.....	1		1
Lieutenants.....	8	6	14
Ensigns.....	1	1	2
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate.....		1	1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do Certify on Honor that the  
 within Muster Roll is a true  
 State of the Rank and Accurrences  
 that have happened in my  
 Battalion according to the best  
 of my Knowledge  
 Phil. W. Bradley Col.

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn Batts  
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field  
Staff & Commissioned Officers  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Conn Battalion in  
the service of the United States  
Commanded by Col. Philip B.  
Bradley Nov August 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Sept 1. 1779 Inward  
Then the Field Staff & Commissioned  
Officers of Col Bradley's Regt  
As specified in the above  
Roll  
Jacob Jac Lansing. C. of Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field  
Staff & Commissioned Officers  
Colonel Bradley's Regt. August 1779

MAR. - 5.

35158012

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel..		1	1
Major .....		1	1
Chaplain .....			
Captains .....	3	3	6
Captain Lieutenants	1		1
Lieutenants.....	5	8	13
Ensigns .....	1	1	2
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master .....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate .....	1		1
Sergeant Major .....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major .....			
Fife Major .....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do Certify in honor that the  
 within Muster Roll is a true  
 State of the Rank & occurrences  
 that have happened to the  
 Officers in the 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion  
 according to the best of my  
 Knowledge

Albert Chapman Major



5 Reg't Conn Batts  
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field  
Staff & Commissioned Officers  
in the 5 Connecticut Batts  
in the service of the United  
States Commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley for  
Sept. 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camps Sept. 30. 1779 Inspected  
then the Field Staff and  
Commissioned Officers of Col.  
Bradley's Regt as specified  
in the above Roll  
Richd Varick D.C. G. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field  
Staff & Commissioned Officers  
Col Bradley's Regt for Sept 1779

MAR.-5.

35158013

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel.....		1	1
Major.....	1		1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	1	5	6
Captain Lieutenants.....	1		1
Lieutenants.....	7	6	13
Ensigns.....	1	1	2
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate.....	1		1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do certify on honor that the  
 within Muster Roll is a true  
 state of the Rank & accurrences,  
 that have happened to the officers  
 in my Regt according to the best  
 of my knowledge  
 Phil B. Bradley Col.

5 Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field  
Staff & Commissioned Officers  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regt  
in the Service of the United  
States Commanded by  
Col Philip B. Bradley  
For October 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Nov. 13. 79. Mustered then the  
Field Staff & Commissioned Officers  
of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regt.  
as specified in the above Roll.  
Jacob Jno. Lansing C. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff &  
Commissioned Officers of the  
Connecticut Regt. for Oct. 1779

MAR.-5.

35158014

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel.....	1		1
Major.....		1	1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	3	3	6
Captain Lieutenants.....	1		1
Lieutenants.....	5	8	13
Ensigns.....		2	2
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate.....	1		1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do Certify on honor that  
the within Mounted Roll is a  
true state of the Ranks &  
occurrences that have happened  
to the officers in my Regt.  
according to the best of my  
Knowledge.

Phil B Bradley Col



5 Batt Conn. Inf  
Reg't  
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field, Staff &  
Commissioned Officers in the  
5 Connecticut Battalion in the ser-  
vice of the United States, Com-  
manded by Col: Philip B.  
Bradley, for Nov. 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify on honor that the  
within Muster Roll is a true  
of the Ranks & Occurrences  
that have happened to the  
Officers in the 5 Connecticut  
Reg't, according to the best  
of my knowledge.

J. A. Wright, Capt. Comdr  
of the 5 Conn. Reg't.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field,  
Staff & Commissioned Officers in  
Col: Bradley's Reg't for  
November, 1779.

J. B. Dowd

MAR.-5.

35158015

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel..		1	1
Major.....		1	1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	1	5	6
Captain Lieutenants.....	1		1
Lieutenants.....	6	7	13
Ensigns.....		2	2
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate.....		1	1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

Dec. 14, 1779. Mustered  
 then the Field Staff & Com-  
 missioned Officers of Col:-  
 Bradley's Regt, as Spec-  
 ified in the above Roll.

J. Woodbridge.  
 Co. M. P. I.

5 Reg't Conn. Inf.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field,  
Staff, & Commissioned  
Officers in the 5 Connecticut  
Regiment in the service of  
the United States, Command-  
ed by Col: Bradley, for  
December, 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify on honor that the  
within Muster Roll is a true state  
of the rank & occurrences that  
have happened to the Officers  
in the 5 Connecticut Regiment  
according to the best of my know-  
ledge.

A. Chapman, Maj. Comdt

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field, Staff, &  
Commissioned Officers in  
Col: Bradley's Reg't. for  
December, 1779.

J. B. Doud

MAR.-5.

35158016

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....		1	1
Major.....	1		1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....		6	6
Captain Lieutenants.....	1		1
Lieutenants.....	4	9	13
Ensigns.....		2	2
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate.....		1	1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

Jan. 25, 1880. Mustered  
 then the Field & Com-  
 missioned officers of Col<sup>d</sup>  
 Bradley's Regt, as specified  
 in the above Roll.

Thos. Converse.

C. M. P. J.



5 Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field  
Staff & Commissioned officers  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
in the Service of the United  
States Commanded by Col Bradley  
For January 1780

CERTIFICATE.

2<sup>d</sup> Feby. 1780. Mustered then  
the Field Staff & Commissioned  
Officers in Col. Bradley's Regt  
as specified in the above Roll  
Thos Converse C. in P. D.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff  
and Commissioned Officers in  
Col. Bradley's Regt For Jan 1780

J. P. Ang

MAR.-5.

35158017

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel..		1	1
Major.....		1	1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	2	4	6
Captain Lieutenants	1		1
Lieutenants.....	3	10	13
Ensigns.....		2	2
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate.....		1	1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do certify on honour that the within  
muster Roll is a true state of the  
Rank and occurrences that have  
happened to the officers in the  
5 Connecticut Regt. according  
to the best of knowledge  
March 10. 1898.

Jonathan Johnson Lt. Col  
Commandant of Brigade

Reg't *Conn*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field  
Staff and Commissioned Officers  
in the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
in the Service of the United  
States, Commanded by Philip  
B. Bradley Col. For Feb. 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

March 14. 80. Mustered then  
the Field and Staff and  
Commissioned Officers in Col  
Bradley's Regiment as specified  
in the above Roll.

Thos. Converse Clk. P. T.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Field and Staff  
Col P. B. Bradley's 3<sup>d</sup> Regt. Conn.  
for the month of February 1780

MAR. 5.

35158018

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....	1		1
Major.....		1	1
Chaplain.....	3	3	6
Captains.....		1	1
Captain Lieutenants.....	4	9	13
Lieutenants.....	1	1	2
Ensigns.....			
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate.....	1		1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do Certify on Honor that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the Rank & Numbers that have happened to the officers in the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regt. according to the best of my knowledge.



5 Reg't Conn. Inf.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field, Staff,  
+ Commissioned Officers in  
the 5 Connecticut Regiment  
in the service of the United States,  
commanded by Phillip B.  
Bradley Col: for March  
1780.

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify on honor that the  
within Muster Roll is a true state  
of the rank and Occurrence  
that have happened to the Of-  
ficers in the 5 Connecticut Reg-  
iment according to the best of  
my Knowledge.

Jonathan Johnson, Lt. Col.  
Comd'nt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field, Staff  
+ Commissioned Officers  
in Col: Bradley's Batt<sup>n</sup> for  
March, 1780.

J. W. Doud

MAR.-5.

35158019

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....		1	1
Major.....		1	1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	2	4	6
Captain Lieutenants.....		1	1
Lieutenants.....	4	4	8
Ensigns.....	1	1	2
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate.....	1		1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			

April 1, 1780. Mustered then  
the Field and Staff Commis-  
sioners in Col. Bradley's Reg-  
iment, as specified in the  
above Roll.

G. Woodbridge

C. M.

5 Reg't Conn. Inf.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field, Staff and  
Commissioned Officers in the 5  
Connecticut Regiment, in the ser-  
vice of the United States, Comman-  
ded by Col: Bradley, for  
April, 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify in honour that the  
within Muster Roll is a true  
state of the Rank & Occurrences  
that have happened to the of-  
ficers in the 5 Connecticut Regi-  
ment according to the best of  
my knowledge.

A. Chapman, Maj. Comd't.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field, Staff  
and Commissioned Officers in  
Col: Bradley's Regiment,  
for Apr 1780.

J. B. Dowd

MAR.-5.

35158020

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....	1		1
Major.....		1	1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	2	4	6
Captain Lieutenants.....	1		1
Lieutenants.....	4	8	12
Ensigns.....	1	1	2
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate.....	1		1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

May 1-80. Mustered then  
the Field, Staff and Commis-  
sioned officers in Col-  
Bradley's Regiment as  
specified in the above  
Roll.

J. Woodbridge,  
C. M.



5 Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff  
And Commissioned Officers in  
the 5 Connecticut Regiment in  
the service of the United States  
Commanded by Col Bradley  
For May 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Mustered then the Field  
Staff and Commissioned Officers  
in Col Bradley's Regiment as  
specified in the above Roll  
T. Woodbridge J B.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Field and Staff  
5 Regiment Col Philip B. Bradley  
Connecticut for the month of May 1780

MAR. - 5.

35158021

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....		1	1
Major.....	1		1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	2	4	6
Captain Lieutenants.....		1	1
Lieutenants.....	2	8	10
Ensigns.....	1	1	2
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate.....	1		1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do certify on honor that the  
 within Muster Roll is a true  
 state of the Rank & Accurrences  
 that have happened to the officers  
 in the 5 Connecticut Regiment  
 according to the best of my knowledge  
 Albert Chapman. Maj Comd

5 Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Field Staff and  
Commissioned Officers in Service  
of the United States Commanded  
by Col Philip W. Bradley  
For the month of June 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Mustered then the Field  
Staff and Commissioned Officers  
in Col Bradley's Regiment  
as specified in the above Roll  
J Woodbridge J B.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff  
And Commissioned Officers in  
Col. Bradley's Regt. For June 1780

MAR.-5.

35158022

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	X	1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....	1		1
Major.....		1	1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	2	4	6
Captain Lieutenants.....	1		1
Lieutenants.....	1	6	7
Ensigns.....	1	1	2
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate.....	1		1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do certify on Honor that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the Rank and companies that have happened to the Officers in the 3 Connecticut Regiment according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Johnson Lt. Col Command



5 Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field  
Staff & Commissioned Officers  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn Regt in the service  
of the United States, Commanded  
by Col. P. B. Bradley. For the  
month of July 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Aug 12. 1780. Mustered then  
the Field Staff & Commissioned  
Officers in Col. Bradley's Regt. as  
specified in the above Roll.

Thos Grosvenor Lt. Col & Sub Inspector  
of the Connecticut Division

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff &  
Commissioned Officers in Col.  
Bradley's Regiment For July 1780

MAR.-5.

35158023

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel.....		1	1
Major.....	1		1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	2	4	6
Captain Lieutenants.....		1	1
Lieutenants.....	6	2	8
Ensigns.....	1	2	3
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate.....	1		1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I Certify on honor that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the Rank & occurrences that have happened to the officers in the 3 Conn Regt. according to the best of my knowledge.

Albert Chapman  
Major

5 Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field  
Staff and Commissioned Officers  
in the 5 Connecticut Regiment  
in the service of the United  
States Commanded by Col  
Bradley For Sept. 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Oct 2. 1780 Mustered then  
the Field Staff and Commissioned  
Officers in Colonel Bradley's  
Regiment as specified in  
the above Roll

J. Woodbridge. JTB

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff  
and Commissioned Officers in  
5<sup>th</sup> Colonel Bradley. Regt For Sept 1780

MAR. - 5.

35158024

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....	1		1
Major.....	1		1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	2	4	6
Captain Lieutenants.....	1		1
Lieutenants.....	7	1	8
Ensigns.....	1	1	2
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate.....	1		1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do Certify on Honor that  
 the within Muster Roll is a  
 true state of the Rank & occurrences  
 that have happened to the officers  
 in the 5<sup>th</sup> Cavalient Regt  
 according to the best of my knowledge  
 J. J. Johnson Lt Col  
 Comd



5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field  
Staff and Commissioned Officers  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
in the service of the United  
States Commanded by Col.  
Bradley. For Oct. 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Mustered them the Field  
Staff and Commissioned Officers  
in Col. Bradley's Regiment -  
as specified in the above Roll.  
S. Woodbridge J. B.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff and  
Commissioned Officers in Col.  
Bradley, Regt. For Oct. 1780.

MAR.-5.

35158025

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel.....	1		1
Major.....		1	1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	3	3	6
Captain Lieutenants.....	1		1
Lieutenants.....	6	2	8
Ensigns.....	2	1	3
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate.....	1		1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do Certify on Honor that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the Rank and occurrences that have happened to the officers in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment according to my best knowledge.

5 Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field  
Staff & Commissioned Officers  
in 5 Connecticut Regiment  
in the service of the United  
States Commanded by Col  
P. B. Bradley for Nov & Dec 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Dec. 31, 1780. Mustered then  
the Field Staff and Commissioned  
Officers in Col Bradley's Regt -  
as specified in the above Roll.  
Thos Grosvenor Lt. Col. Inspector.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff and  
Commissioned Officers in 5 Connecticut  
Regiment for Nov & Dec 1780

MAR. - 5

35158026

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel..	1		1
Major.....		1	1
Chaplain.....		6	6
Captains.....		1	1
Captain Lieutenants		2	2
Lieutenants.....	6	1	7
Ensigns.....	2	1	3
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate.....		1	1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do Certify on Honor that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the Rank & occurrences that have happened to the officers in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment according to my best knowledge

Thos Keeler - Lieut  
Comd 5<sup>th</sup> Conn Regt



## CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS  
—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt Eli Catlin's*  
*late Capt Eli Catlin's*  
*Co. Bradley's*

Co.,

# 5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35710-8007	20 35-158076
2 35-10-8008	21 35-15-8072
3 35-10-8009	22 35-15-8078
4 35-10-8060	23 35-15-8077
5 35-15-8061	24 35-15-8080
6 35-15-8062	25 35-15-8081
7 35-15-8063	26 35-15-8082
8 35-15-8064	27 35-15-8083
9 35-15-8065	28 35-15-8084
10 35-15-8066	29 35-15-8085
11 35-15-8067	30 35-15-8086
12 35-15-8068	31 35-15-8087
13 35-15-8069	32 35-15-8088
14 35-15-8070	33 35-15-8089
15 35-15-8071	34 35-15-8090
16 35-15-8072	35 35-15-8091
17 35-15-8073	36 35-15-8092
18 35-15-8074	37 35-15-8093
19 35-15-8075	38 35-15-8094

\* Late Capt Battins Co.,

5 Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of the Names  
and Remarks of the Late  
Capt Battins Company  
of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Bat  
talion.

\* This Co. was designated at  
various times as Capt Eli Bat  
tins and Col. Bradley.

H. Harrison

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt.

*Eli Catlins*  
*5 Conn. Reg't of Foot.*

Co.,

**Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Muster Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A Muster Roll of Capt*  
*Eli Catlins Co. of the*  
*Conn. Regt. of Foot in*  
*the service of the*  
*United States Commanded*  
*by Col. Phillip Burr*  
*Bradley*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*Aug. 11, 1777*  
*Mustered then Capt.*  
*Eli Catlins Co. as*  
*specified in the*  
*above roll.*

*Henry Rutgers*  
*L. M. Master*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Muster Roll of Capt.*  
*Catlins Co. Col. P. Bradleys*  
*Regt. for July 1777.*

*Crabbe*

MAR.-5.

35158057

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	✓		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	✓		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	28	18	46
	37	22	59

WE do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of <sup>our</sup> ~~my~~ knowledge.

Eli Catlin Capt.  
Roger Wadsworth Lieut

Sworn before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day  
of August, 1777.

Jed Huntington Brig<sup>d</sup> Genl.



Capt. *Eli Catlin's* Co.,  
*5 Conn. Reg't of Foot.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt.  
Eli Catlin's Company of  
the Continental Regt. of  
Foot in the service of  
the United States Com-  
manded by Phillip Br.  
Bradley Esq Colonel.*

CERTIFICATE.

*September 12<sup>th</sup>  
Mustered then Capt.  
Catlin Co. as specified  
in the above roll.*

*Henry Putgers Jun  
D. M. Master*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Catline  
Co. Col. P. Bradley's Regt.  
for August 1777.*

*Crabbe*

MAR.-5.

35158058

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	25	18	43
	33	24	

**WE** do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.  
*Our*

*Eli Cathin Capt.*  
*Roger Wadsworth Lieut.*

Sworn before me this *14* day  
of *Sept.*, 1777.

*J. Huntington B. General.*

Capt.

Eli Catlin's

Co.,.

5

Reg't Conn. Inf

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Eli Catlin's  
Co. Col. Philip B Bradley's Regt.  
for the month of August 1777

Amount £ 142 - 16 - 8

(Signed) Eli Catlin Capt

#### CERTIFICATE.

I here Certify that the above Roll  
is true & just. errors excepted

Eli Catlin  
Capt

Sworn to before me  
Sept. 14. 1777 J Huntington  
B. General

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll for Capt Eli Catlin's  
Co for August

Alb Knapp

Capt. Eli Catlin's Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn Inf  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay abstract of Capt Eli Catlin's  
Co. Conn. Regt. Commanded by  
Col Philip B Bradley Esq  
for the month of Sept. 1777

Amount \$ 143

(Signed) Cornelius Higgin Lt.

#### CERTIFICATE.

This may certify that the within  
is a true Pay Roll according to the  
best of my knowledge & belief

Cornelius Higgin Lt.

Sworn to before me

Nov. 16. 1777

Dr Huntington

1st General

#### ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Abstract of Capt. Eli Catlin's  
Co. A Conn. Regt. Commanded by  
Philip B Bradley Esq for the month  
of September 1777

Wm Knapp



Capt. Eli Catlin's Co.,

5 Reg't Conn. Inf.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of Capt  
Eli Catlin's Co. Conn. Regt.  
Commanded by Philip B Bradley Esqr  
for the month of October

Amount £ 129 - 6 - 8

(Signed) Cornelius Higgins Lt.

#### CERTIFICATE.

This may Certify that the within is  
a true Pay Roll according to the best  
of my knowledge & belief

Cornelius Higgins St.

Sworn to before me

Nov 16. 1777

J. Huntington

B. General

#### ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay abstract of Capt Eli Catlin's Co.  
in a Conn. Regt. Commanded by Col  
Philip B Bradley Esqr for the month  
of October 1777

W. Knapp

Capt. *Eli Catlin's* Co.,  
*5 Conn. Reg't of Foot.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt.*  
*Eli Catlin Company*  
*Conn. Reg't. Commanded*  
*by Phillip B. Bradley*  
*Esq. Col. for the*  
*month of September 1777.*

CERTIFICATE.

*October 25, 1777.*  
*Mustred then Capt.*  
*Eli Catlin Company*  
*as specified in the*  
*above Roll.*

*James Bradford D. M. Muster*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt.*  
*Catlin's Co. for Sept. 1777.*

*Crabbe*

MAR. - 5.

35158059

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	13	20	33
	23	23	46

*W* I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of <sup>our</sup> ~~my~~ knowledge.

Roger Wadsworth Leis  
Cornelius Higgins Leis

Sworn before me this 26 day  
of October, 1777.

J. Huntington B. General.

Capt. *Eli Catlin's* Co.,  
*5 Conn. Reg't of Foot.*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Muster Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*Muster Roll of Capt Catlins  
Company Conn. Regt.  
in the service of the  
United States Commanded  
by Phillip Burr Bradley  
Esq. Col. for the month  
of October 1777.*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*Nov. 4, 1777 Mustered  
then Capt Eli Catlins Co.  
as specified in the  
above roll.*

*James Bradford D. M. M.*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Muster Roll of Capt. Catlins  
Co. Col. P. Bradleys Regt.  
for October 1777*

*Crabbe*

MAR.-5.

35158060

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	17	20	37
	27	23	50

*We* I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of <sup>our</sup> ~~my~~ knowledge.

*Eli Carlin Capt.*  
*Cornelius Higgins Lieut.*

*4<sup>th</sup>*

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of *November*, 1777.

*Jed Huntington B. General.*



Capt. Eli Catlin Co.,

5 Reg't Conn. Infy  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Eli Catlin's Co.  
Conn. Reg't of Foot in the service of the  
U.S. commanded by Philip B. Bradley Esqr  
Col. for the month of November 1777

Amount £ 128 - 16

(Signed) Roger Madsworth Lt.

#### CERTIFICATE.

I hereby certify that the above pay abstract is  
a true & just one according to the best  
of my knowledge - Roger Madsworth Lt.

Given before me this 7<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1778

J. Huntington  
General

#### ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay abstract for Capt. Eli Catlin's Co.  
for the month of November 1777

Alb. Knapp

MAR.-5.

35158100

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	£	s.	d.
1... Captain .....	12		
7... Lieutenants .....	16	4	
1... Ensigns .....	6		
4... Sergeants .....	9	12	
4... Corporals .....	8	16	
..... Drummers .....			
1... Fifers .....	2	4	
37... Privates... 1 month	74		
	128	16	

Capt. *Eli Catlin* Co.,  
*Thom. Reg't of Foot*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Muster Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster roll of Capt.  
*Eli Catlin* Company of  
the Continental Regiment  
of Foot in the service  
of the United States  
Commanded by *Philip Br. Bradley*  
Esqr. for the month of  
November 1777.

**CERTIFICATE.**

*Dec. 17, 1777* Mustered  
then Capt. *Eli*  
*Catlin* Co. as specified  
in the above roll.

*J. Bradford D. M. M.*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Capt.  
*Catlin* Comp. Col. P.  
*Bradley* Regt. for Nov. 1777.

*Crabbe*

MAR.-5.

35158061

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	0	1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	0	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	23	14	37
Total	31	19	50

~~We~~ <sup>we</sup> do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of <sup>our</sup> ~~my~~ knowledge.

Roger Wadsworth Lieut.  
Cornelius Higgins Lieut.

Sworn before me this 18 day  
of December, 1777.

J. Huntington B. General

Capt. Eli Catlin's Co.,

5 Reg't Conn. Infy  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Eli Catlin's Co.  
Conn. Reg't of Foot in the Service  
of the U.S. Commanded by  
Phillip B. Bradley Esq for the  
Month of December 1777

Amount. \$ 128 - 16

(Signed) Roger Wadsworth Lt.

#### CERTIFICATE.

I hereby certify that the above Pay abstract is  
a true & just one according to the best  
of my knowledge

Roger Wadsworth Lt.

Sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1778

Huntington B. Esq

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Catlin's Co  
for December 1777  
Bradley's Regt.

Al Knapp



MAR-5.

35158101

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		£	s.	d.
1... Captain .....	£ 12	12		
7... Lieutenants.....	£ 8-2	16	4	
1... Ensigns .....	£ 6	6		
4... Sergeants .....	£ 9-12	9	12	
4... Corporals .....	£ 8-16	8	16	
..... Drummers .....				
1... Fifers .....	£ 2-4	2	4	
37... Privates... 1 month		74		
		128	16	

Capt. *Eli Catline* Co.,  
*5 Conn. Reg't of Foot*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt.  
Eli Catline Company Conn.  
Regt. in the service of  
the United States Com-  
manded by Phillip Br.  
Bradley Esq. Col. for  
the month of December 1777.*

CERTIFICATE.

*January 3, 1778 Mustered  
then Capt. Eli Catline  
Company as specified  
in the above Roll.*

*Wm. Bradford J. M. M.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*A muster roll of Capt. Eli  
Catline Co. Conn. Regt. Comd'd  
by Phillip Br. Bradley for the month of Dec. 1777.*

*Crabbe*

MAR.-5.

35158062

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	17	20	37
	26	24	50

*We* do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of <sup>our</sup> ~~my~~ knowledge.

*Roger Wadsworth Lieut.*  
*Charles Clark Ensn.*

Sworn before me this 4 day  
of January, 1778.

*J. Huntington B. Genl.*

Capt. Eli Catlin's Co.,

5 Reg't Conn. Infy

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Eli Catlin's Co  
Col. Bradley's Regt. for the month  
of January 1778

Amount £ 122 - 8

(Signed) Eli Catlin Capt

#### CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is truly & justly  
Charged. Errors excepted

Attested. Eli Catlin. Capt

Sworn before me this day of Feby 1778

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll for Capt Catlin's Co  
Col Bradley's Regt. for the  
month of January 1778

Al Knapp

35158102

ഗ  
ന  
യ  
:-

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	£	s	d
1... Captain ..... 1 month £ 12.	12		
2... Lieutenants..... do £ 8-2 each	16	4	
1... Ensigns ..... do £ 6	6		
4... Sergeants ..... do £ 2-6 do	9	12	
4... Corporals ..... do £ 2-4 do	8	16	
..... Drummers .....			
1... Fifers ..... do £ 2-4	2	4	
32 Privates... do £ 2 each	64		
6 do 9 days each 12/- each	3	12	
Total £	122	8	



Capt. *Eli Catline* Co.,  
*5 Conn. Reg't Foot*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

---

**Company Muster Roll**

---

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A Muster Roll of Capt.  
Eli Catline Co. Conn.  
Regt. of foot in the  
service of the United  
States Commanded by  
Phillip Br. Bradley Esq.  
for the month of Jan. 1778.*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*February 21, 1778.  
Mustered then Capt.  
Eli Catline Co. as specified  
in the above roll.*

*J. Bradford D. M. M.*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*A Muster roll of Capt. Catline  
Co. Conn. Regt. Comm'd by Phillip  
Br. Bradley Colonel, for the month of Jan. 1778.*

*Crabbe*

MAR.-5.

35158063

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			1
1st Lieutenant			1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	12	19	31
	19	25	44

*We* do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of <sup>our</sup> ~~my~~ knowledge.

*Eli Cathin Capt.*  
*Roger Wadsworth Lieut.*

Sworn before me this *22<sup>nd</sup>* day  
of *February*, 1778.

*J. Huntington B. Genl.*

Capt. Eli Catlin's Co.,

5 Reg't Conn. Inf.

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Eli Catlin's  
Co. Col Bradley's Regt. for the  
month of February 1778

Amount £ 116 - 16

(Signed)

#### CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is true &  
justly charged according to  
the best of my knowledge  
Errors excepted

Sworn before me this day of March 1778

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Catlin's Co  
for the month of Feb'y 1778

Alfred Knapp

MAR. 5.

35158103

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		£	S	d
1... Captain	12	12		
2... Lieutenants	8 - 2	16	4	
1... Ensigns	6	6		
4... Sergeants	2 - 8	9	12	
4... Corporals	2 - 4	8	16	
..... Drummers				
1... Fifers	2 - 4	2	4	
31... Privates	2	62		
		116	16	

Having examined the within  
Pay Roll find it to be justly &  
truly charged

Matthew Mead sr. col

Examined & find this  
abstract to be just according  
to the Weekly Returns

H. Swift

col comd

Capt. *Eli Catlin* Co.,  
*5 Conn. Reg't of Foot*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt.*  
*Eli Catlin Company Conn.*  
*Regt. of Foot in the*  
*service of the United*  
*States Commanded by*  
*Phillip Br. Bradley Col. for*  
*the month of February 1778.*

CERTIFICATE.

*March 5<sup>th</sup> 1778*  
*Mustered then Capt.*  
*Eli Catlin Co. as*  
*specified in the above*  
*Roll.*

*J. Bradford D.M.M.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt. Catlin Co.*  
*Conn. Regt. Commanded by Phillip Br.*  
*Bradley Col. for the month of Feb. 1778.*

*Crabbe*



MAR.-5.

35158064

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	17	14	31
	26	18	44

*He*  
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of <sup>our</sup> ~~my~~ knowledge.

*Eli Catlin Capt.*

Sworn before me this *7* day  
 of *March*, 1778.

*J. Huntington B. General.*

Capt. Eli Catlin's Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn Infy  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt- Eli Catlin  
Co. Col. Bradley's Regt for the  
Month of March 1778

Amount  $\$121 - 14 - 8$

(Signed) Eli Catlin Capt

CERTIFICATE.

The above is a true & just- Pay  
Roll of Capt- Eli Catlin's Co. according  
to the best of my knowledge - Eli Catlin Capt-

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt- Eli Catlin's Pay Roll  
Col. Bradley's Regt. for the  
Month of March 1778

AS Knapp

MAR-5

35158104

1895

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

			£	s	d
1	Captain	1 mo	£ 12		
2	Lieutenants	1 mo each	£ 16-4		
1	Ensigns	1 mo	£ 6		
4	Sergeants	1 mo each	£ 9-12		
4	Corporals	1 mo each	£ 8-16		
	Drummers				
1	Fifers	1 mo	£ 2-4		
29	Privates	1 mo each	£ 5-8		
1	"	2 mos	£ 4		
1	"	2 mos + 14 days	£ 4-18-8		
			121-14-8		

Having Examined the within  
Pay Roll & I believe it to be  
just & true - P me

Matthew Mead Sr. Col

Examined ye within Pay Roll  
& find it to be just agreeable to  
ye Weekly Returns  
April ye 16<sup>th</sup> 1778

H Smith  
Col Comdr

Capt. *Eli Catlin's* Co.,  
*5 Conn. Reg't of Foot*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt  
Eli Catlin Company Conn.  
Regt. of Foot in the  
service of the United  
States Comd. by Philip Br.  
Bradley Col. for the  
month of March 1778.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Valley Forge April 2, 1778.  
Then mustered Capt.  
Catlin's Company as  
specified in the above roll.*

*G Bradford C. M. M.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Catlin Co. Conn.  
Regt. Comd. by Philip Br. Bradley  
Col. for the month of March 1778.*

*Crabbe*

MAR.-5.

35158065

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	16	15	31
	26	18	44

*We* do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of <sup>our</sup> ~~my~~ knowledge.

*Eli Galpin Capt.*  
*Roger Hadsworth 2d Lieut.*

Sworn before me this 3 day  
of April, 17 78.

*J. H. H. H. H. H.*



Capt. Eli Catlin's Co.,

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Infly

(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Capt Eli Catlin's Co  
Col Phillip B Bradley for the  
month of April 1778

Amount \$ 108 - 5 - 4

(Signed) Roger Madsworth Lt Comdr

**CERTIFICATE.**

The above pay Roll is true &  
justly charged. Errors excepted  
Attest by me - Roger Madsworth Lt Comdr

I have examined the above Pay Roll  
& believe it to be truly made up &  
charged

Philip B Bradley Col Comdr

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay Roll for Capt. Eli Catlin's Co.  
for the month of April 1778

Assn

MAR-5.

35158105

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	1 month	\$ 12	12		
2	Lieutenants	1 month	\$ 16-4	16	4	
1	Ensigns	20 days	\$ 4	4		
4	Sergeants	1 month	\$ 9-12	9	12	
4	Corporals	1 month	\$ 8-16	8	16	
	Drummers					
1	Fifers	1 month	\$ 2-4	2	4	
26	Privates	1 month		52		
2	"	26 days each	\$ 3-9-4	3	9	4
				108-5-4		

Having strictly examined  
the above Pay Roll am of  
opinion that it is justly  
+ truly charged

Capt. *Eli Catline* Co.,

*5 Conn. Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt.  
Eli Catline Company  
Conn. Reg't. of Foot in  
the service of the United  
States of America  
Commd. by Phillip Br. Bradley  
Col. for the month of April 1778.*

#### CERTIFICATE.

*May 2, 1778  
Mustred then Capt. Eli  
Catline Company as  
specified in the above  
roll.*

*Bradford D. M. M.*

#### ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Eli Catline Co.  
Conn. Reg't. Commd. by Phillip  
Br. Bradley for the month of Apr. 1778*

*Crabbe*

MAR-5

35158066

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	0	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	17	9	26
	27	12	39

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Roger Wadsworth Lieut.

Sworn before me this 4<sup>th</sup> day  
of May, 1778.

H. Swift Col. Comdt.

Capt. Eli Catlin's Co.,

5 Reg't Conn. Infy

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Eli Catlin's Co.  
Col Bradley's Regt. for the  
month of May 1778

Amount £ 103-5-4 -

(Signed) Roger Madsworth  
Lt. Comd

#### CERTIFICATE.

The above abstract is true  
& justly charged. Errors excepted  
Roger Madsworth  
Lt. Comd

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll for Capt. Catlin's Co.  
Col Bradley's Regt. for the  
month of May 1778

Al Knapp



MAR-5

35158106

1895

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	\$	s	d
1... Captain 25 days £ 10	10		
2... Lieutenants 1 month £ 16-4	16	4	
..... Ensigns .....			
4... Sergeants 1 Mo. £ 9-12	9	12	
4... Corporals 1 do. £ 8-16	8	16	
..... Drummers .....			
1... Fifers 1 do. £ 2-4	2	4	
25 Privates 1 do. £ 50	50		
1 " 3 months + Seven days	6	9	4
	103	5	4

Having examined the above  
Pay Roll find it compares with the  
Weekly Returns & am of opinion that  
it is justly charged

Jonathan Johnson  
major

Examined the within Pay Roll & find  
it compares with the weekly Returns

Philip B Bradley

Col comdr

Capt.

*Eli Catlin*

Co.,

*5 Conn. Reg't of Foot*

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Eli  
Catlin Company Conn.  
Reg't. of Foot in the  
service of the United  
States Commanded by  
Phillip B. Bradley Esq. for  
the month of May 1778.*

#### CERTIFICATE.

*June 2, 1778.  
Mustered then Capt.  
Eli Catlin's Company as  
specified in the above  
Roll.*

*W. Bradford L. M. M.*

#### ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Eli Catlin's  
Co. Conn. Reg't. Comd. by Phillip  
B. Bradley Esq. for the month of May 1778.*

*Grabbe*

MAR.-5.

35158067

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	17	9	26
	27	10	37

*We* do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of <sup>our</sup> ~~my~~ knowledge.

Roger Wadsworth Lieut.  
Cornel Higgins Lt.

Sworn before me this 2<sup>d</sup> day  
of June, 17 78.

J. Huntington B. General.

Capt. Eli Catlin's Co.,

5 Reg't Conn. Infy  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of the late Capt Catlin's  
Co. Conn. Regt. Commanded by  
Phillip B. Bradley Esq. for the  
month of June 1778

Amount \$107 - 4 - 8  
(Signed) R Wadsworth Lt Comd

#### CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is truly & justly  
Charged, Errors Excepted

R Wadsworth Lt Comd  
Examined the above pay Roll & find that it  
Corresponds with the Weekly Return  
Phil B Bradley Col

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of the late Capt Catlin's Co.  
Col P B Bradley's Regt. for The  
month of June 1778

Wm Knapp

35158107

5981

[illegible]

Deduct Sick Abs<sup>t</sup> & Privates £ 8



Late Capt. Eli Catlin's Co.,

5 Reg't Conn. Inf  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of late Capt Catlin Co  
of the Conn. Regt. of Foot in  
the service of the U.S. Commanded  
by Col Philip B Bradley for the  
month of June

Amount

\$ 95.

(Signed)

W. Higgins Sr.

\* do on roll.

#### CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is truly & justly  
Charged, errors excepted

W. Higgins Sr.

Examined the above Pay Roll  
& find that it corresponds with  
the Weekly Returns

Phil B Bradley Col

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of the late Capt Catlin's Co  
Col Bradley Regt. for the month  
of July 1778

W. Knapp

MAR. - 5.  
35158108  
1895.

5687

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

[illegible]

Deduct Sick abt 1 Private & 2

Eli Catlin  
Capt. Co.,

5 Conn Reg't of Foot  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Late  
Capt. Catlin's Company  
Conn. Reg't. of Foot in  
the service of the  
United States of America  
Commanded by Philip B.  
Bradley Esq. for the  
month of June 1778.

#### CERTIFICATE.

July 22, 1778.  
Mustered then the  
Late Capt. Catlin's Company  
as specified in the above  
roll.

Spadford & M.M.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Late Capt.  
Catlin's Co. Conn. Reg't Comd. by  
P. B. Bradley Esq. for the month of June 1778

Crabbe

MAR.-5.

35158068

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	18	9	27
	27	11	38

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Roger Hadeworth Lieut.*

Sworn before me this *23<sup>d</sup>* day  
of *July*, 1778.

*J. Starr Lt. Col. Comdg.*

Capt.

*Capt. James*

Co.,

*5 Conn. Reg't Battn. Conn. Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A muster roll of the  
Late Capt. Cutlins Co.  
in the Battalion of  
Conn. Forces in the  
service of the United States  
of America Commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley for  
the month of July 1778.*

### CERTIFICATE.

*I Late James (died)  
1778. Mustered then  
the Late Capt. 5th Battn.  
Co. as a specification  
the above roll.*

*Lewis Woodruff 10.5.78.*

### ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Late Capt.  
Cutlins Co. Col. Bradley's Battn.  
Conn. Forces July 1778.*

*Arable*



MAR-5.

35158069

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	14	13	27
			38

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*R. H. Lawrence Lt. Comdg.*

Sworn before me this 9 day  
of August, 1778.

*Phil B. Bradley Col. Comdg.*

Capt. Catlin Co.,

5 Reg't Conn Inf  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of the late Capt-  
Catlin Co. 5 Conn. Battalion  
for the month of August 1778

Amount £ 109 - 5 - 4

(Signed) Roger Madsworth  
Li.

#### CERTIFICATE.

The above abstract is true & justly  
charged errors excepted

Roger Madsworth Li.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of the late Capt- Catlin's Co.  
5 Conn. Batta for the month  
of August 1778

Al Knapp

MAR-5.

35158109

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

..... Captain .....			
2... Lieutenants 1 mo. £ 8 each + £ 3 each subsistence	22		
..... Ensigns .....			
4... Sergeants 1 mo. £ 3 each	12		
3... Corporals 1 mo. £ 2-4 each	6	12	
2... Drummers 1 mo. £ 2-4 each	4	8	
..... Fifers .....			
25 Privates 1 mo. £ 2 each	50		
1 " 2 mos + 4 days	4	5	4
On addition to the above Pay Roll for Two Soldiers 2 mos. by being sick absent -			
one Soldier 1 mo for the same	10		
	109	5	4

Having Carefully examined The  
within Pay Roll, find it compares with  
the Weekly Returns + am of opinion that  
it is justly charged

Matt. Mead Lt. Col  
Examined within Pay Roll + find it  
to agree with Weekly Return

H. Swift

10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1878

Col. Comdr.

Late  
Capt. *Eli Catlin* Co.,

5 Conn. Reg't *Battalion*

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the  
Late Capt. Catlin's Co.  
in the Battalion of Conn.  
Forces in the service of  
the United States of  
America. Commanded by Philip  
B. Bradley Col for Aug.  
1778

### CERTIFICATE.

White Plains: Sept 1, 1778.  
Reviewed then the Late  
Capt. Catlin's Co. Specified  
in the above Roll.

*Levin Woodruff D.C.M.*

### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Catlin's Co. Col. Bradley.  
Regt. for August 1778.

*Crabbe*

MAR.-5.

35158070

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant	/		/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2	/	3
Drummers	/		/
Fifers	/		/
Privates	15	11	26
			37

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Wm. H. Huggins*

Sworn before me this 4<sup>th</sup> day  
of September, 1778.

*J. Huntington P. Genl.*



Capt. Eli Catlin Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn. Inf  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of the late Capt-  
Eli Catlin. Co. 5 Conn. Battn  
Comd by Phillip B Bradley Col  
for Sept. 1778

Amount \$ 84  
(Signed) Roger Madsworth Lt

#### CERTIFICATE.

The above abstract is true &  
justly charged. Errors excepted  
Roger Madsworth Lt.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of late Capt Eli Catlin's Co  
Connecticut Troops  
Sept. 1778

Alb Knap

MAR-5.

35158110

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	P	S	d
..... Captain .....			
2... Lieutenants 1 mo. \$ 8 each + \$ 3 each subsistence	22		
..... Ensigns .....			
4... Sergeants 1 mo each \$ 3	12		
3... Corporals 1 " \$ 2-4 each	6	12	
..... Drummers .....			
1... Fifers 1 mo. \$ 2-4	2	4	
20... Privates 1 mo \$ 2 each	40		
1... " 18 days	1	4	
	84		

Examined the within Pay Roll  
 & find that it corresponds with  
 the Weekly Return

Phil B Bradley  
 Col Comd

Late. *Ch. Catlin's* Co.,  
Capt. *of 1st Conn. Reg't* *Battle*  
(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of the*  
*Late Capt Catlin's Co.*  
*of 1st Conn. Reg't in*  
*the service of these United*  
*States of America*  
*commanded by Philip B.*  
*Bradley Col. Sept. 1778.*

### CERTIFICATE.

*Fredricksburg Oct. 3 1778*  
*Mustered then the Late*  
*Capt. Catlin's Co. as specified*  
*in the above Roll,*

*James H. Buff Oct. 10,*

### ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Late Capt Ch.*  
*Catlin's Co. Col. Bradley's Battn.*  
*Conn Forces Sept. 1778.*

*Drable*

MAR - 5.

35158071

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	14	13	27
			38

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*John H. Smith*

Sworn before me this *5* day  
of *October*, 177*5*.

*J. Smith Col. Comdg.*

Capt.

Catkins

Co.,

5

Reg't Conn Inf

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of the late Capt Catkins  
Co. Col. Bradley's Battalion  
Conn. Forces for the  
Month of October 1778

Amount

£ 109 - 4

(Signed)

R Wadsworth

£1

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is truly &  
justly charged errors excepted

R Wadsworth

£1

Examined the within Pay Roll & find  
that it correspond with the weekly Returns  
Phil. B Bradley Col

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of late Capt Eli Catkins  
Co. Conn. Troops Oct. 1778

Al Knapf

Copied



MAR.-5. 351581-11

5681

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

[illegible]

Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 Capt. C. H. Williams Co., \_\_\_\_\_

5 Horn. Reg't 1 Battalion

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of the  
Late Capt. E. B. Batters  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Battalion in  
the service of the United  
States of America a  
Commanded by Philip B.  
Bradley Col. for Oct. 1778

## CERTIFICATE.

Nov 1, 1978 Mustered  
then the late Capt.  
Cathlin Co. as specified  
in the above bill.

James H. Campbell

## ENDORSEMENT.

Wm. B. Ball of the 1st to  
Capt. Butler's Co. 5th  
Conn. Battalion Oct. 1778

Crabbe

MAR.-5.

35158072

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	2	2	4
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	13	26
			37

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Charles J. Higgins, Capt.*

Sworn before me this 6<sup>th</sup> day  
of November, 1778.

*J. Huntington, B. Genl.*

Capt. Col Bradley's Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn. Inf  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Col Bradley's Co in  
ye 5<sup>th</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> Conn. Troops in the  
service of the U.S. Commanded by  
Col. Phillip B. Bradley  
For the month of November 1778.

Amount

£ 161 - 8

(Signed)

J Weed Capt Lt

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is truly & justly  
charged according to my best knowledge  
J Weed

Capt Lt

Examined the within & found it  
Corresponded with the Weekly Returns  
Jonathan Johnson  
Lt Col Comd<sup>t</sup>

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Col Bradley's Co  
5 Conn. Batt<sup>n</sup> for ye month of  
November 1778

Al Shnaff

MAR-5.

35158112

598

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

..... Captain .....			
4... Lieutenants... 15 days at £11 per month	22		
1... Ensigns... from Jan 4 to Dec 1 Recd £3 per month	65	8	
3... Sergeants... at £3 per month	9		
3... Corporals... at £2-4 per month	6	12	
2... Drummers & Fifers at £2-4 per month	4	8	
..... Fifers .....			
25 Privates at £2 per month	50		
4 " at £2 per month 15 days each	4		
	161	8	

NB Added to Ensign Beaches  
pay £59 5.18 the difference  
between an Ensign's & Sgts pay  
from the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Jan'y 1778. The  
time of his appointment as Ensign  
to the 15 of November '78 which time  
he drew only Sgts pay



Capt. Col. Bradley's Co.,  
5 Conn. Reg't 1st Battalion  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Col.  
Bradley's Co. in the  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Battalion  
Commanded by P. B.  
Bradley Col. in the service  
of the United States for  
ye. month of November 1778.

#### CERTIFICATE.

Dec. 2 1778  
Mustered then Col. Bradley's  
Co. as specified in the  
above Roll.

Lewis Woodruff V. C. M.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Col.  
Bradley's Co. Col. Bradley's Bttn.  
Conn. Forces Nov. 1778.

Crabbe

MAR.-5.

35158073

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain <i>Pt.</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
1st Lieutenant		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>
Corporals	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>
Drummers	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
Fifers	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
Privates	<i>15</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>32</i>
			<i>42</i>

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*T. Wood Capt. 1st.*

Sworn before me this *3<sup>d</sup>* day  
of *December*, 17 .

*J. Huntington B. Genl.*

Capt. Col. Bradley's Co.,  
5 Conn. Reg't Battalion  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Col.  
Bradley's Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Conn.  
Battalion commanded  
by Philip B. Bradley  
Col. in the service of the  
United States for ye  
month of December 1778.

#### CERTIFICATE.

Jan. 3, 1779 Mustered  
then Col. Bradley's Co.  
as specified in the  
above roll.

Lewis Woodruff Comd'g of Muster

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Col. Bradley's Co.  
Col. Bradley's Battn. Conn.  
Forces December 1778.

Crabbe

MAR-5.

35158074

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain <i>Lt.</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
1st Lieutenant	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>
Corporals	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>
Drummers	<i>1</i>		
Fifers		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
Privates	<i>20</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>32</i>
<i>Colonel</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
			<i>13</i>

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*P. Wood Capt. & Lt.*

Sworn before me this *5<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *January*, 1779.

*Phil B. Bradley Col. Comd.*

Capt. Col Bradley's Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn. Inf  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

a Pay Roll of Col Bradley's Co  
5 Conn. Battn Commanded by  
Philip Bradley Col. in service of the  
U.S. for the month of December 1778

Amount £ 117  
(Signed) J. Weed Capt Lt

CERTIFICATE.

The above pay Roll is justly & truly  
charged according to my best knowledge  
J. Weed Capt Lt

Examined the within Pay Roll &  
find that it corresponds with the Weekly Returns  
Phil B. Bradley Col

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Col Bradley's Co  
5 Conn. Battn for ye month  
of December 1778

Attest  
A. Knapp



MAR-5.

35158113

578

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

[illegible]

Capt. Col Bradley's Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn. Battn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Col Bradley's Co  
in the 5 Conn. Battn in the  
Service of the U.S. Commanded  
by Philip B Bradley Col. for the  
Month of January 1779

Amount £ 102

(Signed) Cornelius Russell Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is just & truly  
charged according to the best of my  
Knowledge

Cornelius Russell Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Col Bradley's Co  
Col. Bradley's Battalion Conn.  
Forces - Jan'y 1779

AS Knapp

Capt. Col. J. Bradley's Co.,  
5 Conn. Reg't 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Col.  
Bradley's Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Conn.  
Battalion commanded  
by Philip B. Bradley Col.  
in the service of the  
United States for year  
month of Jan. 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> 1779 Mustered  
then Col. Bradley's Co.  
as specified in the  
above Roll.

Jacob Geo. Lansing Company Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Col. Bradley's  
Co. Col. Bradley's Battalion  
Conn. Forces Jan. 1779.

Scrable

Capt. Col Bradley's Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn. Battn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Col Bradley's Co.  
in the 5 Conn. Battn in the service  
of the U.S. Commanded by  
Phillip B Bradley Col  
For the month of February 1779

Amount. \$ 100 - 4

(Signed) Cornelius Russell Lt

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is true & justly charged  
according to the best of my knowledge  
Cornelius Russell Lt

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Col Bradley's Co  
5 Conn. Battn for February 1779

W. Schaff

MAR-5.

35158115

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

			£ s d		
1	Captain	Pay & Subsistence 1 mo	11		
1	Lieutenants	Pay & Subsistence 1 mo	11		
	Ensigns				
2	Sergeants	Pay 1 mo	6		
1	"	Pay 12 days	1	4	
3	Corporals	Pay 1 mo	6	12	
2	Drummers	+ Fife Pay 1 mo	4	8	
	Fifers				
30	Privates	Pay 1 mo	60		
Total			100	4	

Examined & find that it  
 Corresponds with the weekly  
 Return

Phil B Bradley  
 Col



Capt. *Col. J. Bradleys* Co.,

*5 Conn.* Reg't *1st Battalion*

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Col.  
Bradleys Co. Fifth Conn.  
Battalion commanded  
by Philip B. Bradley  
Capt. in the service of  
the United States for  
the month of Feb. 1779.

### CERTIFICATE.

March 6, 1779  
Mustered then Col.  
Bradleys Co. as specified  
in the above Roll.

*J. W. Loring* Captain  
Muster

### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Col. Bradleys  
Co. Col. Bradleys Battalion  
Conn. Forces for Feb. 1779.

*Crabbe*

MAR.-5.

35158076

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Roll</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
Captain <i>P. L.</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
1st Lieutenant	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants		<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>
Corporals	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>
Drummers	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
Fifeis		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
Privates	<i>1</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>32</i>
			<i>42</i>

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Correllius Russell, Lt.*

Sworn before me this *6* day  
of *March*, 1777.

*Huntington P. Bond.*

Capt. Col Bradley's Co.,

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn Batta

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Col Bradley's Co  
5 Conn. Batta in the Service  
of the U.S. Commanded by  
Philip B Bradley Col. for the  
month of March 1779

Amount

(Signed)

#### CERTIFICATE.

The above pay Roll is a just & true  
Charge according to my best knowledge  
J. Weed

Capt. Lt.

Examined the within Roll & find it to be just  
& truly made out according to the best  
of my knowledge

A. Chapman major

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Col Bradley's  
Co. 5 Conn. Batta  
March 1779

Al Knapp

MAR. 5.

35158116

5981

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

[illegible]

Capt. *Col. J. Bradbury* Co.,  
*5 Conn. Reg't Battalion*  
(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*The Muster Roll of Col.*  
*5 Conn. Reg't Battalion*  
*commanded*  
*by Philip S. Bradbury*  
*Col. in the service of the*  
*United States for the*  
*month of March 1777.*

### CERTIFICATE.

*March 2, 1777*  
*Mustered then Col*  
*Bradbury Co. as specified*  
*in the above Roll.*

*James Woodruff*  
*Comdr. of Muster*

### ENDORSEMENT.

*Mustered then Col. J. Bradbury*  
*Co. Col. 5 Conn. Reg't*  
*March 1777.*



MAR.-5.

35158077

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Roll.</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
Captain <i>1st</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
1st Lieutenant		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants		<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>
Corporals		<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>
Drummers	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
Fifers		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
Privates	<i>6</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>33</i>
			<i>42</i>

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*J. M. Caplan*

Sworn before me this *2nd* day  
of *March*, 17*19*.

*Hampton, N.Y.*

Capt. Col Bradley's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Battn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

a Pay Roll of Col Bradley's  
Co. in ye 5<sup>th</sup> Conn Battn  
Commanded by Philip B. Bradley  
Col in the Service of the U.S  
for the month April 1779

Amount £ 88 - 16

(Signed) Cornelius Russell Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is true & justly  
Charged according to my best knowledge  
Cornelius Russell Lt.

Examined the within Pay Roll &  
found to correspond with the  
Weekly Returns Jonathan Johnson Sgt  
Huntington B. Gene

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll - Col Bradley's Co  
5 Battn Conn. Forces  
for April 1779

Al Knapp

MAR.-5.  
35158117  
1895.

MAR.-5.  
35158117  
1895.

MAR.-5.  
35158117  
1895.

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	£	s	d
1... Captain <i>1r</i> Pay & subsistence 1 month	11		
1... Lieutenants Pay & subsistence 1 month	11		
..... Ensigns			
2... Sergeants Pay 1 mo	6		
2... Corporals Pay 1 mo	4	8	
2... Drummers & Fife Pay 1 mo	4	8	
..... Fifers			
26 Privates Pay 1 mo	52		
	88	16	

Capt.

*Col. J. S. Bradley* Co.,

*54th* Reg't *South Carolina*

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Company of*  
*Col. J. S. Bradley Co. 54th*  
*Comm. Battalion* com-  
*manded by Philip B.*  
*Bradley Col. in the service*  
*of the United States for*  
*the month of April 1779*

### CERTIFICATE.

*Commenced May 15, 1779*  
*terminated then Col.*  
*Bradley's Co. as*  
*specified in the above*  
*Roll.*

*James H. H. H.*

*Company Muster*

### ENDORSEMENT.

*James H. H. H.*  
*Bradley's Co. 54th*  
*Battalion April 1779*

*James H. H. H.*

MAR.-5.

35158078

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Col.</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
Captain <i>1</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
1st Lieutenant	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	<i>2</i>		<i>2</i>
Corporals	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>
Drummers	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
Fifers	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
Privates	<i>16</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>32</i>
			<i>41</i>

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Charles P. Smith*

Sworn before me this *15<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *May*, 17 *99*.

*Phil B. Bradley*  
Col Comd'g



Capt. Col. Bradley Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn. Battn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

a Pay Roll of Col Bradley Co.  
5 Conn. Battn in the Service of  
The U.S. Commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley Col for May 1779

Amount \$ 121 - 1 - 4  
(Signed) Elijah Chapman Capt-Lt

CERTIFICATE.

The above pay Roll is just & truly charged  
according to my best Knowledge

Elijah Chapman Capt-Lt

This Pay Roll agrees with the  
Weekly Returns

Phil B Bradley Col

J Huntington Bque

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Col Bradley Co  
Col Bradley's Battn  
Connecticut Forces  
May 1779

Al Knapp

35158118

5981

	£	s	d
1. Captain Lt 1 mo pay + subistence	11		
1. Lieutenants 1 mo pay + subistence	11		
1. <del>Ensigns</del> Sgt. Maj. 1 mo pay	3		
1 2 m Sgt 3 mos pay	9		
3 Sergeants 1 mo pay each	9		
3 Corporals 1 mo pay each	6	12	
1 Drum maj. 1 mo pay	2	14	
2. Drummer + Fife 1 mo pay	4	8	
1 fife maj. 1 mo pay	2	14	
..... Fifers .....			
21. Privates 1 mo pay	42		
1 " 9 mos pay	18		
1 " 25 days pay	1	13	4
	121	1	4

Capt. Col. Bradley's Co.,  
5 Conn. Reg't Battalion  
(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Col.  
Bradley's Co. 5 Conn.  
Battalion Commanded  
by Philip B. Bradley  
Col. in the service  
of the United States for ye  
month May 1779.

### CERTIFICATE.

Camp Highlands of York,  
June 14, 1779. Mustered  
then Col. Bradley's Co. as  
specified in the above  
roll.

Levis Woodruff  
Commy. of Muster.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Col. Philip B.  
Bradley's Co. Col. Bradley's  
Battalion Conn. Forces May 1779.

Crabbe

MAR. - 5.

35158079

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Coe	1		1
Captain <sup>2d</sup>	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	13	26
Sgt. Major	1		1
C.	1		1
H.	1		1
L. M. Sgt	1		4

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Chapman Capt Lt.*

Sworn before me this 16<sup>a</sup> day  
of June, 1779.

*Huntington W. Genl.*

Capt. Col Bradley's Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn Battn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Col Bradley's Co in  
the 5<sup>th</sup> Conn Battn & Service  
U.S. Commanded by  
Philip B Bradley Col for  
the month June 1779

Amount £ 95 - 8  
(Signed) Elijah Chapman Capt - Lt

CERTIFICATE.

The above payroll is true & justly  
charged according to my best knowledge  
Elijah Chapman Capt - Lt  
Examined the within Pay Roll & find that it  
Corresponds with the weekly Returns  
Phil B Bradley col  
Ex<sup>5</sup> J Huntington B Genl

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Col Bradley's Co.  
Col Bradley's Battn, Conn. Forces  
For June 1779

Al S Knapp



MAR-5.

35158119

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	£	s	d
1... Captain 1 <sup>st</sup> Pay + subsistence 1 month	11		
1... Lieutenants pay + subsistence 1 month	11		
..... Ensigns .....			
3... Sergeants Pay 1 mo	9		
3... Corporals Pay 1 mo	6	12	
2... Drummer + Fifer Pay 1 mo	4	8	
..... Fifers .....			
21... Privates pay 1 mo	42		
2 Spt Maj. 2 <sup>nd</sup> m Spt Pay 1 month	6		
2 Drum Maj + 3 Maj. Pay 1 mo	5	8	
	95	8	

Capt. *Col. Bradley's* Co.,  
*5 Conn* Reg't *1st Division*  
(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Col.*  
*Bradley's Co. 5 Conn.*  
*Reg't 1st Division Commanded*  
*by Philip B. Bradley*  
*Col. in the service of*  
*the United States*  
*for the month June 1779.*

### CERTIFICATE.

*Examined July 2 79.*  
*Wm. H. Hallam Col.*  
*Bradley's Co. as*  
*specified in the above*  
*Roll.*

*Jacob H. Lansing.*  
*Commanding of Muster.*

### ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Col. Philip*  
*Bradley's Co. Col.*  
*Bradley's 5th Conn Force, June 1779.*

*W. A. H. H.*

MAR.-5.

35158080

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Co. A.</i>	/		/
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	/	3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers	/		/
Fifers	/		/
Privates	7	17	26
<i>Adj. Maj.</i>	/		/
<i>E. M. Sgt.</i>		/	/
<i>10. Major</i>	/		/
<i>to</i>		/	1
			41

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*William B. Russell*

Sworn before me this *25* day  
of *July*, 18*95*.

*William B. Russell*

Capt. Col Bradley Co.,  
5 Regt Conn Battn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Col Bradley Co  
5 Battn Conn. Forces in the  
Service of the U.S. Commanded  
by Philip B Bradley Col for  
the month of July 1779

Amount £ 98 - 14

(Signed) Elijah Chapman  
Capt Lt

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is true & justly charged  
According to the best of my Knowledge  
Elijah Chapman Capt Lt

Examined & find that it agrees with  
The Weekly Returns

Phil B Bradley Col

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Col Bradley Co  
Col Bradley Battn Conn. Forces  
July 1779

Al S Knapp

MAR. - 5.

35158120

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	f	s	d
1 Captain Lt. Pay & Subsistence 1 month	11		
1 Lieutenants Pay & Subsistence 1 month	11		
..... Ensigns .....			
3 Sergeants Pay 1 mo	9		
3 Corporals Pay 1 mo	6	12	
2 Drummers & Fife Pay 1 mo	4	8	
..... Fifers .....			
24 Privates Pay 1 mo	48		
2 Sgt Maj & 2 m Sgt Pay 1 mo.	6		
1 Drum Maj. Pay 1 mo	2	14	
	98	14	



Capt. *Col. Bradleys* Co.,  
5 Conn. Reg't *Battalion*  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Col.  
Bradleys Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion  
Conn. Forces in the  
service of the United  
States, Commanded by  
Col. Bradley for the  
month July 1779.*

#### CERTIFICATE.

*Aug. 1 79. Transcribed  
from Col. Bradleys Co.  
as specified in the  
above Roll.*

*James M. Lansing  
S. J. Lansing*

#### ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Col. Philip P.  
Bradleys Co. Col. Bradleys Battalion  
Conn. Forces July 1779.*

*Crabbe*

MAR-5

35158081

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Col.	/		/
Captain	/		/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	/	3
Corporals	2	/	3
Drummers	/		/
Fifers	/		/
Privates	13	17	30
Sgt. Major	/		/
Q. M. Sgt.	/		/
Co. Major	/		/
F. "		1	45

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Coronelius J. Smith, Lieut.*

Sworn before me this 1 day  
of August, 1777.

*J. Huntington, Secy.*

Capt. Col Bradley Co.,

5 Reg't Conn. Battr

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Col Bradley's Co  
5 Battr Conn Forces in The  
Service of the U.S. Commanded  
by Col Philip B Bradley for  
the month of August 1779

Amount £194 - 4

(Signed) Elijah Chapman Capt. Lt.

#### CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is true & justly  
charged according to the best of my knowledge

Elijah Chapman Capt. Lt.

Examined the within Pay Roll & find it

Agreeable with the Weekly Return

A Chapman Majr Comd  
Examd Phil Bradley Col Comd

#### ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Col Bradley's Co

5 Battr Conn. Forces

For August 1779

Al Knapp

(5456)

[OVER]

Copyist.

MAR - 5.

35158121

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	f	s	d
1... Captain Lt pay + subsistence 1 month	23	14	
..... Lieutenants			
1 Sgt. Maj. pay 1 month + subsistence 14 days	4	8	
1 2nd Sgt. pay 1 mo. + subsist. 14 days	4	8	
2... Sergeants 1 month + subsistence 14 days	8	16	
3... Corporals pay 1 mo. + subsistence 14 days	10	16	
2... Drummers + Fifer 1 mo. + subsistence 14 days	7	4	
1... <del>Drum</del> Drum Major 1 mo. + subsistence 14 days	4	2	
25... Privates 1 mo. + subsist. 14 days	85		
7... " 4 mos " " " "	18	16	
1... " 11 mos " " " "	23	8	
1... " 24 days " " " "	3		
1 Sgt. 6 days		12	
	194	4	

Capt. *Col. Bradley* Co.,

5 Conn. Reg't *Battalion*

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Col.  
Bradley Co. 3<sup>d</sup> Battalion  
Conn. Forces in the  
service of the United States  
Commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley for the  
month of August 1779.*

### CERTIFICATE.

*September 1<sup>st</sup> 1779  
I Mustered then  
Col. Bradley Co. as  
specified in the above  
Roll.*

*Joseph J. [unclear]  
Capt. [unclear]*

### ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Col. Philip B.  
Bradley Co. 3<sup>d</sup> Battalion  
Conn. Forces August 1779.*

*Grantee*



MAR.-5.

35158082

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Coal</i>			
Captain <i>St.</i>	1	1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	16	17	33
<i>Sgt Major</i>	1		1
<i>2. M. Sgt.</i>	1		1
<i>Drum Major</i>	1		1
<i>Tr. M.</i>		1	1
			47

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Elijah Chapman Capt. St.*

Sworn before me this *1* day  
of *September*, 1779.

*Huntington B. Gent,*

Capt. Col Bradley's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn Battn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Col Bradley's Co  
5 Battn Conn. Forces in the Service  
of the U.S. Commanded by Col  
Philip B Bradley for the month  
of September 1779

Amount 809<sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars  
(Signed) Elijah Chapman  
Capt - 5<sup>th</sup>

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is true & justly charged  
Errors excepted - Elijah Chapman Capt - 5<sup>th</sup>

Dec 21. 1779 Examined the within Pay Roll & find it to  
Correspond with the Weekly Returns

J. A. Wright Capt Comdr  
Exd  
Philip B Bradley Col Comdr

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Col Bradley's Co  
for September 1779

Alb Knapp

MAR. - 5.

35158122

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	Dollars	Cents
1... Captain Lt. Pay and Subsistence 1 mo	126	60
..... Lieutenants		
1... Drum Maj. Pay + Subsist. 1 mo	19	
..... Ensigns		
4... Sergeants Pay + Subsist. 1 mo	80	
7... Corporals " " " "	34	60
1... Drummers " " " "	17	30
1... Fifers " " 2 mos	24	60
28... Privates " " 1 mo	46	60
1... " " " 11 Days	6	10
7... " " " 1 mo + 1 Day	34	40
Total	809	50

Capt.

*Col. J. Bradley*

Co.,

*5 Conn. Reg't 1st Battalion*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*The Muster Roll of Col.  
Bradley's Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion  
Conn. Forces in the  
service of the United  
States from June 1779 by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley to the  
month of September 1779.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Sept. 30, 1779  
Testified that Col.  
Bradley's Co. as specified  
in the above Roll.*

*Richd. Verich, H. J. M.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Present, Philip B. Bradley  
Co. Col. Bradley's Battalion  
Conn. Forces September 1779.*

*Verich*

MAR.-5.

35158083

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Cool.	/		/
Captain Lt	/		/
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	/		/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/	/	2
Corporals	/	/	2
Drummers	/		/
Fifers	/		/
Privates	17	23	35
1st Mgr	/		/
2nd Mgr	/		/
3rd Mgr	/		/
4th Mgr		/	/

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*William Chapman Capt. Lt.*

Sworn before me this 1 day  
of October, 1779.

*Spit N. Brattle*  
*Cool Comd.*



Capt. Col Bradley's Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn. Battn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Col. Bradley's Co  
5<sup>th</sup> Battn Conn. Forces in the  
Service of the U.S. Commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley for the  
Month of October 1779

Amount \$62 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

(Signed) Elijah Chapman  
Capt. Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is true & justly  
charged. Errors Excepted

Elijah Chapman Capt. Lt.

Dec 21. 1779 Examined the within Pay  
Roll & find it to correspond with the weekly  
Returns

J. Wright Capt. Comdt

End  
Philip B Bradley Col. Comdt

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Col Bradley's Co  
for October 1779

Alb. Knapp

MAR.-5.

35158123

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

				Dollars	Cents
1....	Captain	15.	Pay + subsistence 1 mo	126	60
.....	Lieutenants				
.....	Ensigns				
4....	Sergeants	"	"	80	
1....	Drum m. g.	"	"	19	
7....	Corporals	"	"	34	60
1....	Drummers	"	"	17	30
1....	Fifers	"	"	17	30
1....	Privates	"	4	51	
31	"	"	1	51	60
Total				862	60

Capt.

*Col. J. Bradley* Co.,

*5 Conn.* Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Col.  
Bradley Co. 5 Conn.  
Regt. in the service of  
the United States  
Commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley for  
October 1779.*

### CERTIFICATE.

*November 3<sup>d</sup> 1779  
Mustered then Col.  
Bradley Co. as specified  
in the above Roll.*

*Jacob J. Lansing  
C. Quarter*

### ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Col.  
Bradley Co. 5 Conn.  
Regt for October 1779.*

*Crabbe*

MAR.-5.

35158084

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Col. St</i> Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	15	15	33
<i>1st. Major</i>	1		1
<i>2nd. Major</i>		1	1
<i>Drum Major</i>	1		1
<i>Private</i>		1	1
			46

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Alfred H. Chapman* Captain

Sworn before me this 3 day  
of November, 1779.

*J. Huntington* J. H.

Capt. *Col. J. Bradley* Co.,

*5 Conn. Reg't*

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Col.  
J. Bradley Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Conn.  
Reg't in the service of  
the United States Commanded  
by Col. Philip S. Bradley  
for November 1779.*

### CERTIFICATE.

*December 14, 1779.  
Mustered then Col.  
J. Bradley Co. as specified  
in the above Roll.*

*J. Woodbridge C. M. P. J.*

### ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Col. Bradley  
Co. 5 Conn. Reg't. for  
November 1779*

*Crabbe*



MAR-5.

35158085

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Col.</i>		1	1
Captain <i>1st Lt.</i>	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	18	31
<i>Adj. Major</i>	1		1
<i>Q. M. Sgt.</i>	1		1
<i>Drum Major</i>	1		1
<i>Wife</i>		1	1
			44

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*William Chapman*  
Lieut. 4th St.

Sworn before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day  
of November, 1779.

*Phil S. Brantley*  
Col. Home

Capt. Col Bradley's Co.,

5 Reg't Conn Infly

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Col Bradley's Co  
5 Conn. Reg't. in the Service of the U S  
Commanded by Col Philip B Bradley  
for November 1779

Amount 761 Dollars

(Signed) E Chapman  
Capt. Lt.

#### CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is true & justly charged  
according to my best knowledge

E Chapman Capt. Lt.

Dec 22. 1779 Examined the within Pay  
Roll & find it to correspond with  
the Weekly Returns

J. Wright Capt Comdr  
Exd Phil B Bradley Col Comdr

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Col Bradley's Co  
5 Conn. Reg't.  
For November 1779

W. S. Knapp

35158124

5681

dollars  
nineteen

[illegible]

Capt. Col Bradleys Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn. Inf  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Col Bradleys Co.  
5 Conn. Regt. in the service of  
the U.S. Commanded by Col  
Philip B Bradley for the month  
of December 1779

Amount 921 $\frac{4}{90}$  Dollars

(Signed) E Chapman  
Capt. Lt.

#### CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is true + justly  
Charged. Errors excepted

E Chapman Capt. Lt.

Examined the within Pay Roll + find it  
Corresponds with the Weekly Returns

E Chapman

Jan 29. 1780  
Capt. Lt Comd-  
5 Conn Regt-

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Col Bradleys Co.  
5 Conn. Regt. for Decr 1779

Alb Knapp

MAR.-5.

35158125

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

				Dollars	Minutes
1	Captain	Pay & Subsistence	1 mo	126	60
1	Sgt. Maj.	"	"	20	
Lieutenants					
1	2nd M. Sgt.	"	"	20	
Ensigns					
1	Drum Maj.	"	"	19	
2	Sergeants	"	"	40	
Corporals					
1	"	"	2 mos	34	60
1	"	"	1 mo	17	30
Drummers					
2	Musicians	"	"	34	60
Fifers					
Privates					
29	"	"	"	483	30
1	"	"	12 mos 29 days	125	70
Total				921	40



Capt.

*Col. J. Braddys* Co.,

*5th Conn.* Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*The Muster Roll of Col.  
Braddys Co. 5th Conn  
Regt. in the service  
of the United States  
Commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley for December  
1779,*

### CERTIFICATE.

*Jan. 23, 1780.  
I hereby certify that  
Braddys Co. as  
specified in the above  
Roll,*

*Thos. Lawrence  
C. M. P. S.*

### ENDORSEMENT.

*The Roll of Col. Braddys  
Co. 5th Conn. Regt.  
for December 1779.*

*For file*

MAR.-5.

35158086

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Col.</i>		1	1
Captain <i>1st</i>	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	10	13	23
<i>Sgt. Major</i>	1		1
<i>2nd Lt.</i>	1		1
<i>Drum maj</i>		1	1
<i>Sgt. "</i>		1	1
			36

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*E. Chapman Capt. Lt.*

Sworn before me this *26<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *January*, 1780.

*Asst Lt Col. Comd.*  
*deait*

Capt. Col Bradley's Co.,

5 Reg't Conn. Infly  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Col Bradley's Co  
5 Conn. Reg't. of Foot Commanded  
by Col Philip B. Bradley for  
February 1780

Amount 599  $\frac{80}{100}$  Dollars

(Signed) Wm Henshaw Sr.

#### CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is true & justly  
charged according to the best of my knowledge  
Wm Henshaw Sr.

Examined the within Pay Roll & find it to  
Correspond with the Weekly Return

S. Hail- Capt Comdr

Jonathan Johnson, Col  
Comdr of Brigade

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Col Bradley's Co.  
5 Conn. Reg't for Feb'y '80

Wm Henshaw

MAR-5

35158126

1895

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1.. Captain	1.. Pay + Subsistence 1 mo	126	60
1.. Sgt. Maj	" " "	20	
..... Lieutenants			
1 2m Sgt.	" " 1 Mo. + 10 days	26	60
..... Ensigns			
1 Drum Maj	" " 1 mo	19	
1.. Sergeants	" " "	20	
1 " "	" " 10 days	6	60
1.. Corporals	1 drum 3 life Pay +		
Subsistence 1 mo. each @ 17.60		53	
..... Drummers			
..... Fifers			
1 Pvt.	Pay + Subsist. 1 mo	16	60
15.. Privates	Pay + Subsist. 1 Mo. each @ 16.60	250	
1 " "	" " 20 days	12	45
1 " "	" " 1 Mo. + 4 days	18	50
1 " "	" " 14 days	7	85
1 " "	" " 1 Mo. + 10 days	22	20
		599	80

Capt. *Col. Bradley's* Co.,

*5 Conn.* Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Col.  
Bradley's Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Conn.  
Regt. in the service  
of the United States  
Commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley for  
January 1780.*

### CERTIFICATE.

*February 2, 80  
Witnessed then Col.  
Bradley's Co. as specified  
in the above Roll.*

*Thos. Converse C. M. P. T.*

### ENDORSEMENT.

*A Muster Roll of Col.  
Bradley's Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt.  
for January 1780*

*Crabbe*



MAR.-5.

35158087

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Col. St</i>		1	1
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	7	15	22
<i>Sgt. Major</i>	1		1
<i>Q. M. Sgt.</i>	1		1
<i>Quar. Maj.</i>		1	1
<i>Tr. S.</i>		1	1
			34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Wm. C. Starn*  
Capt. St.

Sworn before me this 2<sup>nd</sup> day  
of February, 1780.

*J. Starr Col. Commandt.*

Capt.

*Col. Standings Co.,*

*5 Conn. Reg't*

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Col.  
Bradley's Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Conn.  
Regt. in the service  
of the United States  
Commanded by Philip  
B. Bradley Col. for  
February 1780.*

### CERTIFICATE.

*May 17, 1780.*

*I certify that Col.  
Bradley's Co. as  
specified in the above  
Roll.*

*Yr. Obedt. Servant J. P. P.*

### ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Col.  
Bradley's Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Conn.  
Regt. for February 1780.*

*Crable*

MAR.-5.

35158088

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Cool.</i>		/	/
Captain <i>1st.</i>		/	/
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	/		/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/		/
Corporals		/	/
Drummers	/		/
Fifers		/	/
Privates	6	10	16
<i>Sgt. Major</i>	/		/
<i>Drum. "</i>		/	/
<i>Pipe "</i>		/	/
			26

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Wm. Henshaw*

Sworn before me this *22* day  
of *March*, 1780.

*Jonathan Johnson*  
Lt. Col. Comdant, of the 2 Brig.

Capt. Col Bradley Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn. Inf  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Col Bradley Co  
5 Conn. Regt. Commanded by  
Col Philip B Bradley for the  
Month of March 1780

Amount 487 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars  
(Signed) Elijah Chapman Capt Lt

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is true & justly charged  
according to my best knowledge

Elijah Chapman Capt Lt

Examined the within Pay Roll & find it to  
Correspond with the Weekly Return

J Johnson Lt-Col  
Comdr

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Col Bradley Co  
for the Month of March  
1780

AS Knapp

MAR.-5.

35158127

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1... Captain	Pay + Subsistence 1 mo	126	60
..... Lieutenants			
1 Sgt. Maj	" " "	20	
..... Ensigns			
1 Drum Maj	" " "	19	
1... Sergeants	" " "	20	
..... Corporals	" " "	17	30
..... Drummers			
2 Musicians	" " "	34	60
..... Fifers			
15... Privates	" " "	250	
Total		487	60



Capt. *Col. Gradley* Co.,

5 Conn. Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Col.  
*Gradley* Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Conn.  
Reg't in the service  
of the United States  
Commanded by Col.  
*Philip B. Bradley* for  
March 1780.

### CERTIFICATE.

*April 1, 1780*  
Trusted that  
*Col. Gradley* Co. are  
specified in the above  
Roll.

*D. Hardbridge C.R.*

### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Col.  
*Gradley* Co. 5 Conn.  
Reg't for March 1780.

*Orulike*

MAR.-5.

35158089

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Col.</i>		/	/
Captain <i>1</i>		/	/
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	/		/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/		/
Corporals		/	/
Drummers	/		/
Fifers		/	/
Privates	5	10	15
<i>Sgt Major</i>	/		/
<i>Drum</i> "	/		/
<i>Trifer</i> "		/	/
			25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Wm. H. H. H. H. H.*

Sworn before me this *7<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *April*, 17 .

*J. Starr Colo. Commandt.*

Capt. Col Bradley Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn Inf.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Col Bradley Co  
5 Conn. Regt. Commanded by  
Philip B Bradley -  
For the month of April 1780

Amount

513<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

(Signed)

E Chapman Capt Lr

CERTIFICATE.

The above pay Roll is true & justly charged  
According to the best of my Knowledge  
E Chapman Capt Lr

Examined the within Pay Roll & find it  
Agrees with the Weekly Return  
J Chapman  
Majr Comd

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Col Bradley Co  
5 Conn. Regt  
For April

Alb Knapp

MAR. - 5.

35158128

1895.

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		500	90
1	Captain Lt Pay & Subsistence 1 mo.	126	60
	Lieutenants		
	Ensigns		
2	Sergeants	40	
1	Drum Maj.	19	
	Corporals		
2	Drums & Pipes	34	60
	Drummers		
	Fifers		
13	Privates	216	60
1	" 4 mos	66	60
1	" 18 days	10	
		513	60

~~Capt.~~ *Col. Bradley's* Co.,

*5 Conn. Reg't*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of  
Col. Bradley's Co. 5<sup>th</sup>  
Conn. Regt. in the  
service of the United  
States commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley Col.  
for the month of April  
1780.*

CERTIFICATE.

*May 1, 1780  
I hereby certify that  
Col. Bradley's Co. as  
specified in the above  
Roll.*

*J. Woodbridge, M.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Col.  
Bradley's Co. 5 Conn.  
Regt. for April 1780.*

*W. A. B.*

MAR.-5.

35158090

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Procl.</i>		/	/
Captain <i>1st</i>	/		/
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	/		/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/		/
Corporals		/	/
Drummers	/		/
Fifers	/		/
Privates	4	11	15
<i>Sgt. Green</i>	/		/
<i>Green</i>	/		/
<i>Pfe</i>		/	/
			25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Clifford Chapman*  
Capt. 1st Lt.

Sworn before me this 17 day  
of May, 1895.

*Amos F. Hill* Lt. Col.  
Comd't Brigade



Capt. Col Bradleys Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn. Inf  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Col Bradleys Co  
5 Conn. Regt. in the service  
of the U.S. Commanded by  
Philip B Bradley Col  
for May 1780

Amount 418.<sup>45</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls  
(Signed) Elijah Chapman  
Capt. Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

The within Pay Roll is truly & justly  
Charged according to the best of my knowledge  
Elijah Chapman Capt. Lt.  
Examined the within Pay Roll & find  
it agrees with the Weekly Return  
At Prior  
Capt Comdr

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Col Bradleys Co  
5 Conn. Regt-  
for May 1780

Al S Knapp

MAR.-5.

35158129

1895.

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

				Dollars	
				Cents	1/100
1	Captain	Pay + Subsistence for mo		126	60
.....	Lieutenants				
.....	Ensigns				
2	Sergeants	" " "		40	
1	Drum maj	" " "		19	
.....	Corporals				
2	Dr + Pipe	" " "		34	60
.....	Drummers				
.....	Fifers				
15	Privates	" " "		166	60
1	"	" " 18 days		10	
1	"	" " 20 "		11	10
1	"	" " 19 "		10	35

Capt. Col. Bradley Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn Reg't  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Col.  
Bradley's Company 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut Regiment in  
the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Colonel  
Philip B. Bradley for the  
Month of May 1780

#### CERTIFICATE.

I do certify on Honor that  
the within Muster Roll is a  
true State of the Company without  
Add to the United States or any  
Individual According to the best of my Knowledge

A Chapman Maj. Comd.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Col.  
Bradley's Company 5<sup>th</sup>  
Conn. Reg't for May 1780

W. S. Spencer

MAR.-5.

35158091

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Col</i>		/	/
Captain <i>Er</i>		/	/
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/		/
Corporals		/	/
Drummers	/		/
Fifers	/		/
Privates	4	4	10
<i>Sgt Major</i>	/		/
<i>Drum</i> "	/		/
<i>Fife</i> "	/		/
			5 /

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*i Chaumane*  
may com d.

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of *June*, 1780.

Capt. Col. Bradley's Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn. Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Colonel Bradley's  
Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiment in the service of the  
United States Commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley Colo.  
June 1780.

Amount

370 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

(Signed)

E. Chapman  
Capt. Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll  
is true and Justly  
charged according to  
my best knowledge.

E. Chapman  
Capt. Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Colo Bradley's  
Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regt. For June 1780.

Brooks.

MAR.-5.

35158130

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	Doll.	Cents
1. Captain <i>1<sup>st</sup> Pay + subsistence</i> <i>1 Month.</i>	126	60
..... Lieutenants.....		
..... Ensigns .....		
2. Sergeants <i>Pay + Subsistence</i> <i>1 Month.</i>	40	
1. <i>Drum Major.</i> <i>Pay + subsistence</i> <i>1 Month.</i>	19	
2. Drummers <i>Pay &amp;</i> <i>subsistence</i> <i>1 Month.</i>	34	60
..... Fifers .....		
9. Privates <i>Pay + subsistence</i> <i>1 Month.</i>	150	
	370	30

Examined the within  
Pay Roll and found it  
agrees with the Weekly  
Return

A. Prior

Comp. Comd<sup>t</sup>



Capt. Col. Bradley's Co.,  
5 Conn Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Col. Bradley's  
Company 5 Connecticut Regiment  
in the Service of the United  
States Commanded by  
Philip Bradley Col. for  
the Month of June 1780

#### CERTIFICATE.

July 4<sup>th</sup> 1780. Mustered  
then Col. Bradley's Company  
as specified in the above  
Roll

C. Woodbridge J.B.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Col  
Bradley's Company  
5 Connecticut Regiment  
for June 1780.

1778/1780

MAR.-5.

35158092

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Coal</i>		1	1
Captain <i>Lut</i>	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	7	4	14
<i>Sgt. Maj.</i>	1		1
<i>Drum "</i>	1		1
<i>Life Maj.</i>		1	1
			27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Elijah Chapman*  
Capt & Lt.

Sworn before me this *5* day  
of *July*, 1780.  
*H. Swift Col. Comr.*

~~Capt~~ Col Bradley's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn Foot-  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Colonel Bradley's  
Company 5 Connecticut - in  
the service of the United States  
commanded by Philip B. Bradley  
for the month of July 1780

Amount 848 <sup>85</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

(Signed) E. Chapman Capt. Lt

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is truly  
& justly charged according  
to the best of my knowledge

E. Chapman Capt. Lt

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Colo Bradley's  
Company 5 Connecticut Regt  
For July 1780

MAR.-5.

35158131

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	Dolls.	90 <sup>th</sup>
1. Captain Lt- Pay & subsistence 20 days	84	40
..... Lieutenants.....		
1. Ensigns Pay & subsistence 20 days	83	30
2. Sergeants Pay & subsistence 1 month	60	
1. 2 m Sgt Pay & subsistence 25 days	16	60
1. Drummers Pay & subsistence 1 month	17	30
1. Fifers Pay & subsistence 15 days	8	60
1. Privates Pay & subsistence 2 months	33	30
31 " " " 1 month	316	60
1 Drum Maj " " 1 month	19	
1 Fife " " 15 days	9	45
	848	85

Examined &amp; approved of

J. Johnson  
Lt. Col. Comdr

Capt. Col. Bradley's Co.,

5 Conn Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Col. Bradley's  
Company, 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiment in the Service  
of the United States Commanded  
by Colonel Philip Bradley  
for the Month of July 1780

### CERTIFICATE.

August 12. 1780. Mustered  
then Col. Bradley's  
Company as specified in  
the above Roll

The Witness are  
Lieut Col John Hooker  
of the Connecticut Division

### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Col.  
Bradley's Company  
5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
for July 1780

W. S. Spencer

MAR.-5.

35158093

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Co</i>	/		/
Captain <i>LT</i>		/	/
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		/	/
Sergeants	/		/
Corporals			
Drummers	/		/
Fifers			
Privates	21	8	29
<i>Sergt Maj</i>	/		/
<i>2nd Sergt</i>	/		/
<i>Drum Major</i>	/		38
<i>Febr</i>	/		

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Albert Chapman*  
*Maj.*

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .



Capt. Lieut. Bradley's Co.,  
5 Conn Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieut Bradley's  
Company 5 Connecticut  
Regiment in the Service of the  
United States Commanded  
by Philip B Bradley Colonel,  
for the month of September  
1780

### CERTIFICATE.

October 2. 1780 Mustered  
this Lieut Bradley's Company  
as specified in the above  
Roll.

Woodbridge J. B.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lieut.  
Bradley's Company 5  
Connecticut Reg't for  
September 1780

W. D. Hornum

MAR.-5.

35158094

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Cool</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
Captain <i>Ln</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	<i>2</i>		<i>2</i>
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
Fifers			
Privates	<i>21</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>34</i>
<i>Sgt Major</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
<i>Qm Sargt</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
<i>Drum Major</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Lib. Sargt</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
			<i>43</i>

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*W. H. Long Capt Ln*

Sworn before me this *5* day  
of *Oct*, 17 *80*.

*J. Hunt - Lt Col*  
*Comd 2. Comd. Breg de*

Capt. *Wm. Bradley* Co.,  
*5th Conn. Reg't*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Bradley's*  
*Company 5th Connecticut*  
*Regiment in the Service*  
*of the United States*  
*Commanded by Philip*  
*B. Bradley Lieut. for*  
*the month of October*  
*1780.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Novem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1780. Mustered*  
*Capt. Bradley's Company*  
*as specified in the Above*  
*Roll*

*W. Woodbridge J. B.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Bradley's*  
*Company 5th Connecticut Regiment*  
*for October 1780.*

MAR.-5.

35158096

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Coat</i>	/		/
Captain <i>St</i>	/		/
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		/	/
Sergeants	/		/
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	21	12	33
<i>Sergt Maj</i>	/		/
<i>2nd Sgt</i>		/	/
<i>Life Maj</i>	/		/

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*David Shoney*  
Capt. St

Sworn before me this *21<sup>st</sup>* day  
of *November*, 1780.

*Phil B. Bradley*  
Capt. Connally

Capt. *Abel Bradley* Co.,

*5<sup>th</sup> Conn* Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Abel Bradley  
Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiment in the Service  
of the United States Commanded  
by Philip B Bradley Capt.  
for the Months of November  
and December 1780*

### CERTIFICATE.

*Decem<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 80, then Mustered  
Abel Bradley Company as  
Specified in the above Roll*

*W<sup>th</sup> Governor Lt Col  
& Inspector*

### ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Abel Bradley  
Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiment for Nov. & Dec. 1780*

*W<sup>th</sup> Governor*

MAR. 5.

35158095

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Coat</i>		/	/
Captain <i>Es</i>		/	/
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	/		/
Sergeants	/		/
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	5	9	14
<i>Sgt Maj</i>	/		/
<i>File</i>	/		/
			20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Wm L. Enslow* Ensign

Sworn before me this *8* day  
of *January*, 1781.

*Eben Gray*  
Adj. Gen. 3<sup>d</sup> Brig.



# CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS  
—OF—

THE COMPANY, DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Major Samuel Chapman's*

Co.,

## 5 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-15-8132

2 35-15-8133

3 35-15-8134

4 35-15-8135

5 35-15-8136

6 35-15-8137

7 35-15-8138

8 35-15-8139

9 35-15-8140

10 35-15-8141

11 35-15-8142

12 35-15-8143

13 35-15-8144

14 35-15-8145

15 35-15-8146

16 35-15-8147

17 35-15-8148

18 35-15-8149

19 35-15-8150

20 35-15-8151

21 35-15-8152

22 35-15-8153

23 35-15-8154

24 35-15-8155

25 35-15-8156

26 35-15-8157

27 35-15-8158

28 35-15-8159

29 35-15-8160

30 35-15-8161

31 35-15-8162

32 35-15-8163

33 35-15-8164

34 35-15-8165

35 35-15-8166

36 35-15-8167

37 35-15-8168

38 35-15-8169

Maj. Albert Chapman's Co.,  
Capt. 5<sup>th</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> Connecticut  
Regt  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Maj. Albert Chapman's  
Company, 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion Connecticut  
Forces in the service of the United  
States Commanded by Col. Phillip B.  
Bradley for the Month of November  
1778

Amount £ 34-6-0

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

Examined the  
within and found  
them to correspond  
with the weekly Returns.

Jonathan Johnson  
Lt. Col. Comd.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Major Chapman's  
Company in ye 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut Battalion for the  
month of November, 1778

Brooks

MAR. - 5.

35158156

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		L.	S.	D.
as Major	15 Days Pay			
and Ration				
as Lieutenants	15 Days Pay			
and Ration				
as Ensigns	15 Days Pay			
and Ration		4	10	
3 Sergeants	15 Days Pay	4	10	
3 Corporals	15 Days Pay	3	6	
Drummers				
Fifers				
27 Privates	15 Days Pay	22		
		34	6	0

\* ~~7.07 Added to Major Chapman's~~  
~~Pay the Difference of Pay and~~  
~~allowance between Capt. & Major~~  
~~from the 15th of Nov 1778 to the 1st of~~  
~~December 1778~~

The above pay roll is  
 truly and justly  
 charged according to  
 the best of my knowledge.

Roll.

Capt. Major Chapman's Co.,  
2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Conn. Batin  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Major Chapman's Company 2<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Battalion in the service of the United State of America commanded by Philip B. Bradley Col.  
for November 1778

#### CERTIFICATE.

Reading December 2. 1778  
Mustered this is the 2<sup>d</sup> Company 2<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Battalion as specified in the above roll

Lewis Woodruff  
S. Comm. of the Muster

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major. Albert Chapman's Company Col Philip B. Bradley's Battalion Connecticut Dec. 1778

O. O. Viles

MAR-5.

35158132

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Major		1	1
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	7	25	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 4<sup>th</sup> day  
of December, 1898.

N.B. This may certify that this is a true copy of the Muster roll as the original one was lost and no officers here to sign this -  
Signed by me

Jonathan Johnson  
Lt Col. 1st Regt.



Capt. Major Chapman's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Batt'n  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major  
Chapman's Comp. and 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut Battalion in  
the service of the United States  
at Amacaca commanded  
by Philip B. Bradley  
Col. for December 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Redding Jan 5.  
Mustered then the 5<sup>d</sup>  
Comp. and 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion as  
specified in the above  
Roll

Lewis Woodruff  
Comdr of Militia

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Albert Chapman's  
Comp. and Col. Philip B. Bradley Bat-  
talion. Connecticut Forces. December 1778

W. V. Hill



MAR.-5.

35158133

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Major		1	1
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	9	23	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William Starr, Sargt.

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of January, 1899.

I certify that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company according to the best of my knowledge.

Jonathan Johnson  
Capt. Band.

Major  
Capt. Albert Chapmans Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> Connecticut  
Reg't  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Maj Albert Chapmans  
Company in ye 5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Batt<sup>n</sup>  
Commanded by Philip B.  
Bradley Esq. Ch. for ye month  
of Dec. 1778

Amount £ 83-12-0.

(Signed) Willm Starr Sergt.  
(No Officers being present.)

#### CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay roll  
is true and Justly  
Charged according to  
the best of my  
knowledge.

Willm Starr. Sergt.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Major Chapmans  
Company in ye 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Batt<sup>n</sup> for the Month of Dec. 778.

Brooks,

MAR.-5.

35158158

1895

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

..... Captain .....			
..... Lieutenants .....			
1 Months pay as			
..... Ensign & Ratings	9	0	0
3 Sergeants one month's pay	9	0	0
3 Corporals one month's pay	6	12	0
..... Drummers .....			
..... Fifers .....			
1 Privates one month & 15 Days Pay	3	0	0
1 " 6 months pay	12		
22 " one month's pay	44	0	0
	83	12	0

Examined the within pay  
Roll and find that it  
corresponds with the  
weekly returns

Phil B. Bradley  
Colo.

Maj. Albert Chapman's Co.,  
Capt.

5<sup>th</sup> Batt'n  
Reg't Connecticut

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Maj Chapman's  
Company in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Batt'n  
in the service of the United States  
commanded by Philip B. Bradley  
Col. for the Month of  
January 1777.

Amount

£ 86-12-0.

(Signed)

David Beach  
Ensign.

#### CERTIFICATE.

The above pay roll  
is just and truly  
charged according  
to the best of  
my knowledge.

David Beach, Ensign.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Major Chapman's Company  
in W. B. Bradley's Regt.  
Connecticut forces. Jan'y 1777.

Brooks.

MAR.-5.

35158157

1895.

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

..... Captain .....

..... Lieutenants.....

1... Ensigns 1 Month Pay  
+ subsistence

3... Sergeants 1 Month Pay

3... Corporals 1 Month Pay

..... Drummers .....

..... Fifers .....

23... Privates 1 Month Pay

9	0	0
9	0	0
6	12	0
62	0	0
86	12	0

Capt. *May Chapman's* Co.,  
*5<sup>th</sup>* Reg't Conn Batt'n  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of May Chapman's Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Conn-  
necticut Battalion in the  
service of the United  
States for ye month of  
Jan'y 1779.*

#### CERTIFICATE.

*Camp. Feb. 1. 1779  
Mustered then the 3<sup>d</sup> Com-  
pany 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Bat-  
talion as specified in the  
above Roll*

*Jacob M. Lansing*  
*b. 1<sup>st</sup> Muster*

#### ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Maj Albert Chap-  
man's Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Battalion bound by Philip B. Brad-  
ley for ye month of January 1779*

*W. V. Viles*



MAR.-5.

35158134

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>1</i> <del>Captain</del>	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
1st Lieutenant		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
Sergeants	<i>32</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>33</i>
Corporals	<i>3</i>		<i>3</i>
Drummers			
Fifers	<i>13</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>32</i>
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*J. Beach, Ensign*

Sworn before me this *1<sup>st</sup>* day  
of *July*, 18*99*

*H. Swift, Col. Band*

Maj Chapman Co.,  
Capt.

5th Reg't Connecticut

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Major Chapman's  
Company in the 5th Connecticut  
Battalion in the service of the  
United States commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley Col. for the month  
of February 1779.

Amount £66 - 8.4.

(Signed) D. Beach.

Ensn.

#### CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll  
is, justly and truly  
charged according  
to the Best of my  
knowledge.

Done at New York the 1st of Apr 1779.

D. Beach, Ensn.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Major Chapman's  
Company, 5th Connecticut  
Battalion for February 1779.

Brooke

MAR.-5.

35158159

1895

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		\$	5	d
..... Captain .....				
..... Lieutenants .....				
1... Ensigns .....	Pay and			
subistence 1 Month		9	1	0
2... Sergeants .....	Pay 1 Month	6	0	0
1 " .....	Pay 6 Days	0	12	0
3... Corporals .....	Pay 1 Month	6	12	0
..... Drummers .....				
..... Fifers .....				
22... Privates .....	Pay 1 Month	44	0	0
		66	4	0

Examined and find  
that it corresponds  
with the weekly returns.

Phil A. Bradley  
Co. Co.

Capt. *May or Chapman's* Co.,  
5th Conn. Battalion  
Reg't *Bann. Batin*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of *May or*  
*Chapman's* Company 5th  
Connecticut Battalion  
in the service of the United  
States of America com-  
manded by *Philip B.*  
*Bradley* Col. for the  
Month of *Feb.* 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

*March 6. 1779*  
Mustered then *May or*  
*Chapman's* Company as  
specified in the above Roll

ENDORSEMENT.

*Jacob J. Lansing*  
Comm'r of *Musters*  
Muster Roll of *May or Chapman's*  
Co. Col. *Bradley's* Reg't for  
*February 1779.*

*W. O. Miller*

MAR.-5.

35158135

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Mayon</i> <del>Captain</del>		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	5	27	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*D Beach Cousin*

*6<sup>th</sup>*

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of *March*, 1899.

*Huntington*

*B. L. L. L.*

Capt. *Mayon Chapman's* Co.,  
Reg't *Conn. Batten*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of *Mayon*  
*Chapman's* Company of  
Connecticut Battalion in  
the service of the United  
States of America Com-  
manded by *Philip B Bradley*  
Col. for the Month of *March*  
*1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*Reading Apr. 2. 1779.*  
Mustered then *Mayon*  
*Chapman's* Company as specified  
in the above Roll

*Lewis Woodruff.*  
Comdr of *Muster*

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of *Mayon Chapman's*  
Company Col *Bradley's* Regt for  
*March 1779.*

*Do Nills*



MAR.-5.

35158136

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
1 Major		1	1
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			1
Ensigns	1	1	2
Sergeants	1	3	3
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	6	26	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*J. B. Beach, Captain*

Sworn before me this *22* day  
of *April*, 18*99*.

*J. Huntington, Notary*

MAR.-5.

35158136

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<del>Major</del>		1	1
<del>Captain</del>		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			1
Ensigns	1	1	2
Sergeants	1	3	3
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	6	26	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Beach, Captain

Sworn before me this 22 day  
of April, 1899.

J. Huntington, Notary

Maj. Chapman's Co.,  
Capt. 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Major Chapman's Company  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Battalion in  
the service of the United States of America  
Commanded by Philip B. Bradley Col. for the  
month of April 1779.

Amount £ 83-8.12.

(Signed) David Beach, Ensn.

#### CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is  
Just & Truly charged  
according to my  
best knowledge.

David Beach, Ensn.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Major Chapman's  
Company, 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Battalion. April 1779.

Brooke.

MAR.-5.

35158160

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		L	.	.
..... Captain .....				
..... Lieutenants.....				
1 Ensigns 1 Month Pay & Subsistence		9	0	0
2 Sergeants 1 Month Pay		6	0	0
3 Corporals 1 Month Pay.		6	12	0
..... Drummers .....				
..... Fifers .....				
24 Privates 1 Month Pay.		62	0	0
		83	12	0

Examined the within  
pay Roll and found it to  
correspond with the  
weekly Return.

Jonathan Johnson  
Lt. Colo.

J. Huntington  
B. Genl.

Capt. Major Chapman's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Batt'n  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Maj Albert  
Chapman's Company 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut Battalion in  
the service of the United  
States of America com-  
manded by Philip B. Bradley  
Asqr Col for the month of  
April 1779

#### CERTIFICATE.

Com for of May 15 1779  
Mustered then the 5<sup>th</sup> Maj  
Chapman's Company as  
recap'd in the above  
Roll

Lewis Woodruff  
Commy of Muster

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Chapman's  
Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Bat-  
talion commanded by Philip  
B. Bradley Col for the month of April 1779

20 miles

MAR.-5.

35158137

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<del>Major</del>		1	1
<del>Captain</del>		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	2		2
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers	12	18	30
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day  
of May, 1899.  
Phil B. Bradley  
Col. Confid.



Capt. *Maj. Chapman* Co.,  
*5th* *Batt'n*  
Reg't *Connecticut*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of *Maj. Chapman's*  
*Company* in the *5th Connecticut*  
*Battalion* in the service of the  
*United States of America* commanded  
by *Philip B. Bradley Col.* for the  
Month of *May 1779.*

Amount

*£ 76 3/2.*

(Signed)

*David Beach, Engr.*

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll  
is just & truly  
charged according to the  
best of my knowledge.  
*David Beach.*  
*Engr.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of *Major Chapman's*  
*Company* *Col. Bradley's* *Batt'n*  
*Connecticut Forces* *May 1779.*

*Brooks*

MAR-5.

35158161

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

..... Captain .....			
..... Lieutenants.....	2	-	-
1 Ensigns / Month Pay & subsistence.	9	0	0
3 Sergeants / Month Pay.	9	0	0
3 Corporals / Month Pay.	6	12	0
..... Drummers .....			
..... Fifers .....			
20 Privates / Month Pay.	52	0	0
	76	12	0

This pay Roll agrees  
with the weekly return.

Phil B. Bradley  
Colo.

End

J. Huntington, B. Genl.

Capt. Major Chapman's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup>  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Major  
Chapman's Company 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut Battalion  
in the Service of the  
United States of America  
as commanded by Philip  
B. Bradley Col for the  
Month of May 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Highland of York  
June 11, 1779. Mustered then  
Major Chapman's Company as  
certified in the above  
Roll

Lewis Woodruff

Com<sup>d</sup> of Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Chapman's  
Company Col. Bradley's Battalion  
Connecticut Forces. May 1779

Done

MAR. - 5.

35158138

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Mayn</i> Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	11	16	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*G. Beach* *Comdr*

Sworn before me this *16* day  
of *June*, 17*99*

*J. Huntington* *Blvd*

Capt. Major Chapman's Co.,  
5th Conn. Batt'n  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major  
Chapman's Company 5th  
Connecticut Battalion  
in the service of the  
United States of America  
commanded by Philip B.  
Bradley Col. for the  
month of June 1779.

#### CERTIFICATE.

Camp on July 3, 79  
Mustered therein Major  
Chapman's Company as  
specified in the above  
Roll

Jacob Lansing  
Commanding Officer

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Major Chapman's  
Company 5th Connecticut Bat-  
talion Forces  
July 1779

W. H. V. H.

MAR. 5.

35158139

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Major</i>		1	1
<del>Captain</del>		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	9	17	26

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*D. Beach*  
*2d*

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
 of *July*, 189*9*

*Huntington B. G. ...*



Major Albert Chapman's Co.,  
Capt.

5<sup>th</sup> Battalion  
Reg't Connecticut

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Major Albert Chapman's  
Company in the 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion Connecticut  
Forces in the service of the United States of  
America, commanded by Phileas B.  
Bradley Col. for the month of  
July 1779.

Amount £98-8/12.

(Signed) David Beach Evers.

#### CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is  
True & Justly charged  
according to the best of  
my knowledge.

David Beach Evers.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Major Chapman's  
Company in the Col. Bradley Battalion  
Connecticut Forces for July 1779.

Brooks.

MAR.-5.

35158163

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

..... Captain .....			
..... Lieutenants .....			
1. Ensigns 1 Month Pay & Subsistence	9	0	0
3. Sergeants 1 Month Pay each	9	0	0
3. Corporals 1 Month Pay each	6	12	0
..... Drummers .....			
..... Fifers .....			
1. Privates 14 Month pay.	28	0	0
23 " 1 Month pay.	46	0	0
	<u>74</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>0</u>

Examined and find  
that it agrees with the  
weekly returns.

(Phil B. Bradley

Colo.

Maj. Chapman Co.,  
Capt. 5 Batt<sup>n</sup> Connecticut  
Reg't  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Major Chapman's  
Company in the 5 Connecticut  
Battalion in the service of the  
United States commanded by Philip B.  
Bradley Col. for the month  
of July.

Amount £ 70-8. 12.

(Signed) David Beach, Ensign.

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is  
true and justly charged  
according to the best of  
my knowledge.

David Beach, Ensign.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Major Chapman  
Company of Bradley Battalion  
Connecticut Forces for June 1779.

Brooks

MAR.-5.

35158162

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		£	-	-
..... Captain .....				
..... Lieutenants .....				
1. Ensigns	Pay and subsistence			
	1 Month	9	0	0
3. Sergeants	Pay 1 Month	9	0	0
3. Corporals	Pay 1 Month	6	12	0
..... Drummers .....				
..... Fifers .....				
1. Privates	Pay 3 Months	6	0	0
20 " "	Pay 1 Month	4	0	0
		70	12	0

Examined and find  
that it agrees with the  
weekly returns.

Phil. B. Bradley, Colo.  
J. Huntington, R. Genl.

Capt. Major Chapman's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn Batt'n  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major  
Chapman's company in the  
5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Battalion  
in the service of the  
United States of America  
commanded by Philip  
B. Bradley Col. for the  
month of July 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Comp. Aug-1. 79.  
Mustered then Major  
Chapman's company as  
specified in the above  
roll

Jacob Van Lansing  
6. 1779

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Albert  
Chapman's company Col.  
Bradley Battalion Conne-  
cticut forces July 1779

J. O. Niles

MAR. - 5.

35158140

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Major	1		1
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	2		2
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers	14	14	28
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

David Beach Prison

Sworn before me this 1 day  
of August, 1799.

J. Huntington Prison



Major  
Capt. Albert Chapman's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Battalion Connecticut  
Reg't  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Major Albert Chapman's  
Company in the 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion Connecticut  
Forces in the Service of the United States  
of America Comd'g Philip B. Bradley Col.  
For the Month of August 79.

Amount \$119 - 50.

(Signed) David Beach, Ensign.

#### CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll  
is true and Justly  
Charged according  
to the Best of my  
Knowledge.

David Beach, Ensign.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Major Chapman's  
Company, 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion Connecticut  
Forces for August 1779.

Brooks.

MAR.-5.

35158165

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

..... Captain .....			
..... Lieutenants .....			
1. Ensigns <i>Pay + 14 Days</i>			
<i>subistence 1 month</i>	21	14	0
2. Sergeants <i>Pay + 14 Days</i>			
<i>subistence 1 month each</i>	8	16	0
3. Corporals <i>Pay + 14 Days</i>			
<i>subistence 1 month each</i>	10	16	0
..... Drummers .....			
..... Fifers .....			
28. Privates <i>Pay + 14 Days</i>			
<i>subistence 1 month</i>	78	4	0
	£ - 119 10 0		

*Examined the within  
Pay Roll and find it  
agreeable with the  
Weekly Return.*

*A. Chapman*

*Major & Comdt*

*E. Varn*

*Phil B. Bradley*

*Colo. Comdt,*

Capt. Major Chapman Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn Batten  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Major Albert  
Chapman's Company in the  
5<sup>th</sup> Battalion Connecticut  
forces in the service of the  
United States of America  
commanded by Philip B.  
Bradley Col. for the  
Month of August 79

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Sept-1, 79  
Mustered then Major  
Chapman's Company as  
specified in the above  
Roll

Jacob Lansing  
Adj. of Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Albert  
Chapman's Company Col Bradley  
Battalion Connecticut forces  
August 1779

J. O'Neill

MAR.-5.

35158141

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Mayor</i>			
<del>Captain</del>		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	15	13	28

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*David Beach* *Prin*

Sworn before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day  
of Sept., 1894.

*J. Huntington B. Gent*

Maj. Chapman Co.,  
Capt. 5 Battn Connecticut  
Reg't  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Major Chapman's com-  
pany 5 Battalion Connecticut Frees in  
the service of the United States of America  
commanded by Col. Philip B.  
Bradley for month of  
Sept. '79.

Amount.

\$687<sup>7</sup>/<sub>100</sub>.

(Signed).

David Beach, Ensign.

#### CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is  
true & justly charged  
according to the best  
of my knowledge.

David Beach  
Ensign.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Major  
Chapman's Company  
for Sept. 1779.

Brooks.

MAR-5.

35158164

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		Doll. cts.	
.....	Captain .....		
.....	Lieutenants .....		
1....	Ensigns Pay & Subsistence 1 Month.	120	
2....	Sergeants Pay & Subsistence 1 Month.	40	
1....	Sergeant Pay 2 months & sub- sistence 1 month + 14 Days.	34	60
3....	Cpls. Pay & Subsistence 1 Month.	52	
.....	Fifers .....		
2....	Privates Pay & Subsistence 2 month & 4 Days.	57	70
22	Privates Pay & Subsistence 1 month each.	389	16

Dec. 21, 1879 Examined the  
within Pay Roll & find it  
to correspond with the  
weekly Returns.

E. G. Wright

Capt. Comdt.

E. G.

Phil B. Bradley

Colo. Comdt.



Capt. Major Chapman's Co.,  
5th Reg't Conn. Battery  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major  
Chapman's Company in  
the 5th Battalion Connec-  
ticut Forces commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley  
Capt. for the month of  
Sept 1799

#### CERTIFICATE.

Sept 30. 1799  
Mustered then Major  
Albert Chapman's Company  
as specified in the above  
Roll

Richd. Varick  
B. S. H.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Albert  
Chapman's Company in Col. Brad-  
ley Battalion Connecticut  
Forces Sept 1799.

W. V. V.

MAR.-5.

35158142

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<del>Major</del>	1		1
<del>Captain</del>			
1st Lieutenant		1	1
<del>2d</del> Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	12	18	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

David Beach Quinn

Sworn before me this 30 day  
of Sept 17 1895.  
Huntington N.Y.

Major Chapman Co.,  
Capt. 5<sup>th</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> Connecticut  
Reg't  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Major Chapman's  
Company, 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion Connecticut  
Forces in the service of the United States  
of America, Comd by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley. For the month of  
Oct. 1779.

Amount 694 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll  
is true & justly  
charged according  
to the Best of my  
Knowledge.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Major  
Chapman's Company  
for Oct. 1779.

Brooks.

MAR.-5.

35158166

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		Roll. 90 <sup>th</sup>
..... Captain .....		
..... Lieutenants .....		
1 Ensigns Pay & Subsistence		
1 Month	120	
3 Sergeants Pay & Subsistence		
1 Month	60	
3 Corporals Pay & Subsistence		
1 Month	52	
..... Drummers .....		
..... Fifers .....		
1 Privates Pay & Subsistence		
3 Months + 40 Days	45	55
26 Privates Pay & Subsistence		
1 Month Each	416	60
	694	25

Dec. 21/779. Examined the  
within Pay Roll & find it  
to correspond with the  
weekly Reimburse.

G. A. Wright Capt. Comdt.  
David Beach Ensn.

Exd.

Phil B. Bradley Colo. Comdt.

Capt. May Chapman's Co.,

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Major Chapman's Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg't in the Service of the United States of America raised by Philip B Bradley Col. for Oct. 79.

#### CERTIFICATE.

Seelskill Nov 3. 1779.  
Mustered then Major Chapman's Company as specified in the above Roll

David J. Lansing  
C. 1<sup>st</sup> Muster

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Albert Chapman's Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment. for Oct. 79

W. V. V. V.

MAR.-5.

35158143

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Major		1	1
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	11	20	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

David Beach Quin

Sworn before me this 5 day  
of October, 1899.

Huntington Blyne



Capt. *May Chapman's* Co.,  
*5<sup>th</sup>* Reg't *Conn*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Muster Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of *Mayor*  
*Chapman's Company 5<sup>th</sup>*  
*Connecticut Regt* in the  
service of the United States  
of America commanded by  
*Philip B. Bradley Col.*  
for the Month of *November*  
*1779.*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*Norristown December 14*  
*1779.* Mustered *then Mayor*  
*Chapman's* as specified in  
*Above Roll*

*Woodbridge*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*S. H. J. S.*  
Muster Roll of *Mayor Albert*  
*Chapman's Company 5<sup>th</sup>* *Conn-*  
*necticut Regt.* for *November 1779*

*O'Vill*

MAR. - 5.

35158144

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Major		1	1
<del>Captain</del>			
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	10	21	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of December, 1899.

Dec. 16, 1899. There being no commissioned officer present belonging to Maj. Chapman's Company. I certify that to the best of my knowledge the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company.  
J. A. Wright.  
Capt. Comd'g 5th Conn. Regt.

Capt. Major Chapman's Co.,  
5th Bn. Connecticut  
Reg't  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Major Chapman's  
Company 5th Battalion Connecticut  
forces in the service of the United  
States of America Comd by Philip  
B. Bradley Colo. For the  
Month of Nov. 1779.  
Amount 665 <sup>80</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

(Signed) \_\_\_\_\_

#### CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is  
true and justly charged  
according to the best  
of my knowledge.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Major  
Chapman's Company  
for November, 1779.

Brooks

MAR. - 5.

35158167

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		Dolls.	90 <sup>th</sup>
..... Captain .....			
..... Lieutenants.....			
1 Ensigns	Pay + Subsistence		
one month.		120	
3 Sergeants	Pay + Subsistence		
One month.		60	
3 Corporals	Pay + Subsistence		
One month.		52	
..... Drummers .....			
..... Fifers .....			
26 Privates	Pay + Subsistence		
One month.		433	30
Total.		665	30

David Beach

Quar.

Decr. 22<sup>d</sup> 1879. Examined  
the within Pay Roll and  
find it to correspond  
with the weekly Returns

J. A. Wright Capt. Comd.

Evd

Chil P. Bradley

Colo. Comd.

Capt. *Major Chapman's* Co.,  
*5<sup>th</sup>* Reg't *Conn*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Major  
Chapman's Company  
Connecticut-Regt in the  
Service of the United  
States Commanded by  
Col Philip B. Bradley  
for December 1779.*

CERTIFICATE.

*January 25. 1780  
I certify that Major  
Chapman's Company as  
specified in above Roll*

*Jos. Converse*  
*C. H. D. S.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*A Muster Roll of Major Chapman's  
Company's Connecticut-Regiment  
for December 1779*

*W. H. Hill*

MAR. 5.

35158145

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Major	1		1
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants		1	1
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers	5	18	23
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of January, 1780.

There being no commissioned officer  
belonging to Major Chapman's Company  
Present. I certify that, according to  
my best knowledge, the within Muster  
roll is a true state of the company  
Jan'y 26, 1780  
A. Chapman  
Capt. Comd. 5th Comp.



May. Chapman Co.,  
Capt.

5 Reg't Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Major Chapman's  
Company, 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regt. in the  
Service of the United States of  
America, commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley for the month  
of December 1779.

Amount 646 <sup>53</sup>/<sub>96</sub> Dollars.

(Signed) A. Chapman, Major.

#### CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is  
true and justly charged  
according to the best of  
my knowledge.

Next roll at 1<sup>st</sup> Feb. 1780

A. Chapman, Major.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Major Chapman's  
Company, 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regt.  
For December 1779.

Brooks.

MAR.-5.

35158168

1895

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		Dolls.	Cts.
..... Captain .....			
..... Lieutenants.....			
1... Ensigns	Pay + Subsistence one month.	120	
3... Sergeants	Pay + Subsistence one month.	60	
3... Corporals	Pay + Subsistence one month.	52	
..... Drummers .....			
..... Fifers .....			
1... Privates	5 days Pay + Subsistence	8	30
1 " "	Pay + Subsistence 11 Days.	6	23
24 " "	Pay + Subsistence 1 month	400	
		646	53

Examined the within  
Pay Roll and find it  
corresponds with the  
Weekly Returns.  
Jan'y. 29-1880. E. Chapman  
Capt. & Co. Comd't.  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt.

Capt. *Major Chapman's Co.,*  
Req't *Conn.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Major  
Chapman's Company 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut Reg't in  
the Service of the United  
States Company by Philip  
Bradley Col. for Army  
1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Feb 2. 1780.  
Mustered them Major  
Chapman's Company as spec-  
ified in the above Roll

Thos. Converse  
S. M. O. S.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Chap-  
man's Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiment for Army 1780

*go'ville*

MAR. 5.

35158146

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Major		1	1
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	5	16	21
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*D. Beach. Comdr*

Sworn before me this 8 day  
of March, 1780.

*Jonathan Johnson*  
*Lieut Col. Commandant*  
*of Brigade*

Capt. Major Chapman's Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major  
Chapman's Conn. Co.  
5th Connecticut Reg't. in the  
Service of the United States  
Commanded by Philip B. Bradley  
Col for February 1780

CERTIFICATE.

March 17. 1780

Mustered then Major  
Chapman's Company as  
specified in the above Roll

Thos. Converse  
B.M.P.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Chapman  
Company's Connecticut  
Reg't. for February 1780

T. O'Vill

MAR.-5.

35158147

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Major</i>		1	1
<del>Captain</del>		1	1
<del>1st</del> Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants		1	1
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	6	13	19

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*D. Beach, Captain*

Sworn before me this 21 day  
of March, 17 80.

*John Johnson*  
Sergeant of the 6th Maine  
Brigade



Capt. Major Chapman Co.,  
5 Reg't Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Major Chapman's  
Company in 5<sup>th</sup> Connect. Regt. in  
the Service of the United States  
America, Commanded by Philip B. Bradley  
Col. For February, 1780.

Amount 404  $\frac{4}{90}$  Dollars.

(Signed) David Beach  
Ensign.

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is  
Just & truly charged  
according to the best  
of my knowledge.  
David Beach  
Ensign.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Major  
Chapman's Company, 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut Regt. for Feb'y, 1780.

Brooks.

MAR. 5.

35158169

5981

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	Dolls.	Cts.
..... Captain .....		
..... Lieutenants .....		
1..... Ensigns Pay & Subsistence one Month.	120	
1..... Sergeants Pay & Subsistence 1 Month.	20	
..... Corporals .....		
..... Drummers .....		
..... Fifers .....		
15..... Privates Pay & Subsistence per month each.	250	
1 Pvt. Pay & Subsistence 10 Days.	5	50
1 " " " 16 "	8	80
	404	40

Examined the within  
Pay Roll and find it  
to correspond with  
weekly Returns.

S. Hair, Capt. Comdt.  
Jonathan Johnson, Lt. Colo. Comdt.  
of Brigade.

Sept. *Mayon Chapman's* Co.,  
*5th* Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Mayon Chapman's Company 5th Connecticut Regiment in the Service of the United States Comd. by Col Philip Bradley Esqr March 1780*

CERTIFICATE.

*April 1. 1780.*

*Mustered then Mayon Chapman's Company as specified in the above Roll*

*Woodbridge*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Mayon Chapman's Company 5th Connecticut Reg't. For March 1780*

*Donville*

MAR-5

35158148

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Major		1	1
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	4	15	19

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*D Beach, Jr.*

Sworn before me this *5* day  
of *April*, 1780.

*R. Starr, Notary*

Capt. Major Chapman's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Major Chapman's  
Company in 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg't in  
the Service of the United States  
of America Comd. by Col. Philip  
Bradley March 1780

Amount 42 3 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

(Signed) D. Beach. Ensn.

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is  
true and justly charged  
according to the best of  
my knowledge.

D. Beach  
Ensn.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Major  
Chapman's Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Reg't March, 1780.

Brooks.

MAR.-5.

35158170

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	Dolls.	Cts.
..... Captain .....		
..... Lieutenants .....		
1. Ensigns <i>Pay one month and subsistence</i>	120	
1. Sergeants <i>Pay 1 month &amp; subsistence</i>	20	
..... Corporals .....		
..... Drummers .....		
..... Fifers .....		
1. Privates <i>Pay 2 months &amp; subsistence</i>	33	30
15 Privates <i>Pay 1 month each &amp; subsistence</i>	250	
	423	30

Examined the within  
Pay Roll and find it to  
correspond with the  
Weekly return.

J. Johnson.  
2d. Colo. Comdant.



Capt. *Major Chapman's* Co.,  
*2d* Reg't *Conn*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Maj.*  
*Chapman's Company*  
*2d Connecticut Regt*  
*in the service of the United*  
*States Comd by Philip B*  
*Bradley for April 1780*

CERTIFICATE.

*May 1780*  
*Mustered then Maj Chap-*  
*man's Company as speci-*  
*fied in the above Roll*

*Woodbridge, N.H.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Major Chapman's*  
*Company 2d Connecticut Reg-*  
*iment. For April 1780.*

*D. O. Vail*

MAR.-5.

35158149

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Major		1	1
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	8	11	19

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

A. Chapman Capt. Lt.  
and Comd of Co. Company

Sworn before me this 14 day  
of May, 1780.

David F. Sill.  
Lt Col. 6th Brigade

Capt. *Major Chapman* Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Connecticut*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Major Chapman's*  
*Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regt.*  
*Commanded by Philip B.*  
*Bradley Col. For*  
*Month April 1780*

Amount *401 60/90 Dollars.*  
(Signed) *D. Beach, Ensign.*

CERTIFICATE.

*The above Pay Roll is*  
*True and Justly*  
*Charged according*  
*to the best of my*  
*knowledge.*

*D. Beach,*  
*Ensign.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Major*  
*Chapman's Company 5<sup>th</sup>*  
*Connecticut Regt. for April 1780.*

*Brooks.*

MAR.-5.

35158172

1895.

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		Collo 90 1/2	
..... Captain .....			
..... Lieutenants .....			
1.. Ensigns <i>Pay and</i>			
<i>subsistence 1 Month</i>		120	
1.. Sergeants <i>Pay and Subsistence</i>			
<i>1 Month</i>		20	
..... Corporals .....			
..... Drummers .....			
..... Fifers .....			
16 Privates <i>Pay &amp; Subsistence</i>			
<i>1 Month</i>		261 60	
<i>Total</i>		401 60	

I examined the within  
Pay Roll and found  
it agrees with the  
weekly Return.

A. Chahman  
Major Comdt.

Capt. Major Chapman's Co.,  
3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Major Chapman's Company 3<sup>rd</sup> Connecticut Regiment in the Service of the United States commanded by Colonel Philip B. Bradley for May 17 80.

#### CERTIFICATE.

Mustered then Major Chapman's Company as specified in the above Roll

Woodbridge J.B.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Chapman's Company 3<sup>rd</sup> Connecticut Regiment -  
For May 17 80

To Viles

MAR.-5.

35158150

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Mayr</i> Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	8	11	<sup>x</sup> 19
<sup>x</sup> As on roll.			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of *June*, 1780.

I do certify on it now that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*A. Chapman*  
*Major. Said*



Capt. *Major Chapman's* Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Connecticut*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*Pay Roll of Major Chapman's  
Company, 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regt.  
Commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley, Col.  
For May 1780.*

Amount *404 <sup>7</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Dollars.*  
(Signed) *D. Beach, Ensign.*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*The above Pay Roll is  
true and justly  
charged according  
to the best of my  
knowledge.*

*D. Beach, Ensign.*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Pay Roll of Major Chapman's  
Company, 5<sup>th</sup> Connect.  
Regt. May 1780.*

*Brooks*

MAR-5

35158171

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		Drs. 90 <sup>th</sup>	
..... Captain .....			
..... Lieutenants.....			
..... Ensigns .....	and		
.....	subsistence 1 month	12.0	
..... Sergeants .....	Pay and subsistence		
.....	1 month	2.0	
..... Corporals .....			
..... Drummers .....			
..... Fifers .....			
15 Private .....	Pay and Subsistence		
.....	1 month.	25.0	
1 Private .....	Pay & subsistence		
.....	26 Days.	14.40	
Total.		404.40	

Examined the  
within Pay Roll and  
found it agree with  
the Weekly Returns.

A. Prior

Capt. Comdt.

Capt.

Major Chapman's Co.,

Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Major Chapman's Company 5th Connecticut Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Philip B. Bradley Colonel for May 1780

#### CERTIFICATE.

July 11 1780  
I certify that Major Chapman's Company as specified in the above Roll

Woodbridge J. B.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Chapman's Company 5th Connecticut Regiment. For June 1780

J. O'Neil

MAR. - 5.

35158151

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Major</i> Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	9	8	17

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Subscribed on Honor that the within  
Muster Roll is a true state of the  
Company without fraud to the  
United States or any Individual  
according to the best of my knowledge  
J. Johnson  
Lt. Col. Baird

Capt. Major Chapman's Co.,  
5th Reg't Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Major Chapman's  
Company 5th Connecticut  
Regt. Commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley, Col.  
For June 1780.

Amount 390 Dollars.  
(Signed) D. Beach, Ensn.

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is  
true and Justly  
charged according to  
the best of my  
knowledge.

D. Beach, Ensn.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Major Chapman's  
Company, 5th Connecticut Reg-  
iment For June 1780.

Brooks.

MAR.-5.

35158173

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	Dolls. -
..... Captain .....	
..... Lieutenants .....	
1... Ensigns <i>Pay and subsistence</i>	
<i>1 month</i>	120
1... Sergeants <i>Pay and subsistence</i>	
<i>1 month</i>	20
..... Corporals .....	
..... Drummers .....	
..... Fifers .....	
15... Privates <i>Pay and subsistence</i>	
<i>1 month</i>	250
<i>Total.</i>	390

Examined the  
within Pay Roll  
and found it agrees  
with the Kecks Return  
A Prior. Comdt.



Capt *Major Chapman* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Connecticut*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Major Chapman's*  
*Company 5th Connecticut*  
*Regiment Commanded by*  
*Philip B. Bradley, Col.*  
*For July, 1780.*

Amount *707<sup>3</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.*  
(Signed) *D. Beach, Ensn.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Major Chapman's*  
*Company 5th Connecticut*  
*Regiment For July 1780.*

*Brooks*

MAR. - 5.

35158174

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		Dols. 90 <sup>th</sup>	
.....	Captain .....		
1	Lieutenants. <i>Pay and Subsistence</i>		
1	Ensigns <i>Pay and subsistence</i>		
	<i>1 Month.</i>	120	
1	Sergeants <i>Pay and subsistence</i>		
	<i>1 Month</i>	20	
.....	Corporals .....		
1	Drummers <i>Pay and subsistence</i>		
	<i>1 Month.</i>	17	30
.....	Fifers .....		
33	Privates <i>Pay &amp; subsistence</i>		
	<i>1 Month.</i>	550	
	<i>Total.</i>	707	30

*Examined & approved of.*

*J. Johnson*  
*Lt. Colo. Comdt.*

Capt.

Major Chapman Co.,

Req't

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major  
Chapman's Company in  
the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
in the service of the United  
States commanded by  
Philip Bradley Col for  
the Month of July 1780

Set out on 11<sup>th</sup> Sep. 1780

#### CERTIFICATE.

Augt. 12 1780.

Mustered then Major  
Chapman's Company as  
specified in the above  
Roll

Thos. Grosvenor Lieut Col  
Sub. Inspector of the Connecticut  
Division

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Chapman  
Company 3<sup>rd</sup> Connecticut  
Regt. for July 1780

O'Neill

MAR.-5.

35158152

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Major</i>	1		1
<del>Captain</del>		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	19	10	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*D Beach Gunn*

Sworn before me this *15th* day of *August*, 1780.

*Phil B Bradley*  
*Col. Comd*

X As on roll.

Capt. Major Chapman's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Maj Chapman's  
Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiment in the Service  
of the United States  
Commanded by Col Phil.  
B Bradley Esq for the  
Month of Sept. 1780

CERTIFICATE.

October 2: 1780.  
Entered then Maj. Athol-  
Chapman's Company as  
specified in the above  
roll

Woodbridge. 9. 13.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Chap-  
man's Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connec-  
ticut Regiment. Sept. 1780

O'Veilly

MAR-5.

35158153

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Major</i> Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals			
Drummers	1		
Fifers			
Privates	23	12	35

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*D Beach Quinn*

Sworn before me this *5th* day  
of *Oct*, 1780.

*Hait St bol band*  
*2d. bann. Brigade*



Capt. Major Chapman's Co.,  
5th Conn. Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major  
Chapman's Company  
5th Connecticut Regiment  
in the service of the  
United States Com-  
manded by Philip B.  
Bradley for the  
Month of Oct 1780

#### CERTIFICATE.

Nov. 2<sup>d</sup> 1780.  
Mustered then Major Albert  
Chapman's Company as  
specified in the above  
Roll

Woodbridge J.B.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Chapman's  
Company 5th Connecticut Reg-  
iment Oct 1780

J. O'Neil

MAR.-5.

35158154

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Major			
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals			
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	22	12	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*D Beach Garrison*

Sworn before me this *5th* day  
of *November*, 1780.

*Phil B. Bradley*  
*not bonded*

Capt. May Chapman's Co.,  
Reg't 1st Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of May Chapman's Company  
1st Connecticut Regiment  
in the Service of the  
United States Commanded  
by Philip B. Bradley Col  
Month of Nov & Dec 1780

CERTIFICATE.

December 31. 1780.

Mustered then May Chapman's Company as  
specified in the above  
Roll

Thos. Mason  
Lieut. Col. & Inspector  
ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of May Chapman's  
Company Col Bradley's Regt  
for November & December 1780.

W. V. Viles

MAR.-5.

35158155

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Major</i> Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	3	7	10

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*D. Beach, Ensign*

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of *Jan* 17 81.

*Oliver Gray*  
*St. Paul and N. B. Ry.*

# CAPTION CARDS.

~~MUSTER AND~~ PAY ROLLS  
—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

*Scout Company of Men's*

Co.,

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35-10-8175-</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. *Elijah Chapman* Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Conn*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt *Elijah Chapman*  
Light-Infantry Company 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut Regiment for  
the month of July 1780

Amount *515 <sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is true  
and justly charged according  
to the best of my knowledge

*E. Chapman* Capt-

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt *Chapman*  
Company Light-Infantry  
for July 1780



MAR.-5.

35158175

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		Pay	Subs.
1. Captain	Ten Days pay & Subsistence	80	
1. Lieutenants	pay & subsistence one month	126	60
..... Ensigns			
2. Sergeants	pay & subsistence one month	40	
..... Corporals			
1. Drummers	pay & subsistence one month	17	30
..... Fifers			
10 Privates	pay & subsistence one month	166	60
1 Lieut.	pay 20 days & subsistence	84	40
		575	10

Examined &amp; approved of

J. Johnson  
Lt Col Comdr

# CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS  
—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Jonathan Childs*  
*Sgt. Jonathan Johnson*

Co.,

## 5 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-10-8176	20	35-10-8190
2	35-10-8177	21	35-10-8191
3	35-10-8178	22	35-10-8192
4	35-10-8179	23	35-10-8193
5	35-10-8180	24	35-10-8194
6	35-10-8181	25	35-10-8200
7	35-10-8182	26	35-10-8201
8	35-10-8183	27	35-10-8202
9	35-10-8184	28	35-10-8203
10	35-10-8185	29	35-10-8204
11	35-10-8186	30	35-10-8205
12	35-10-8187	31	35-10-8206
13	35-10-8188	32	35-10-8207
14	35-10-8189	33	35-10-8208
15	35-10-8190	34	35-10-8209
16	35-10-8191	35	35-10-8210
17	35-10-8192	36	35-10-8211
18	35-10-8193	37	35-10-8212
19	35-10-8194	38	35-10-8213

\* Capt J. Childs Co

5 Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of the Names  
and Remarks of Capt J.  
Childs Company in the  
Fifth Battalion of Connect-  
icut Forces in the Serv-  
ice of the United States  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Philip  
B. Bradley.

\* The company as designated  
at various times as Capt Josiah  
Childs and Lieut Col Jonathan  
Johnson's Company.

W Harrison

Capt. *Josiah Childs* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Connecticut*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A Pay Roll of Capt Josiah Childs  
Company in a Regt. Commanded  
by Philip B Bradley Col. for  
the month of August 1777*

Amount *£ 149.*  
(Signed) *Elijah Chapman*  
*Lieut*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*The above is a true Pay Roll of Capt Josiah  
Childs Company for the month of August 1777.*

*Elijah Chapman, Lieut*

*Sept 14, 1777.*

*Sworn before me*

*J. Huntington B. General*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Pay Roll of Capt Childs Company,  
Col P. Bradley's Regt for  
August 1777*

*A. S. Wherry*

Capt.

Josiah Childs

Co.,

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't

Connecticut Foot  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Josiah  
Childs Company of the Connecticut  
Regt. of Foot in the service of the United  
States commanded by Col. Philip B.  
Bradley Esq.

#### CERTIFICATE.

August the 11<sup>th</sup> 1777 mustered then  
Capt. Josiah Childs Company as  
specified in the above Roll.

Henry Rutgers Jun.  
D. M. Master

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Josiah  
Childs Company Connecticut Regt. Comd.  
by Col. Philip Bradley Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 1777  
For July 1777

Chase

MAR.-5

35158176

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	29	24	53

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Josiah Child, Capt.*  
*Samuel Lockwood, 2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*

Sworn before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day  
 of August, 1777.

*Jed Huntington, Brig. Genl.*



Capt.

Josiah Childs

Co.,

Conn Reg't of Foot

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Josiah Childs  
Company of the Connecticut Regt.  
of Foot in the service of the United  
States commanded by Col. Philip B.  
Bradley Esq.

### CERTIFICATE.

September the 12<sup>th</sup> 1777. Mustered then  
Capt. Josiah Childs Company as specified  
in the above Roll.

Henry Rutgers Junr  
Quartermaster

### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Josiah  
Childs Company Col. P. B. Bradley's  
Regt. for August 1777.

C. L. S. S.

MAR.-5.

35158177

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	33	13	46

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Elijah Chapman, Lieut.*  
*Joseph Brown, Ensign*

Sworn before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day  
of September, 1777.

*J. Huntington, Agent.*

Capt.

Josiah Childs

Co.,

Conn. Reg't of Foot

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Capt. Josiah Childs company in a Reg't of Foot Raised by the State of Connecticut for the defence of the United States to be commanded by Philip B. Bradley Esq. for the month of September 1777.

#### CERTIFICATE.

October the 25<sup>th</sup> 1777. Mustered then Capt. Josiah Childs company as specified in the above Roll.

James Bradford  
D. M. Master

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Childs company in Col. Bradleys Regt. for September 1777

C. True

MAR.-5.

35158178

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	25	21	46

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Elijah Chapman Lieut*  
*Joseph Brown Ensign*

Sworn before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day  
of October, 1877.

*Alex. M. Dougall*  
*R. Genl.*

Capt *Asiah Childs* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Connecticut*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A Pay Roll of Capt Asiah Childs Company  
in Col<sup>o</sup> Bradley's Regt. for the month of  
September 1777. Together with the  
Officers Rations due for said month*

Amount *£ 151 s. 6 d. 8*

(Signed) *Elijah Chapman*  
*Lieut*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*I certify that the above pay abstract of wages  
due to Capt Childs Company for the month of  
September 1777 is just and true according to  
the best of my knowledge and belief*  
*Elijah Chapman Lieut*

*8 Nov. 1777 Sworn before me*

*Jno Huntington B. General*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Pay Roll of Capt Childs  
Company Col Bradley's Regt  
for Sept. 1777*

*A. Whitney*

Capt.

Josiah Childs

Co.,

Reg't

of Connecticut

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

a Muster Roll of Capt. Josiah Childs Company in a Connecticut Regt. commanded by Philip B. Bradley Col. for the month of October 1777.

#### CERTIFICATE.

November the 4<sup>th</sup> 1777. Mustered then Capt. Josiah Childs Company as specified in the above Roll.

James Bradford  
Im. m.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Childs Compy. Col. P. Bradleys Regt. for October 1777.

Chase



MAR.-5.

35158179

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	21	25	46

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Elijah Chapman Lieut*  
*Joseph Brown Squire*

Sworn before me this 4<sup>th</sup> day  
 of Nov., 1777.

*Jed Huntington B General*

Capt.

*Josiah Childs* Co.,

5 Reg't

*Connecticut*  
(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. *Josiah Childs*  
Company in Col. *Bradley's* Regt. for  
the month of *October 1777* together with  
ye Officer's Rations due for said  
month.

Amount £ *146. s 5. d 2.*

(Signed)

*Elijah Chapman*  
*Lieut.*

### CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above Pay abstract of wages  
due to Capt. *Childs* Company for the month of *October 1777*  
is just & true according to the best of my knowledge & belief.

*Elijah Chapman Lieut.*

*Nov. 8. 1777, Sworn before me.*

*Wm Huntington General*

### ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. *Childs* Company  
in Col. *Bradley's* Regt. for the month  
*October 1777*

*A. O. Whitney*

Capt. *Josiah Child's* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Connecticut*  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Abstract of Capt. Josiah Child's*  
*Company in a Connecticut Regt.*  
*Commanded by Philip B. Bradley Col.*  
*for the month of Nov. 1777*

Amount *£ 142. 5 18 d 8.*

(Signed)

*Josiah Child*  
*Capt*

#### CERTIFICATE.

*The within is a true & correct Pay Roll of Capt. Josiah*  
*Child's Company for the month of November 1777 according*  
*to the best of my knowledge*  
*Josiah Child Capt.*  
*Sworn before me this 4th day of January 1778*  
*Hamden Conn*  
*General*

*I have examined this Pay Roll*  
*and believe it is truly made up*

*Philip B. Bradley Col.*

#### ENDORSEMENT.

*A Pay Roll of Capt. Josiah Child*  
*Company for the month of*  
*Nov. 1777*

*A. Whitney*

MAR.-5.

35158219

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		s	d
1. Captain .....		12	
2. Lieutenants..... 8 - 2		16	4
1. Ensigns .....		6	
4. Sergeants..... 48		9	12
2. Corporals..... 44		4	8
1. Drummers .....		2	4
1. Fifers .....		2	4
45. Privates..... 1 mo		90	
1 do .....			6 8
		142	18 8

Capt.

Josiah Childs

Co.,

Reg't of Foot

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Capt. Josiah Childs Company in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Philip B. Bradley Reg'td. for the month of November 1777 in the service of the United States

#### CERTIFICATE.

December 17<sup>th</sup> 1777. Mustered then Capt. Josiah Childs Company as specified in the above Roll.  
Bradford Drum

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Childs Comp'y, Col. C. Bradley's Reg't for November 1777.

C. Spence

MAR.-5.

35158180

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	17	27	44

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Josiah Child, Capt.*  
*Elijah Chapman 1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*

Sworn before me this 18 day  
of December, 1777.

*J. Huntington B. Genl.*



Capt.

*Joshua Childs* Co.,  
5 Reg't *Connecticut*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A Pay Abstract of Capt. Joshua Childs Company in Connecticut Reg't. Commanded by Philip B. Bradley Col. for the month of December 1777*

Amount *£ 140 s 12.*

(Signed)

*Joshua Childs*  
*Capt.*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*The within is true & just pay roll of Capt. Joshua Childs Company for the month of Dec 1777. according to the best of my knowledge.*  
*Joshua Childs Capt.*

*Sworn before me this 4 day of June 1778*

*J. Huntington General*

*I have examined the within pay roll and believe it is truly made up*

*Philip B. Bradley Col.*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Pay Roll of Capt. Joshua Childs for the month of December 1777*

*A. Whitney*

MAR.-5.

35158220

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		\$	¢
.../... Captain .....		12	
...2 Lieutenants..... 8 2		16	4
.../... Ensigns .....		6	
...4 Sergeants ..... 48		9	12
...2 Corporals ..... 44		4	8
.../... Drummers .....		2	4
.../... Fifers .....		2	4
...44 Privates... ..		88	
		140	12

Capt.

Josiah Childs

Co.,

Reg't of Foot Comm

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Josiah Childs Company in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Philip B. Bradley Esq. held for the month of December 1777

CERTIFICATE.

January the 3<sup>d</sup> 1778 mustered then Capt. Josiah Childs Company as specified in the above Roll.

Bradford Dumm.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Childs Co. for December 1777

Spence

MAR-5.

35158181

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		
1st Lieutenant	1	1	
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		
Sergeants			
Corporals	2		
Drummers		1	
Fifers		1	
Privates	17	27	

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Josiah Child Capt.*

*Daniel Lockwood Lieut*

*\* Joseph Brown Ensign*

Sworn before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day

of Jan'y., 1778.

*J. Huntington, B. Genl.*

\* as on Roll

Capt.

Josiah Child's  
5 Reg't Conn. Vol.

Co.,

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Josiah Child's company Connecticut Regt. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley. In the service of the United States for the month of January 1778.

#### CERTIFICATE.

February 21<sup>st</sup> 1778, Mustered then Capt. Josiah Child's company is specified in the above Roll.

Bradford D. M. M.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Josiah Child's company for the month January 1778.

C. Jones

MAR. - 5.

35158182

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	13	15	28

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Elijah Chapman, 1<sup>st</sup> Link*

Sworn before me this *22<sup>nd</sup>* day  
of *February*, 1778.

*J. Huntington*  
*B. Kent.*



Capt. *Josiah Childs* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Connecticut*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A Pay Roll of Capt Josiah  
Childs Comp'y in a Connecticut  
Reg't commanded by  
Philip B Bradley Esq. Col<sup>o</sup>  
for the month of January  
1778*

Amount *£ 107.53 & 11.*

(Signed) *Elijah Chapman*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*The above Pay Roll is true and  
justly charged according  
to the best of my knowledge*  
*Elijah Chapman*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*A Pay Roll of Capt  
Childs Company for the  
month of Jan'y 1778*

*A. S. Mearns*

MAR-5.

35158221

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

			£	s	d
1	Captain 1 month	£ 12 per month	5	12	
1	Lieutenants 1 month	8 2 per month		8	2
1	" 13 days	8 2 per month	3	9	11
1	Ensigns 11 days	6 1 per month	2	4	
3	Sergeants 1 month	2 8 each per month is	7	4	
2	Corporals 1 Do	2 4 each per month is	4	8	
2	Musicians 1 Do	2 4 each per month is	4	8	
	Drummers				
	Fifers				
28	Privates 1 Do	2 each per month is	56		
5	Privates 4 days	2 each per month is	9		
1	Private 6 days	2 1 month		8	
			107	3	11

Capt.

*Josiah Childs* Co.,

5 Reg't Connecticut

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A True Roll of Capt Josiah Childs  
Compy in a Connecticut Regt.  
Commanded by Philip B Bradley  
Esq. Col<sup>o</sup>. for the month of  
February 1778

Amount £ 91 5 18.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is true & justly charged  
according to the best of my knowledge

Having examined the within Pay Roll find it to be  
justly & truly charged

Marked Ward Lt Col<sup>o</sup>

Examined and find this abstract to be  
just according to the weekly Returns

A Swift Col<sup>o</sup> Comd

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Childs  
Compy for the month of  
Febry 1778

A. P. Whitney

MAR. - 5.

35158222

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		\$	¢	d.
1. Captain	1 month \$12.00 per month is	12		
1. Lieutenants	1 month \$8.20 per month is	8	2	
..... Ensigns				
3. Sergeants	1 month \$2.80 per month is	7	4	
1. Corporals	1 month \$2.40 per month is	2	4	
..... Drummers				
2. Musicians	1 month \$2.40 per month is	4	8	
..... Fifers				
29. Privates	at \$2.00 per month is	58		
		91	18	

Capt.

Josiah Childs  
5 Reg't Conn. Vt.

Co.,

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Capt. Josiah Childs Company of the Connecticut Regt. of Foot in the service of the United States, Commanded by Philip Bux Bradley Esq. Col. for the month of February 1778.

#### CERTIFICATE.

March the 5<sup>th</sup> Day 1778 mustered then Capt Josiah Childs company as specified in the above Roll.

Bradford Dm.m.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

A muster Roll of Capt. Josiah Childs Company for the month of February 1778.

*[Signature]*

MAR-5

35158183

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	/	3
Corporals	/		/
Drummers		/	/
Fifers		/	/
Privates	15	14	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

There being no officer present belonging to Capt. Child's company, I do hereby certify that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company to the best of my knowledge.

Philip B. Bradley, Col.



Capt.

*Joshua Childs* Co.,  
5 Reg't Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Joshua Childs  
Company in a Connecticut  
Regt. Commanded by Philip B Bradley  
for the month of March  
1778

Amount \$89 3 14.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is true and justly charged  
according to the best of our knowledge

*Joshua Childs* Capt  
*Elijah Chapman* 1st Lieut  
Having examined the within Pay Roll and  
I believe it to be just & true

*Matthew Mead* 1st Col  
Examined this Pay Roll and find it  
be just & agreeable to ye weekly Returns  
Apr 16/1778 *H Swift* 1st Col Comd't.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Joshua  
Childs Comp'y for the month  
of March 1778

*A. S. Whitney*

(5456)

[OVER]

Copyist.

MAR.-5.

35158223

1895.

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	\$	3	d
1. Captain/month at \$12 per month is	12		
1. Lieutenants/month at 8' 2 per month is	8	2	
..... Ensigns .....			
3. Sergeants/month at 2' 8 per month is	7	4	
1. Corporals/month at 2' 4 per month is	2	4	
1. Drummers .....			
1. Fifers 1 month at 2' 4 per month is	2	4	
1. Privates 19 days at 0' 1' 4 per day is	2	5	
28 1 month 2 per month	56		
	88	14	

Capt.

Josiah Childs

Co.,

5 Reg't Conn. Foot

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Josiah Childs company of the Connecticut Regt. of Foot in the service of the United States - Commanded by Philip B. Bradley Esq<sup>r</sup> Col. for the month of March 1778

#### CERTIFICATE.

April the 2<sup>d</sup> 1778 mustered then Capt Josiah Childs company as specified in the above Roll.

Bradford Durn

#### ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Josiah Childs company for the month of March 1778

Done

MAR-5.

35158184

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/	2	3
Corporals		/	/
Drummers			
Fifers		/	/
Privates	19	9	28

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Elijah Chapman, 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.*

Sworn before me this *3<sup>rd</sup>* day  
of *April*, 1778.

*J. Warrum*  
*R. G.*

Capt. *Joshua Childs* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Connecticut*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A Pay Roll of Capt Joshua Childs  
Company in a Connecticut Regt.  
Commanded by Philip B Bradley Capt  
Col. for the month of  
April 1778*

Amount *£ 90 s 8, d. 0.*

(Signed)

*Joshua Childs*  
*Capt*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*The above Pay Roll is true & justly charged according  
to the best of our knowledge*

*Joshua Childs, Capt*

*Having strictly examined the  
above Pay Roll am of opinion that it  
is justly & truly charged*

*Philip B Bradley Col. Comd*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*A Pay Roll of Capt Joshua  
Childs Company for 2<sup>d</sup>  
month of April 1778*

*A. P. Whitney*

MAR.-5.

35158224

1895.

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	£	s	d
1 Captain 1 month	12		
1 Lieutenants 1 month	8	2	
..... Ensigns .....			
3 Sergeants 1 month	7	4	
1 Corporals 1 month	2	4	
..... Drummers .....			
1 Fifers 1 month	2	4	
1 Privates 1 month & eleven days	2	14	8
28 Privates 1 month	56		
	90	8	8



Capt.

Josiah Childs

Co.,

5 Reg't Conn Foot

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt. Josiah Childs company of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot Commanded by Philip B. Bradley Esq. Col. for the month of April 1778

#### CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge May the 2<sup>nd</sup> 1778.  
Mustered then, Capt Josiah Childs company is specified in the above Roll

Bradford  
L M M

#### ENDORSEMENT.

A muster roll of Capt. J. Childs compy. for the month of April 1778.

Paymaster

L S M

MAR. - 5

35158185

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers	/		/
Privates	21	8	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Josiah Child, Capt.*

Sworn before me this *4<sup>th</sup>* day

of *May*, 1778.

*H. Swift*  
*Col. Comd.*

Capt. *Josiah Childs* Co.,  
5 Reg't *Connecticut*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A Pay Roll of Capt Josiah  
Childs Company in a Connecticut  
Regt. Commanded by  
Philip B Bradley Esq. Col.  
for the month of May 1778*

Amount *£ 114 5 16*

(Signed)

**CERTIFICATE.**

*The above Pay Roll is true & justly charged according  
to the list of my Regt. Childs. Capt.  
Having examined the above Pay Roll find it  
compares with the weekly Returns & am of opinion  
that it is justly charged  
*Jonathan Johnson*  
Examined the within Pay Roll & find it  
corresponds with the weekly Returns.*

*Philip B Bradley Col. Comdr.*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Pay Roll of Capt Josiah Childs Company.  
Col. Bradleys Regt. for the month  
of May 1778*

*A D Whimsey*

MAR. - 5.

35158225

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	\$	3	d.
1. Captain 1 month is	12		
1. Lieutenants 1 month is	8	2	
..... Ensigns .....			
3. Sergeants 1 month is	7	4	
1. Corporals 1 month is	2	4	
..... Drummers .....			
1. Fifers 1 month is	2	4	
1. Private 3 months & 11 days is	6	14	8
1. Do. 3 months & 12 days is	6	16	
1. Do. 3 months & 8 days is	6	10	8
28. Dec. 1 month is	56		
	114	16	8

AB. There is two Privates returned in  
 Capt Childs weekly Returns in the month  
 of May that is not included in this  
 Pay Roll. Viz Ebenezer Brown  
 in age Genl's Life Guard &  
 John Dice Traced out of the Muster  
 Roll by reason of outstaying  
 his Furlough

Capt.

Josiah Childs

Co.,

5 Reg't Conn. Foot

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Josiah Childs company of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot in the service of the United States commanded by Philip B. Bradley Col. for the month of May 1778.

#### CERTIFICATE.

Talley Forge June 2<sup>m</sup> 1778  
Mustered then Capt. Josiah Childs company as specified in the above Roll.

Bradford L. M. M.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. J. Childs company for the month of May 1778.

MAR.-5.

35158186

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	30	2	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Josiah Child. Capt.*  
*Elijah Chapman Lieut.*

Sworn before me this *2<sup>nd</sup>* day  
of *June*, 1778.

*J. Huntington Agent.*



Capt. *Josiah Childs* Co.,

5 Reg't *Connecticut*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

## Company Pay Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Capt  
Josiah Childs Company  
Conct Regt Commanded  
by Philip B<sup>r</sup> Bradley Esqr  
for the month of June 1778

Amount £ 121.38, d. 2.

(Signed) Elijah Chapman  
Lieut

## CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is true and  
justly charged. Errors Excepted  
Elijah Chapman, Secy

Examined the within  
Pay Roll and find, that it  
corresponds with the weekly Returns

Phil B Bradley Col.

## ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt  
Josiah Childs Company  
Col Bradley's Regt June 1778

W. A. Whitney  
[OVER]

MAR-5.

35158226

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	£	s	d
1. Captain Pay & subsistence 1 month	18		
1. Lieutenant Pay & subsistence 1 month	11		
..... Ensigns .....			
2. Sergeants 1 month	6		
1. Do 5 days		10	
1. Corporals 1 month	2	4	
1. Do 8 months & twenty six days	19	10	2
..... Drummers .....			
1. Fifers 1 month	2	4	
34 Privates 1 month	62		
	121	8	2

A B One Private in the weekly Return  
that is transferred to his Excellencies  
Guard and not included in this  
Pay Roll

Deduct sick absent £ s d  
6 Privates 12 0 0

Capt.

Josiah Childs

Co.,

5

Reg't

Conn. Vol Inf

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Josiah Childs company of the Connecticut Regt of Foot in the service of the United States commanded by Philip B. Bradley Esq for the month of June 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1778 mustered the Capt Josiah Childs company as specified in the above Roll.

Bradford JMM

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Childs company Conn. Regt. Comd. by P.B. Bradley Esq. for the month of June 1778.  
Paymaster.

Chase

MAR.-5.

35158187

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	18	13	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Elijah Chapman 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.*

Sworn before me this *23<sup>rd</sup>* day  
of *July*, 1778.

*J. Starr*  
*St. Col. Commandt.*

Capt.

*Josiah Childs* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Connecticut*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A Pay Roll of Capt Josiah  
Childs Company in the Conit.  
Regt. Commanded by  
Philip B Bradley, Colonel.  
for the month of July 1778*

Amount *£ 103 S 12.*

(Signed)

*Elijah Chapman*  
*Lieut*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*The above Pay Roll is true and  
justly charged. Errors Excepted  
Elijah Chapman Lieut  
Examined the above Pay Roll and  
find that it corresponds with  
the weekly Returns*

*Phil B Bradley Col*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*A Pay Roll of Capt Josiah  
Childs Company Col Bradleys  
Regt. July 1778*

*A Whitney*

MAR.-5.

35158227

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	£	s	d
1. Captain Subsistence & wages one month	18		
1. Lieutenants Subsistence & wages one month	11		
Ensigns			
2 Sergeants one month	6		
2 Corporals one month	4	8	
Drummers			
1. Fifers one month	2	4	
21. Privates one month	62		
	103	12	

A. B. One Private in the weekly Return not included in this Pay Roll he being transferred to his Excellencies Guard.

Deduct Sick absent  
Privates £ 6.



Capt.

Josiah Childs

Co.,

Batallion Reg't Conn Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Josiah Childs company in the Batallion of Connecticut Forces in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel Philip B. Bradley for July 1778.

#### CERTIFICATE.

August 1778 Mustered then Capt. Josiah Childs company as specified in the above Roll.

Lewis Woodruff  
Adj't

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Josiah Childs company Colonel Bradley's Batallion Connecticut Forces July 1778

ASW

MAR.-5.

35158188

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/	/	2
Corporals	/	/	2
Drummers			
Fifers	/		/
Privates	18	13	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Josiah Child Capt.*  
*Elijah Chapman Lieut.*

Sworn before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day  
of August, 1778.

*Phil B. Bradley*  
*Col. Comdg.*

Capt.

Josiah Childs Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Josiah Childs  
Company in the 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces in the service of the  
United States commanded  
by Colonel Philip B Bradley  
for August 1778  
Amount £ 110. 3 8.

(Signed)

Elijah Chapman  
Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is true & justly charged. Errors excepted.  
Elijah Chapman Lieut

Having carefully examined the within Pay Roll  
find it compares with the weekly Returns  
am of opinion that it is justly charged  
Matt Mead Lt Col

Examined the within Pay Roll and find it  
to be just agreeable to ye weekly Returns  
ye 10<sup>th</sup> of Oct.

A Swift Col. Comd<sup>t</sup>

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Josiah  
Childs Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connect.  
Batt<sup>n</sup> August 1778

A P Whitney

MAR-5.

35158228

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	£	S	D
1. Captain Pay and Substance			
one month	18		
1. Lieutenants Pay and Substance			
one month	11		
..... Ensigns .....			
2 Sergeants one month	6		
1 Do Twenty six days	2	12	
3 Corporals one month	6	12	
..... Drummers .....			
1 Fifers one month	2	4	
3 Privates two months	12		
26 Do one month	52		
Two Privates mustered sick, absent	110	8	
in the month of August Deduct	4		
Remains	106	8	

A B One transferred to his  
 Excellency's Guard & one by  
 not being at muster. Left out

Two Privates mustered sick absent  
 in the month of August

Capt. *Josiah Childs* Co.,  
*5<sup>th</sup> Battalion* ~~Reg't~~ *Conn. Forces*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Muster Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A Muster Roll of Capt. Josiah  
Childs Company in the 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion  
of Connecticut Forces in the service of  
the United States commanded by  
Colonel Philip B. Bradley for August  
1778*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*White Plains Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> 1778. Mus-  
tered then Capt. Childs Company  
as specified in the above Roll.*

*Lewis Woodruff*  
*L. W.*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Muster Roll of Capt. Josiah  
Childs Company Colonel Bradley's  
Battalion Connecticut Forces.  
August 1778.*

*C. L. S. M.*

MAR.-5.

35158189

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	19	1	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Elijah Chapman, 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.*

Sworn before me this 4<sup>th</sup> day  
of September, 1778.

*J. Huntington*  
*B. Genl.*



Capt.

*Josiah Childs* Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> <sup>Battn</sup> <sup>Reg't</sup> Connecticut

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Josiah Childs Company  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Battallion  
of Connecticut Forces in the service of  
the United States Commanded by  
Col Philip B Bradley for  
September 1778

Amount £ 94 56 d 8.

(Signed) *Elijah Chapman Lieut*

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is true  
and justly charged Errors excepted

*Elijah Chapman Lieut*  
Examined the within Pay Roll  
and find that it corresponds  
with the weekly Returns

*Phil B Bradley Col. Comd*

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Jos Childs Company  
Col. Bradley's Battallion  
Connecticut Forces. Sept. 1778

*A. P. Whimery*

MAR. - 5.

35158229

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	£	s	d
1... Captain <i>Subsistence and Pay</i>			
<i>One month</i>	18		
1... Lieutenants <i>Subsistence and Pay</i>			
<i>One month</i>	11		
..... Ensigns .....			
3... Sergeants <i>one month</i>	9		
3... Corporals <i>one month</i>	6	12	
..... Drummers .....			
1... Fifer <i>one month</i>	2	4	
1... Private <i>Twenty three days</i>	1	10	8
23 Privates <i>one month</i>	46		
	74	6	8

Capt. *Josiah Childs* Co.,  
*5<sup>th</sup> Battalion Reg<sup>t</sup> Conn Forces*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt. Josiah Childs company in the 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion of Connecticut Forces in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley for September 1778*

CERTIFICATE.

*Fredricksburgh October 3<sup>d</sup> 1778  
Mustered then Capt. Childs company  
as specified in the above Roll.*

*Lewis Woodruff*  
*L. W.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Josiah Childs company, Col. Bradleys Battalion Connecticut Forces  
September 1778*

*Shue*

MAR.-5.

35158190

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers			
Fifers		/	/
Privates	18	11	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Elijah Chapman, Lieut*

Sworn before me this *8<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *October*, 1778.

*H. Swill*

*Col. Comd't.*

Capt

*Josiah Childs* Co.,

*Battm*

Reg't

*Connecticut*

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll.

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Josiah Childs  
Company in the 5th Battallion Con-  
necticut Troops in the service of  
the United State Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Philip B Bradley for the month  
of October 1778

Amount £ 94 s 15 d 7

(Signed) *Elijah Chapman Lt.*

### CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is true and  
justly charged. Errors Excepted

*Elijah Chapman Lt.*

Examined the above Pay Roll  
and find that corresponds with  
the weekly Returns

*(Phil B Bradley Col<sup>o</sup>)*

### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Childs Company  
Col Bradleys Battm Connecticut  
Forces for October 1778

*A. Whitney*

MAR.-5.

35158230

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	£	s	d
1. Captain Subsistence and Pay one month	18		
1. Lieutenants Subsistence and Pay one month	11		
..... Ensigns .....			
3. Sergeants one month	9		
3. Corporals one month	6	12	
1. Drummers Twenty seven days	1	19	7
1. Fifers one month	2	4	
23 Privates one month	46		
	94	15	7



Capt.

Josiah Childs

Co.,

5<sup>th</sup>

Batt

Battalion Conn. Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Josiah Childs company in the 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion of Connecticut Forces in the Service of the United States, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley for October 1778.

#### CERTIFICATE.

November 4<sup>th</sup> 1778 Mustered then Capt. Josiah Childs company as specified in the above Roll.

Lewis Woodruff

Lt. Col.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Josiah Childs company Col. Bradleys Battalion Connecticut Forces October 1778.

C. Stone

MAR.-5.

35158191

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	15	14	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Elijah Chapman, Lieut*

Sworn before me this *6<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *November*, 1778.

*J Huntington B Genl.*

Capt. Jonathan Johnsons Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Ballon  
Reg't Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Lt Col Jonathan  
Johnson's Company Col  
Philip B Bradleys Battallion  
Connecticut Forces for  
the month of November  
1778

Amount

£ 90. 57. d 4.

(Signed)

Job Smith Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is just and  
charged according to my best knowledge.

Job Smith Lt.

I examined the within  
and found they correspond  
with the weekly Returns.

Jonathan Johnson Lt Col Comd<sup>t</sup>.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Lt Col Johnson's  
Company for the month  
of November 1778

As witness  
[Signature]

MAR. - 5.

35158231

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	L	S	S
..... Captain .....			
1. Lieutenant <i>Wages &amp; subsistence</i>			
<i>for 15 days</i>	5	10	
1. <del>Private</del> <i>Wages &amp; subsistence</i>	1	1	
2. Sergeants <i>1 month</i>	6		
1. Sergeant <i>26 days</i>	2	12	
3. Corporals <i>Wages 12 months</i>	6	12	
2. Drum <del>man</del> <i>Life</i>	4	8	
..... Fifers .....			
23 Privates <i>1 month</i>	46		
1 Private <i>3 months</i>	6		
2 Privates <i>15 days each</i>	2		
1 Private <i>4 days</i>		5	4
	40	7	4

Deduct Jeremiah Keeler's  
Pay He being charged in  
Capt Harts Company & 1.

Capt. Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Battalion Reg't Connecticut Forces  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Lieut. Col.  
Jonathan Johnson's company in the  
5<sup>th</sup> Battalion Connecticut Forces in  
the service of the United States,  
commanded by Philip B. Bradley  
Col. for November 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Reading Dec. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1778 Mus-  
tered then Lieut. Col. Jon<sup>th</sup> Johnson's  
Company as specified in the above  
Roll.

Lewis Woodruff Secy.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lieut. Col. Jon<sup>th</sup>  
Johnson's Comp'y. Col. Bradley's  
Battalion Connecticut Forces  
November 1778

C. Howe

MAR.-5.

35158192

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	16	16	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Elijah Chapman* Lieut

Sworn before me this *4<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *December*, 1778.

*Jed. Huntington, R. Genl.*



Capt. Lt. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Battalion Reg't Connecticut Forces  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Lieut. Col.  
Jonathan Johnson's company in the  
5<sup>th</sup> Battalion of Connecticut Forces  
In the service of the United States,  
commanded by Col. Philip B.  
Bradley for the month of December  
1778.

#### CERTIFICATE.

January 3<sup>d</sup> 1779 Mustered then  
Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's company  
as specified in the above Roll

Lewis Woodruff  
Comdy of Musters

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col. Jonathan  
Johnson's company Col. Bradley's  
Battalion Connecticut Forces  
December 1778

C. Lowe

MAR-5

35158193

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Sicut. Col.</i> Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	17	12	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Joe Smith, Sicut*

Sworn before me this *5<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *January*, 1779.

*Phil B Bradley*  
*Col. Comd.*

*Stall*  
Capt. *Jonathan Johnson's* Co.,  
*5* ~~Battn~~ <sup>Reg't</sup> *Connecticut*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A Pay Roll of Lt Col Jonathan Johnson's*  
*Company in the 5<sup>m</sup> Battallion Connecticut*  
*Forces in the service of the United States*  
*Commanded by Col. Philip B Bradley.*  
*for the month of December 1778.*

Amount *£ 104 s 5 d 4*

(Signed) *Job Smith, Lt*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*The above pay roll is, justly charged*  
*according to my best knowledge*

*Job Smith Lt.*

*Examined the within Pay Roll*  
*and find that it corresponds with*  
*the weekly Returns*

*Phil. B. Bradley Col.*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Pay Roll of Lt Col Johnson's*  
*Comp. Col Bradleys Battallion*  
*Connecticut Forces for December 1778*

*A. P. Whimery*

35158232

5981

	£	s	d
..... Captain .....			
2. Lieutenants... 1 month wages + substance	27		
..... Ensigns .....			
2. Sergeants... 1 month	6		
3. Corporals... Drum + pipe	11		
..... Drummers .....			
..... Fifers .....			
25 Privates... 1 month each	50		
1 Private 18 days	1	4	
1 Private 7 months	14		
1 Private 1 day			14
	104	5	4

~~Capt~~ Lt. Col. Jonathan Johnsons Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Battalion Reg't Connecticut Forces  
(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Lt. Col. Jonathan  
Johnson's company in the 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion  
of Connecticut Forces in the service  
of the United States Commanded  
by Col. Phillip B. Bradley for the  
Month of January 1779.

### CERTIFICATE.

February 1<sup>st</sup> 1779 Mustered then—  
Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's company  
as specified in the above Roll.

Jacob Jas. Lansing  
Comdy. Masters

### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll. Lt. Col. Jonathan  
Johnson's company Col. Philip B.  
Bradley. Battalion Connecticut Forces  
January 1779

Chase

MAR. - 5.

35158194

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>St. Col.</i> Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	18	11	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Job Smith* *Serjt.*

Sworn before me this *1st* day  
of *February*, 1779.

*H. Swift*

*Col. Comd.*



~~East~~ Col Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup>  
Reg't  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Lieut Col Jonathan  
Johnson's Company 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion  
Connecticut Troops in the service  
of the United States Commanded  
by Philip B Bradley Esq<sup>r</sup> for  
the month of January 1779

Amount £ 103, 5 8.

(Signed) Elijah Chapman Lt.

#### CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is  
true and justly charged  
according to my best  
knowledge

Elijah Chapman  
Lieut

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Lt Col<sup>e</sup> Jon<sup>n</sup> Johnson's Company  
Col Bradley's Battall<sup>n</sup> Connecticut  
Forces for the month of January 1779

A. P. Whitney

MAR. - 5.

35158233

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	£	s	d
..... Captain .....			
2. Lieutenants <i>Subsistence and pay</i>			
<i>one month</i>	22		
..... Ensigns .....			
2 Sergeants <i>one month</i>	6		
3. Corporals <i>one month</i>	6	12	
1. Drummers <i>8 days</i>		12	
1. Fifers <i>one month</i>	2	4	
2. Privates <i>four months</i>	16		
25 Privates <i>one month</i>	50		
	103	8	

*Lt Col* Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
*Capt* 5<sup>th</sup> *Batt* *Conn* *Reg't* *Connecticut*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of *Lt Col* Jonathan Johnson's  
Company 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion Connecticut  
Troops in the service of the  
United States Commanded by  
Philip B Bradley Esq<sup>r</sup> for the  
month of February 1779

Amount £ 160. 5 16

(Signed) *Job Smith Lt*

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is true and justly  
charged according to my best knowledge

*Job Smith Lt*

Examined and find that  
it corresponds with the  
weekly Returns

*Phil B Bradley Colo*

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of *Lt Col* Johnson's  
Company for the month of  
Feb'y 1779

*For whitty*

MAR.-5.

35158234

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		L	S	D
..... Captain	Substance & pay			
	four months	72		
2 Lieutenants	Substance & pay			
	one month	22		
..... Ensigns				
2 Sergeants	one month	6		
3 Corporals	one month	6	12	
..... Drummers				
1 Fifers	one month	2	4	
26 Privates	one month	52		
		160	16	

Deduct Capt Childs - his whole  
years pay to be in next abstract

(One in his Excellency's Guard)

Lt. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
Capt. 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Connecticut Battalion  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Lt. Col. Jonathan Johnson's company in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Battalion in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley for the month of Feb'y. 1779.

#### CERTIFICATE.

March 6. 1779. mustered then Lt. Col. Johnson's company as specified in the above Roll.

Jacob Ins Lansing  
Comdy. Masters.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col. Jonathan Johnson's company Col. Philip B. Bradley's Reg't 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion Connecticut Forces Feb'y. 1779.

C Sprue

MAR.-5.

35158195

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Sunt Col.		1	1
Captain		2	2
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	6	23	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Job. Smith, Surt.

Sworn before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1779.

J. Huntington, B. Genl.



*Lt Col Jonathan Johnson's Co.,*  
*5<sup>th</sup> Ball'n Connecticut*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Pay Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*Pay Roll of Lieut Col Jonathan Johnson's*  
*Comp'y 5<sup>th</sup> Ball'n Conn<sup>t</sup> Forces in the Service*  
*of the United States. Com-*  
*manded by Phillip B Bradley,*  
*Esq. for March 1779*  
Amount *£ 101 3 16*

(Signed)

**CERTIFICATE.**

*The above Pay Roll is just & truly*  
*charged according to the best of my knowledge*

*Examined the within Roll and find*  
*it to be just and truly made out accord-*  
*ing to the best of my understanding*

*A Chapman Maj*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Pay Roll of Col<sup>o</sup> Johnson Comp'y*  
*5<sup>th</sup> Ball'n Conn<sup>t</sup> Forces March*  
*1779*

*A. M. H. M.*

MAR-5.

35158236

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		£	s	d
.. .. Captain .....				
2. Lieutenants	£ 11	per month	22	
..... Ensigns .....				
3. Sergeants	£ 3	per month	4	
3. Corporals	£ 2 54	per month	6	12
1. Drummers	£ 2 54	per month	2	4
..... Fifers .....				
25. Privates	£ 2	per month	50	
			101	16

Deduct Supernumery Captain  
paid in Apr Roll £ 12.

Lt. Col. Jonathan Johnsons Co.,  
Capt. 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Battalion  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Lt. Col. Jonathan Johnsons Company in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Battalion in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley for the month of March 1779

#### CERTIFICATE.

April 2<sup>d</sup> 1779 Mustered then  
Lt. Col. Johnsons Company as specified  
in the above Roll.

Lewis Woodruff  
Comdy. of Muster

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col. Jonathan  
Johnsons Company Col. Philip B.  
Bradleys Battalion Connecticut Forces  
March 1779.

Choue

MAR.-5.

35158196

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Lt. Col</i>			
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants		3	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	6	23	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

There being no officer present of  
Lt. Col. Johnsons Company, I do  
certify to the best of my knowledge  
that the within Muster Roll is a true  
state of the company.

*Abner Prior, Capt. Comd.*

St. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
Capt. 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion  
Reg't Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of St. Col. Jonathan  
Johnson's company in the 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut Battalion Com-  
manded by Philip B Bradley  
Col<sup>o</sup> in the service of the United  
States for the month of April 1779

Amount £ 229 3 16.

(Signed) Elijah Chapman  
Lieut

#### CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is true & justly charged  
according to the best of my knowledge

Elijah Chapman Lieut

Examined the within Pay Roll and found it to  
correspond with the weekly Returns

Jonathan Johnson St. Col<sup>o</sup>

J. Huntington B. Genl.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of St. Col. Johnson's  
Company Col. Bradley's Battal<sup>n</sup>  
Connecticut Forces April 1779

A. P. M. M. M.

MAR. -

35158235

1895

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		\$	3	d
1. Captain	Pay 12 months	144		
2. Lieutenants	Pay & Subsidance one month	22		
..... Ensigns				
3. Sergeants	Pay 1 month	9		
3. Corporals	Pay 1 month	6	12	
..... Drummers				
1. Fifers	1 month	2	4	
24 Privates	1 month	46		
		229	16	



*Capt.* *Lt. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,*  
*5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Connecticut Battalion*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Muster Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A Muster Roll of Lt. Col. Jonathan Johnson's company in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Battalion in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley for the month of April 1779.*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*May 15<sup>th</sup> 1779 mustered then*  
*Lt. Col. Johnson's company as specified in the above Roll*  
*Levis Woodruff*  
*Comy. of Musters*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Muster Roll of Lt. Col. Johnson's company Col. Bradley's Battalion Connecticut Forces.*  
*April 1779*

*C True*

MAR.-5.

35158197

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Lieut Col</i>			
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	16	11	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*E. Chapman, Lieut.*

Sworn before me this *16* day  
of *May*, 1779.

*Phil B Bradley*  
*Col. Comd.*

Lt Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
Capt. 5 Baltn Reg't Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Lt Col Jonathan Johnson's Company in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Battalion in the service of the United States Commanded by Philip B. Bradley Esq<sup>r</sup> for the month of May, 1779.

Amount £ 75.512

(Signed)

#### CERTIFICATE.

I do certify that the above Pay Roll is just truly according to the best of my knowledge.

This Pay Roll agrees with the weekly Return  
Philip B. Bradley Col<sup>o</sup>.  
Exd. J Huntington B Genl

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Lt Col Jonathan Johnson's Company Battalion Connect Forces for May 1779

J. P. Whitney

MAR. - 5

35158237

1895

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		£	s	d
..... Captain .....				
2.. Lieutenants	£ 11 each per month	22		
..... Ensigns .....				
1.. Sergeants	£ 3 per month	3		
2.. Corporals	£ 2 s 4 each per month	4	8	
..... Drummers .....				
1.. Fifers	£ 2 s 4 per month	2	4	
22 Privates	£ 2 each per month	44		
		75	12	

Lt. Col. Jonathan Johnsons Co.,  
Capt. 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Battalion  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Lieut. Col.  
Jonathan Johnsons Company in the  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Battalion in the Service of  
the United States commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley for the month  
of May 1779.

#### CERTIFICATE.

Highlands of York, June 11, 1779.  
Mustered then Lt. Col. Johnsons  
Company as specified in the  
above Roll.

Lewis Woodruff  
Comy. of Musters.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col. Johnsons  
Company Col. Bradleys Battalion  
Connecticut Forces.

May 1779

Chase

MAR. - 5.

35158198

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Squid. Col.</i>			
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	7	20	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*David Strong, Lieut.*

Sworn before me this 16 day  
of June, 1779.

*J. Huntington, B. Genl.*



~~Capt.~~ *Stol* Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
*Batt*  
*5* ~~Reg't~~ Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of *Stol* Jonathan Johnson's  
Company *5<sup>th</sup>* Connecticut Bat  
in the service of the United States  
Comd by Col<sup>o</sup> Philip B Bradley  
for the month of June 1779

Amount £75 3 12.

(Signed) David Strong Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is just and truly  
Charged according to the best of my knowledge

David Strong Lt.

Examined and find that it agrees  
with the weekly Returns

Phil. B Bradley Col<sup>o</sup>

J. Huntington (B. Genl)

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of *Stol* Johnson's Co  
Col Bradley's Battalion Connecticut  
Forces for June 1779.

J. P. Whitney

MAR-5

35158238

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		£	s	d
..... Captain .....				
2 Lieutenants	£ 11	Each	pr month	22
..... Ensigns .....				
1 Sergeants	£ 3		pr month	3
2 Corporals	£ 2 s 4	each	pr month	4 8
..... Drummers .....				
1 Fifers	£ 2 s 4		pr month	2 4
22 Privates	£ 2	each	pr month	44
				75 12

One in his Excellency's Guard

Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnsons Co.,  
Capt. 5<sup>TH</sup> Reg't Connecticut Battalion  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col. Jonathan Johnsons company in the 5<sup>TH</sup> Connecticut Battalion in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Phillip B. Bradley for the month of June 1779.

#### CERTIFICATE.

Camp July 2<sup>ND</sup> 1779. Mustered then  
Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnsons company  
as specified in the above Roll.  
Jacob Jas Lansing  
Comdy. of musters

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col. Johnsons  
company Col. Bradleys Battalion  
Connecticut Forces June 1779

Chase

MAR.-5.

35158199

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Lieut. Col.</i>			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	12	13	25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*David Strong, Lieut.*

Sworn before me this *2<sup>nd</sup>* day  
of *July*, 1779.

*J. Huntington, B. Genl.*

Lt Col Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
Capt.

5<sup>th</sup> Battalion  
Reg't Connecticut

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Lt Colonel Jonathan  
Johnson's Company 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion  
of Connecticut Forces in the service  
of the United States Commanded  
by Philip B Bradley Esq.  
for the month of July 1779

Amount £ 79. 5 16.

(Signed) David Strong Lt

#### CERTIFICATE.

I do certify that the within Pay Roll  
is just and truly charged according  
to the best of my knowledge.

David Strong Lt

Examined and find that it  
agrees with the weekly Returns

Phil B Bradley Col.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Lieut Col Johnson's  
Company 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion Connecticut  
Forces July 1779

A. Whitney

MAR.-5.

35158240

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

			£	s	d
..... Captain .....					
2. Lieutenants	Pay & Subsistence	22			
..... Ensigns .....					
1. Sergeants	Pay for month	3			
2. Corporals	Do Do	4	8		
..... Drummers .....					
2. Music	Do Do	4	8		
..... Fifers .....					
23 Privates	Do Do	46			
		79	16		

Due in his Excellency's Guard



Capt. Lt. Col. Jonathan Johnsons Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Battalion Reg't Connecticut Forces  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col. Jonathan Johnsons company in the 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion of Connecticut Forces in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley for the month of August 1779.

#### CERTIFICATE.

Camp Sept. 1/79, mustered then  
Lt. Col. Jonathan Johnsons company  
as specified in the above Roll  
Jacob Jr. Lansing  
C. of musters

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col. Jonathan Johnsons Co. Col. Bradley. Battalion Connecticut Forces  
August 1779

*C. J. J. J.*

MAR. - 5.

35158201

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Lieut. Col</i> Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	15	11	26

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*J. Bradley, Lieut.*

Sworn before me this *1<sup>st</sup>* day  
of *September*, 1779.

*J. Huntington, R. Genl.*

Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5 Reg't Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Lt Col Jonathan  
Johnson Company in the Fifth  
Battalion Connecticut Forces in  
the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Col Philip B Bradley  
for the month of August, 1779.  
Amount £ 141 5 16.  
(Signed) Dan<sup>l</sup> Bradley Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is true & justly  
charged according to the best of my  
knowledge.  
Examined the within Pay Roll and  
find it agreeable with the Weekly Returns  
A Chapman May. Comd<sup>t</sup>.  
Examd.  
Phil. B Bradley Col Comd<sup>t</sup>

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Lt Col Johnson's Company  
Col Bradley's Battalion Connecticut  
Forces. August. 1779

A. P. Whimsey

MAR-

35158239

1895

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	\$	s	d
..... Captain .....			
2. Lieutenants <i>Pay + Subsistence</i> <i>1 month</i>	47	8	
..... Ensigns .....			
2. Sergeants <i>Pay + Subsistence 14 days</i>	8	16	
2. Corporals <i>Pay + Subsistence 14 days</i>	7	4	
..... Drummers .....			
1. Fifers <i>Pay + Subsistence 14 days</i>	3	12	
22. Privates <i>Pay + Subsistence 14 days</i>	24	16	
	141	16	

Lt. Col. Jonathan Johnsons Co.,  
Capt. 5 Battalion Reg't Connecticut Forces  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col. Jonathan Johnsons company in the 5 Battalion Connecticut Forces in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley For the month of July 1779.

#### CERTIFICATE.

Aug. 1. 1779. Mustered then Lt. Col. Jonathan Johnsons company as specified in the above Roll.

Jacob Ins. Lansing  
C. Muster

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col. Jonathan Johnsons company Col. Bradley's Battalion Connecticut Forces.

July 1779

C. Ins.

MAR.-5.

35158200

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Lieut. Col.</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
<i>Captain</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
Corporals	<i>2</i>		<i>2</i>
Drummers	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
Fifers	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
Privates	<i>15</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>26</i>

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States; or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*David Strong Lt.*

Sworn before me this *1<sup>st</sup>* day  
of *August*, 1779.

*J. Huntington. C. Genl.*



1st Col Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
Capt 5 Reg't Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of 1st Col Johnson's  
Company in the 5th Connecticut  
Regiment in the service of the  
United States Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Philip B Bradley for the  
month of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1779

Amount 765<sup>5</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

(Signed) D. Strong Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is just and truly charged  
according to the best of my knowledge

D Strong Lt.

Dec. 21. 1779 Examined the within Pay Roll and find it  
to correspond with the weekly Returns

J A Wright, Capt. Comd<sup>t</sup>

E. S. Phil. B. Bradley Col Comd<sup>t</sup>

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of 1st Col Johnson's Company  
5th Connecticut Regiment  
September 1779

A. P. Whitney

MAR. 5.

35158241

5687

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.		Dollars	Cents
.....	Captain .....		
2	Lieutenants 1 months pay and Subsistence	253	30
.....	Ensigns .....		
2	Sergeants 1 months pay and Subsistence	40	
2	Corporals 1 months pay and Subsistence	34	60
.....	Drummers .....		
1	Fifers 1 months pay and Subsistence	17	30
22	Privates 1 months pay and Subsistence	366	60
1	Private 2 months & 4 days pay and Subsistence	28	80
1	Private 1 month & 15 days Pay & Subsistence	24	60
	Total	765	50

Capt. Lt. Col. Jonathan Johnsons Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Battalion Reg't Connecticut Forces  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col. Jonathan  
Johnsons company in the 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion  
Connecticut Forces in the service of  
the United States, commanded by  
Col. R. B. Bradley for the month of  
September 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Sept. 30<sup>th</sup> 1779. Mustered then  
Lt. Col. Jonathan Johnsons company  
as specified in the above Roll

Rich<sup>d</sup> Varick D. C. & M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col. Jonathan  
Johnsons compy. Colonel Bradley  
Battalion Connecticut Forces.  
September 1779

C. Jones

MAR. - 5.

35158202

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Lieut Col</i> Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	12	15	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*David Strong, Lieut*

Sworn before me this *30<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *September*, 1779.

*J. Huntington, B. Genl*

Lt Col Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
Capt. 5 Reg't Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Lt Col Johnson's  
Company Fifth Connecticut  
Regiment in the service of the  
United States commanded  
by Col<sup>d</sup> Bradley for  
October 1779  
Amount 810 20/90 Dollars  
(Signed) D Bradley Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is just and truly charged  
according to the best of my knowledge.

D Bradley Lt.

Dec. 21/79 Examined the within Pay Roll and find  
it to correspond with the weekly Returns,

J A Wright, Capt. Comd<sup>t</sup>.  
Exd. Phil. B Bradley, ol Comd<sup>t</sup>.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Lt Col Johnson's Comp<sup>y</sup>  
Fifth Connecticut Regt.  
October 1779

A P Whitney

MAR-5.

35158242

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		Dollars	Cents
..... Captain .....			
2. Lieutenants	Pay and Subsistence 1 month	253	
..... Ensigns .....			
2. Sergeants	Pay and Subsistence 1 month	40	
1. Corporals	Pay and Subsistence 1 month	17	30
..... Drummers .....			
1. Fifers	Pay and Subsistence 1 month	17	30
24 Privates	Pay and Subsistence 1 month	400	
4 Privates	Pay and Subsistence 1 month 7 days	82	20
		810	20



Lt. Col. Johnson's Co.,  
Capt.

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col. Johnson's  
company, 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment in  
the service of the United States,  
commanded by Col. Bradley for  
the month of October 1779.

#### CERTIFICATE.

Nov. 3/79 mustered then Lt. Col.  
Johnson's company as specified in  
the above Roll

Jacob J. Lansing  
C. Musty

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col. Johnson's  
company Fifth Connecticut Regiment  
October 1779

Chase

MAR.-5.

35158203

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Lieut. Col.			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	15	16	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*David Strong, Lieut.*

Sworn before me this *4<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *November*, 1779.

*Phil. B. Bradley*  
*Col. Comd<sup>t</sup>*

*1st* Col Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
Capt. *5* Reg't Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of *1st* Col Jonathan Johnson's  
Company in the *5th* Connecticut  
Regiment in the service of the  
United States Commanded  
by Col Bradley for  
November 1779

Amount *786*<sup>*30/90*</sup> Dollars

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

*Dec 22 1779*  
Examined the within Pay  
Roll and find to correspond  
with the weekly returns  
*J. A. Wright Capt Comdr.*

*Ed. Phil B Bradley Col Comdr*

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of *1st* Col Johnson's Comp'y  
*5th* Connecticut Regt.  
for November 1779

*A. Johnson*

MAR. - 5

35158243

1895

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL

	Dollars	Cents
..... Captain .....		
2 Lieutenants Pay & Subsistence	253	30
2 Ensigns .....		
2 Sergeants Pay & Subsistence	40	
1 Corporals Pay & Subsistence	17	30
1 <del>Drummers</del> <sup>Musician</sup> Pay & Subsistence	17	30
..... Fifers .....		
27 Privates Pay & Subsistence	450	
1 Private 25 days Pay & Subsistence	8	30
	786	30

Capt. Lt. Col. Johnsons Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col. Johnsons  
Company in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiment in the service of the  
United States commanded by Col.  
Bradley for the month of November  
1779

CERTIFICATE.

December 14<sup>th</sup> 1779. Mustered then  
Lt. Col. Johnsons Company as specified  
in the above Roll

T. Woodbridge  
C. M. P. T.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col. Jonathan  
Johnsons Company Fifth Connecticut  
Regiment.

November 1779

Chase

MAR.-5.

35158204

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>St. Col.</i> Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		2	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	17	13	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

There being no commissioned officer present belonging to Col. Johnson's company, I certify that to the best of my knowledge the within Muster Rolls is a true state of the company.

Dec 16/1779

J. S. Wright  
Capt. Commandg. 5. Conn. Regt.



Capt. Lieut. Col. Johnsons Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col. Johnsons  
Company in the Fifth Connecticut  
Regiment in the service of the United  
States, commanded by Col. Bradley  
for the month of December 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Jan'y. 25<sup>th</sup> 1780 mustered then  
Lieut. Col. Johnsons Company as  
specified in the above Roll.

Thos. Converse

C.M.R.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lieut. Col. Jonathan  
Johnsons Company Fifth Connecticut  
Regiment  
December 1779

C. L. L.

MAR-5

35158205

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Lieut. Col.		1	1
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals		2	2
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	10	13	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

David Strong Lieut.

Sworn before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day  
of January, 1880.

Co. Aait  
St. Col. Comd.

Lt. Col. Jonathan Johnsons Co.,  
Capt. 5 Reg't Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Lt. Col. Jonathan  
Johnsons company in the 5 Connecticut  
Regiment in the service of the United  
States commanded by Philip B. Bradley  
Col. for the month of December 1779

Amount 778 Dollars

(Signed) I Strong Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

Next roll on the 1st of 1780.

Examined the within Pay Roll and  
it corresponds with the weekly Return  
Jan'y 29<sup>th</sup> 1780 E. Chapman Capt.  
Lt. Col. 5 Conn. Regt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Lt. Col. Johnsons  
Comp'y 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
For December 1779

Spence

MAR-5

35158244

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		Dollars	Cents
..... Captain .....			
2.. Lieutenants	Wages & Subsistence 1 month	25	30
..... Ensigns .....			
2.. Sergeants	Wages & Subsistence 1 month	4	0
1... Corporals	Wages & Subsistence 1 month	17	30
..... Drummers .....			
1.. Fifers	Wages & Subsistence 1 month	17	30
27.. Privates	Wages & Subsistence 1 month	44	1
		77	0

Lt. Col. Jonathan Johnsons Co.,  
Capt. 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col. Jonathan  
Johnsons company in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiment in the Service of the United  
States commanded by Col. Philip B.  
Bradley for the Month of January  
1780

CERTIFICATE.

Feby. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1780 Mustered then  
Lt. Col. Johnsons company as spe-  
cified in the above Roll  
Thos Converse C.M.A.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col. Johnsons  
company Fifth Connecticut Regiment  
January 1780

*Shure*

MAR. - 5.

35158206

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Lieut. Col.</i>			
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	11	12	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*David Strong, Jr.*

Sworn before me this *2<sup>nd</sup>* day  
of *July*, 1780.

*J. Starr Col. Commandr*



Capt. Lt. Col. Jonathan Johnsons Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Col. Johnsons Comp'y.  
5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment in the Service  
of the United States Commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley Col. for the month  
of Feby. 1780

Amount 652 <sup>69</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars  
(Signed) Dan. Bradley Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is just and  
truly charged according to the best of  
my knowledge

Dan. Bradley Lt.  
Examined the within Pay Roll and find it to  
Correspond with the weekly return  
J. Hail Capt. Comd't  
Jonathan Johnson Lt. Col. Comd't Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Lt. Col. Johnsons Comp'y.  
5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
Feby. 1780

C. Hume

MAR.-5.

35158245

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		Dollars	Cents
..... Captain .....			
2... Lieutenants	Pay & Subsistence 1 month	253	30
..... Ensigns .....			
1... Sergeants	Pay & Subsistence 1 month	20	
1... Corporals	Pay & Subsistence - 6 Days	2	30
1... " " " "	one month & 15 days	25	30
..... Drummers .....			
1... Fifers	Pay & Subsistence 1 month	17	30
20... Privates	Pay & Subsistence 1 month	333	30
Total		652	60

Lt. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
Capt. 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col. Jonathan  
Johnson's company in the Fifth  
Connecticut Regiment in the service  
of the United States commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley for the month  
of February 1780

CERTIFICATE.

March 17: 1780 Mustered then  
Lt. Col. Jonathan Johnson's company  
as specified in the above Roll  
Thos Converse, C.M.O.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col. Johnson's  
company Fifth Connecticut Regiment  
February 1780

C. True

MAR.-5.

35158207

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Lieut. Col.</i>			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		2	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	5	16	21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

I certify that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States or any Individual according to best of my knowledge.

Jonathan Johnson  
Lieut. Col. Comd.

Capt. Lt. Col. Johnsons Co.,  
5 Reg't Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Lt. Col. Johnsons Com-  
pany in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
in the service of the United States  
Commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Col.  
for the month of March 1780.

Amount 624 Dollars  
(Signed) Daniel Bradley Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is just & truly  
charged according to the best of my knowledge  
Daniel Bradley Lt.

Examined the within Pay Roll and find  
it to correspond with the weekly return.  
J. Johnson. Lt. Col. Comd<sup>t</sup>

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Lt. Col. Johnsons Compy.  
5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
March 1780

Same

MAR-5.

35158246

1895

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		Dollars	Cents
..... Captain .....			
2.. Lieutenants..	Pay + Subsistence 1 month	253	30
..... Ensigns .....			
1... Sergeants	Pay + Subsistence 1 month	20	
..... Corporals .....			
..... Drummers .....			
1.... Fifers	Pay + Subsistence 1 month	17	30
20.. Privates..	Pay + Subsistence 1 month	333	30
Total		624	



Capt. Lieut. Col. Johnson's Co.,  
5 Reg't Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col. Johnson's  
company, 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
in the service of the United States  
commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley  
for the month of March 1780

CERTIFICATE.

April 1<sup>st</sup> 1780 mustered then  
Lt. Col. Johnson's company as specified  
in the above Roll.

J. Woodbridge

C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col. Johnson's  
company, 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
March 1780

Shreve

MAR.-5.

35158208

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Lieut. Col.</i>			
<i>Captain</i>		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	7	14	21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Paul Bradley, Lt.*

Sworn before me this *5<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *April*, 1780.

*J. Starr*  
*Col. Commandt.*

Capt. Lt. Col. Johnsons Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Lt. Col. Johnsons Company  
5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Philip B. Bradley Col. for  
April 1780.

Amount 597<sup>45</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars  
(Signed) David Strong St.

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is truly and  
justly charged according to the best  
of my knowledge  
David Strong St.  
Examined the within Roll & find it  
agrees with the weekly Return.

A. Chapman Maj. Comd<sup>t</sup>

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Lt. Col. Johnsons Com-  
pany 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment for  
April 1780.

C. Soule

MAR.-5.

35158247

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		Dollars	Cents
..... Captain .....			
2 Lieutenants	Pay + Subsistence 1 Month Each	253	30
..... Ensigns .....			
1 Sergeants	Pay + Subsistence 16 Days	10	30
..... Corporals .....			
..... Drummers .....			
1 Fifers	Pay + Subsistence 18 Days	10	60
11 Privates	Pay + Subsistence 1 Month Each	182	30
9 Privates	Pay + Subsistence 24 Days Each	40	
2 "	" " 11 "	10	80
1 "	" " 26 "	14	40
1 "	" " 7 "	4	
1 "	" " 19 "	10	45
Dollars 537/45			

Capt. Lt. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Connecticut Foot  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col. Jonathan  
Johnson's company in the 5<sup>th</sup> Con-  
necticut Reg't. of Foot in the service  
of the United States of America  
Commanded by Philip B. Bradley  
for the month April 1780

CERTIFICATE.

May 1<sup>st</sup> 1780 Mustered then  
Lt. Col. Johnson's company as speci-  
fied in the above Roll.  
T. Woodbridge C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col. Johnson's  
company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg't.  
April 1780

Chase

MAR. - 5.

35158209

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Lieut. Col</i>			
Captain	1	1	1
1st Lieutenant		2	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	3	7	10

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Saml. D. Forest Enon*

Sworn before me this 17<sup>th</sup> day  
of May, 1780.

*David F. Dill*

*St. Col. Comdg. Brigade*



Capt. *Lt. Col. Johnsons* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Connecticut*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*Pay Roll of Lieut. Col. Johnsons com-  
pany 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment in the  
service of the United States com-  
manded by Col. Bradley for May 1780*

Amount *407 <sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*  
(Signed) *I Strong Lieut.*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*The above Pay Roll is justly &  
truly charged according to my best  
knowledge*

*I Strong Lieut.  
Examined the within Pay Roll and  
found it agreed with the weekly Return.*

*A. Prior Capt. Comd<sup>t</sup>*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Pay Roll of Lieut. Col. Johnsons  
company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment for  
May 1780*

*Done*

MAR-5.

35158249

1895.

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

..... Captain .....			
2 Lieutenants. <i>Pay &amp; Subsistence</i>			
<i>1 month each</i>	253	30	
..... Ensigns .....			
..... Sergeants .....			
..... Corporals .....			
..... Drummers .....			
..... Fifers .....			
5 Privates. <i>Pay &amp; Subsistence</i>			
<i>1 month</i>	83	30	
4 Privates. <i>Pay &amp; Subsistence</i>			
<i>26 days each</i>	57	70	
1 Private. <i>Pay &amp; Subsistence</i>			
<i>24 days</i>	13	30	

Dollars 407.70

Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnsons Co.,  
Capt. 5 Reg't Connecticut Foot  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col. Jonathan  
Johnsons company in the 5<sup>th</sup> Con-  
necticut Regt. of Foot, in the service  
of the United States, commanded by  
Phillip B Bradley Col. for May 1780

CERTIFICATE.

June 5<sup>th</sup> 1780, then mustered  
Lt. Col. Johnsons company as specified  
in the above Roll

T. Woodbridge J.B.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col. Johnsons  
company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
For May 1780

Chase

MAR.-5.

35158210

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Lieut. Col.</i>			
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates		2	2

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Samuel D. Forest, Ensign*

Sworn before me this *1<sup>st</sup>* day  
of *July*, 1780.

*J. Starr Col. Commandt.*

Capt. *Lieut. Col. Johnsons* Co.,

*5* Reg'd *Connecticut*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*Pay Roll of Lieut. Col. Johnsons  
Company 5 Connecticut Regiment in the  
service of the United States commanded  
Col. Bradley for June 1780*

Amount *623 <sup>55</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

(Signed) *J. Strong Lt.*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*Examined the within Pay Roll and  
found it agreed with the weekly  
Return.*

*A Prior Capt Comd't*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Pay Roll of Lieut. Col. Johnsons  
Company 5 Connecticut Regiment  
For June 1780*

*Chase*

MAR. - 5.

35158250

1895

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

..... Captain .....			
2 Lieutenants	Pay & Subsistence 1 month each	20	30
..... Ensigns .....			
2 Sergeants	Pay & Subsistence 1 month each	40	
1 Corporals	Pay & subsistence 1 month each	17	30
2 <del>Drummers</del> Musicians	Pay & Subsistence 1 Month each	34	60
..... Fifers .....			
16 Privates	Pay & subsistence 1 month each	266	60
1 Private	Pay & subsistence 10 days	5	50
1 Private	Pay & subsistence 11 days	6	5
Dollars		623	60



Capt. *Col Johnsons* Co.,  
*5<sup>th</sup>* Reg't Conn. Foot  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Col. Johnsons  
company in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regt.  
of Foot in the service of the United  
States of America, Commanded by  
Col. Phillip B. Bradley for June 1780*

CERTIFICATE.

*July 14<sup>th</sup> 1780 Mustered then  
Lt. Col. Johnsons company as specified  
in the above Roll*  
*J Woodbridge SR*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Lt. Col. Johnsons  
company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
for June 1780*

*Done*

MAR-5.

35158211

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Sent. Col.</i> Captain	/		/
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant		/	/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/	/	2
Corporals	/		/
Drummers	/		/
Fifers		/	/
Privates	12	4	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Saml. de Forch* *Ensign*

Sworn before me this *5<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *July*, 1780.

*H. Swift*

*Col. Comd.*

Lt Col Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
Capt. 5 Reg't Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Lt Col Jonathan  
Johnson's Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connect-  
icut Regiment in the service of the  
United States Commanded by  
Philip B Bradley Col<sup>l</sup>

Amount 1036 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

(Signed) D Strong

CERTIFICATE.

Examined & approved  
of

( ) Johnson Lt Col<sup>l</sup> Comd<sup>t</sup>

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Lt Col Johnson's Company  
5 Connecticut Regiment  
for July 1780

A P Whitney

MAR. - 5.

35158248

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		Dollars	Cents
..... Captain .....			
1. Lieutenants	Pay + Subsistence		
	1 month	126	60
27 Privates	Pay + Subsistence		
	1 month each	449	30
3 Sergeants	Pay + Subsistence		
	2 months + 20 days each	138	30
..... Corporals .....			
..... Drummers .....			
1. Fifers	Pay + Subsistence		
	1 month	17	30
3 Privates	Pay + Subsistence 10 days each	16	60
1 Private	Pay + Subsistence		
	3 months 2 Days	51	10
1 Private	Pay + Subsistence		
	17 months	236	60
	Dolls.	1086	10

Capt. Lt. Col. Johnsons Co.,  
5 Reg't Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col. Johnsons  
Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
in the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley  
for July 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Aug. 12<sup>th</sup> 1780 Mustered then  
Lt. Col. Johnsons Company as  
specified in the above Roll  
Thos Grosvenor  
Lt. Col. & Sub. Inspector of  
the Connecticut Division

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col. Johnsons  
Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
For July 1780

C. Spence

MAR.-5.

35158212

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Lieut Col.</i> Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/		/
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers	/		/
Privates	17	14	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*David Strong. Lieut.*

Sworn before me this *14* day  
of *August*, 17*80*.

*Phil. B. Bradley*  
*Col. Comd't*



*Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnsons Co.,*  
*Capt.*

*5<sup>th</sup>* Reg't *Connecticut*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Lt. Col. Jonathan Johnsons Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley for the Month of Sept. Last 1780.*

#### CERTIFICATE.

*Oct. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1780 Mustered then Lt. Col. Johnsons Company as specified in the above Roll*

*J Woodbridge J B*

#### ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Lt. Col. Johnsons Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
For September 1780*

*C. W. W.*

MAR.-5.

35158213

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Lieut. Col.</i>			
<i>Captain</i>	/		/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/		/
Corporals		/	/
Drummers	/		/
Fifers	/		/
Privates	21	13	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Saml DeForest Lieut.*

Sworn before me this *5<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *October*, 1780.

*J. Hark Lt. Col. Comd.  
2<sup>nd</sup> Comd. Brig.*

Capt. *Lt. Col. Johnsons* Co.,  
*5 Reg't Connecticut*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Lt. Col. Johnsons com-  
pany, 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment in the  
service of the United States, command-  
ed by Philip B. Bradley Col. for the  
month of October, 1780*

CERTIFICATE.

*Nov. 2<sup>d</sup> 1780, mustered then  
Lt. Col. Johnsons Company as specified  
in the above Roll.*  
*J. Woodbridge, L.B.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Lt. Col. Johnsons  
company, 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
For October 1780*

*Spence*

MAR.-5.

35158214

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Lieut. Col.</i>	/		/
Captain	/		/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/		/
Corporals		/	/
Drummers	/		/
Fifers	/		/
Privates	20	10	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Saml. De Forest Smith*

Sworn before me this 5 day  
of November, 1895.

*Phil. B. Bradley*  
*Col. Comd.*

Capt. Lt. Col. Jonathan Johnsons Co.,  
5 Reg't Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col. Jonathan  
Johnsons Company in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecti-  
cut Regt. in the Service of the United  
States Commanded by Philip B. Bradley  
for the months of November and  
December 1780

CERTIFICATE.

December 31<sup>st</sup> 1780, mustered then  
Lt. Col. Johnsons Company as specified  
in the above Roll

Thos. Grosvenor

Lt. Col. & Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col. Johnsons  
Company for Nov<sup>r</sup> & Dec<sup>r</sup> 1780

Done

MAR.-5.

35158215

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Lieut. Col.</i>			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants		1	1
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	4	10	14

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Thad. Keeler Lieut*  
*Comd 5<sup>th</sup> Cann Regt*

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.



# CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS  
—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Samuel Heals*

Co.,

## 5 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-15-8 25-1	20	35-15-8 270
2	35-15-8 25-2	21	35-15-8 271
3	35-15-8 25-3	22	35-15-8 272
4	35-15-8 25-4	23	35-15-8 273
5	35-15-8 25-5	24	35-15-8 274
6	35-15-8 25-6	25	35-15-8 275
7	35-15-8 25-7	26	35-15-8 276
8	35-15-8 25-8	27	35-15-8 277
9	35-15-8 25-9	28	35-15-8 278
10	35-15-8 260	29	35-15-8 279
11	35-15-8 261	30	35-15-8 280
12	35-15-8 262	31	35-15-8 281
13	35-15-8 263	32	35-15-8 282
14	35-15-8 264	33	35-15-8 283
15	35-15-8 265	34	35-15-8 284
16	35-15-8 266	35	35-15-8 285
17	35-15-8 267	36	35-15-8 286
18	35-15-8 268	37	35-15-8 287
19	35-15-8 269	38	35-15-8 288

Capt Samuel Harts Co

5<sup>th</sup> Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of the Names  
and Remarks of Capt Sam-  
uel Harts Company of the  
Fifth Connecticut Battalion  
commanded by Philip B.  
Bradley Co.

Harrison

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt. *Samuel Hait's* Co.,  
*5<sup>th</sup>* Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.  
*Samuel Hait's* Company  
of the Connecticut Regt.  
of Foot in the service of  
the United States commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley, Esqr.

CERTIFICATE.

August 1, 1777. Mustered  
then Capt *Samuel Hait's*  
Company as specified in  
the above Roll.

*Henry Rutgers, Junr.*  
P. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt *Samuel*  
*Hait's* Compy. Conn. Regt. Comd.  
by Col. *Philip Bradley*,  
August 1, 1777.

*Dunton*

MAR.-5.

35158251

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	37	21	58

*We*  
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ <sup>our</sup> knowledge.

{ Thaddens Keeler, Lieut  
 Daniel Bradley, Ensign.

Sworn before me this 18 day  
 of August, 1777.

Jed Huntington  
 B. Genl.

Capt. *Samuel Hairs Co.,*  
*5* Reg't *Conn Inf*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A Pay Abstract of Capt*  
*Samuel Hairs Company*  
*in Col Bradleys Regt*  
*for the month of Aug*  
*1777*

Amount *\$ 171.*

(Signed) *Samuel Hairs Capt*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*The above is a true &*  
*true Pay Roll for the*  
*month of August*

*Samuel Hairs, Capt*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Pay Roll of Capt*  
*Hairs Company Col P*  
*Bradleys Regt for Aug.*  
*1777*

(5455)

*H. George*

Copyist.

MAR.-5.

35158291

1895.

Sept 14-1777

Capt Hail made

Salem Dash the at  
the within Pay Ab-  
stract is just & right  
again

J Huntington, P General



Capt. *Saml Haits* Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Comm Inf*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt  
Saml Haits Comm<sup>d</sup> in  
Col Bradleys Regt, for  
the month of Sept 1777*

Amount *£ 170-59-74*

(Signed) \_\_\_\_\_

CERTIFICATE.

*The within Pay Roll is  
a just and true Pay Roll  
according to my best  
knowledge & belief*

*Saml Haits Capt  
Nov 8, 1777 Sworn before me  
Ed. Huntington B Genl*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Haits Co  
Comm Regt Commanded  
by Col. Philip B Bradley  
for the month of Sept 1777*

(5456)

*Attest*

Copyist.

Capt. *Samuel Hait's* Co.,

*5* Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.  
*Samuel Hait's* Company  
of the Connecticut Regt  
of Foot in the service of the  
United States, Commanded  
by Philip B. Bradley, Col.

CERTIFICATE.

Sept 12. 1777 Mustered  
then Capt. *Sam'l. Hait's*  
Company as specified  
in the above Roll

*Henry Rutgers, Junr.*  
P. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt *Hait's*  
Compy. Col. P. Bradley's  
Regt. for August 1777.

*Dunton*

MAR.-5.

35158252

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	31	24	55

*note*  
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ <sup>our</sup> knowledge.

*Sam'l. Hart, Capt.*  
*Thaddens Keeler, Lieut.*

Sworn before me this *14* day  
 of *Sept*, 1777.

*J. Huntington, B. General.*

Capt. *Samuel Hait's* Co.,

*5* Reg't Conn.

(*Revolutionary War.*)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt.  
Samuel Hait's Company  
in the Connecticut  
Regiment in the service of  
the United States Commanded  
by Col. Philip Burr Bradley*

CERTIFICATE.

*Oct 25<sup>th</sup> 1777 Mustered  
then Capt. Hait's co. as  
specified on the above Roll.*

*James Bradford*  
P.M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Sam'l.  
Hait's co. for the Month  
of September 1777.*

*Dunton*

MAR.-5.

35158253

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	22	30	52

*He*  
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of <sup>our</sup> ~~my~~ knowledge.

{ *Sam'l. Hait. Capt*  
 { *David Bradley. Enen.*

Sworn before me this *26* day  
 of *Oct*, 1777.

*J. Huntington, B. General.*

Capt. *Samuel Harts* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Conn Inf*  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Samuel  
Harts Co. in Col Bradleys  
Regt for the month of Oct  
Together with the Officers  
Rations due for said month Eight  
~~pence per ration~~ \$ 58. 3 17. P 10  
Amount

(Signed) *Saml Hart Capt*

#### CERTIFICATE.

The above is a just & true  
Pay Roll of my Com'ny accord-  
ing to the best of my knowledge

*Saml Hart Capt*  
Nov 1 1777 Sworn before me

*Jed Huntington B Genl*

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Harts Co  
Com'ny Commanded by Col  
Bradley for the month of  
Oct 1777

*A. J. Gungles*

(5456)

Copyist.



Capt. *Samuel Hait's* Co.,  
*5<sup>th</sup>* Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt  
*Samuel Hait's* Company in  
the Connecticut Regiment  
commanded by Phillip Burr  
Bradley Esq. Col. for the  
month of October 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Nov. 4. 1777. Mustered  
then Capt. *Samuel Hait's*  
Company as specified in  
the above Roll

*James Bradford D. M. M.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt *Hait's* Co.  
in a Conn. Regt. commanded  
by Col. Bradley for the month of  
October 1777

*Dunton*

MAR. - 5

35158254

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	26	26	52

*He*  
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~<sup>our</sup> knowledge.

*I Samuel Hait, Capt.  
 Daniel Bradley, Ensign.*

Sworn before me this *4<sup>th</sup>* day  
 of *November*, 1777.

*Jed Huntington, B. General*

Capt. Samuel Hails' Co.,

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Conn Inf  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Samuel  
Hails Co of the Conn Regt  
of Foot in the service of the  
United States Commanded by Col  
Phillip B Bradley for the month of Nov  
1777

Amount L. 158 - S. 16

(Signed) Saml Hail Capt

#### CERTIFICATE.

The above is a just and true  
Pay Roll of Capt Samuel Hails  
Co for the month of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1777  
according to the best of my knowl-  
edge Saml Hail Capt

Sworn before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day 1777

J Huntington B Genl

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Saml  
Hails Co for the month  
of Nov 1777

(5456)

A Douglas

Copyist.

Capt *Samuel Hait's* Co.,

*5<sup>th</sup>* Reg't *Conn*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Muster Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A Muster Roll of Capt.  
Samuel Hait's Company  
in a Connecticut Regiment  
commanded by Philip B.  
Bradley Esq. Col.  
For the month of November  
1777.*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*December 17. 1777 Mustered  
then Capt. Samuel Hait's  
Company as specified in the  
above Roll*

*Bradford D. M. M.*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Muster Roll of Capt. Hait's  
Compy. Col. P. Bradley's Regt.  
for November 1777.*

*Dunton*

MAR.-5.

35158255

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	22	30	52

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. & belief.

*Sam'l. Wait, Capt*

Sworn before me this *18th* day  
of *December*, 1777.

*J. Huntington, B. General*

Capt. *Samuel Hait's* Co.,

*5* Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt.  
Samuel Hait's Company in  
a Connecticut Regt. Com-  
manded by Philip B. Bradley  
Esq. Col. for the month  
of December 1777.*

CERTIFICATE.

*January 3<sup>d</sup> 1778. Then  
mustered Capt. Samuel  
Hait's Company as specified  
in the above Roll*

*Bradford - D.M.M.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Cap. S.  
Hait's Co. for Dec. 1777*

*Dunton*



MAR-5.

35158256

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	29	21	50

*He*  
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~<sup>our</sup> knowledge, *and belief.*

{ Samuel Hait, Capt.  
 Edward Palmer 1<sup>st</sup> Lt.

Sworn before me this 3<sup>d</sup> day  
 of January, 1778.

J. Huntington, R. General

Capt. *Samuel Harts* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Conn Inf*  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt Samuel Harts*  
*Co of the Conn Regt*  
*of Foot in the service of the*  
*U.S. Commanded by Col Philip*  
*B Bradley for the Month of Dec 1777*

Amount *~ £ 160 - 8 16*

(Signed) *Sam Harts Capt*

#### CERTIFICATE.

*The above is a true and just Pay*  
*Roll of Capt Samuel Harts Co*  
*for the Month of Dec 1777*  
*according to the best of my knowl-*  
*edge* *Sam Harts Capt*  
*Sworn before me this 7 Jan 1778*  
*J Huntington B Genl*

#### ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt*  
*Samuel Harts Co for the*  
*Month of Dec 1777*

*Douglas*

Capt. *Samuel Hairs* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Conn.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Role of Capt  
Samuel Hairs Company in  
a Connecticut Regiment  
Commanded by Philip B.  
Bradley, Colonel, for the  
Month of January 1778.*

CERTIFICATE.

*February 21<sup>st</sup> 1778.  
Mustered then Capt. Samuel  
Hairs Company as specified  
in the above Role.*

*Bradford D. M. M.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Saml. Hairs  
Company Connecticut Regt. com-  
manded by Philip B. Bradley Col.*

*Purton*

MAR-5

35158257

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	15	33	48

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Eli Catlin, Capt.*

Sworn before me this *22<sup>d</sup>* day  
of *Febr.*, 1778.

*J. Huntington B. General*

Capt. Samuel Hays Co.,

Reg't Conn Dr

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Samuel  
Hays Co of the Conn Regt of Foot  
in the service of the U.S. Com-  
manded by Philip Burr Brad-  
ley for the month of Jan 1778  
Amount £ 150 - 3 10 - 0 10

(Signed)

#### CERTIFICATE.

The above is a true & just  
Pay Roll of Capt Samuel Hays  
Co for the month of Jan 1778  
according to the best of my  
knowledge.

Daniel Bradley Ensign  
Sworn before me this day of -

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Sam-  
uel Hays Co for the  
month of Jan 1778

(5466)

Douglas

Copyist.

Capt. *Samuel Hairs* Co.,  
5 Reg't *Conn Inf*  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt Samuel  
Hairs Co of the Conn Regt of  
Foot in the service of the U.S.  
Command by Philip S Bradley  
for the month of Feb. 1778*  
Amount *\$ 56-86-28*

(Signed)

#### CERTIFICATE.

*The above is a true & just  
Pay Roll of Capt Samuel  
Hairs Co for the month of  
Feb 1778 according to the  
best of my knowledge*

*Sworn before me this day of*

#### ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Samuel  
Hairs Co for the month  
of Feb. 1778*

(5486)

*Rogers*

Copyist.



Facina Stricklin Examined  
the western Pay Roll find  
it to be pretty & truly  
charged

Matthew Head Lt Col

Examined and find  
this abstract to be just  
according to the Weekly  
Returns.

H. Swift. Col Comd

1895.

35158297

MAR.-5.

Capt. *Samuel Harts* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.  
*Samuel Harts* Company  
of the *Connecticut* Regiment  
of Foot in the service of  
the United States.

Commanded by *Philip B. Bradley*, Colonel. For the month  
of *Feb.* 1778.

#### CERTIFICATE.

*March 5<sup>th</sup> 1778.* Mustered  
then Capt. *Samuel Harts*  
Company as specified in the  
above Roll.

*Bradford D.M.M.*

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. *Samuel Harts*  
Company in the *Connecticut* Regt.  
Commanded by *Philip B. Bradley*  
Colo.

*Dunton*

MAR. - 5.

35158258

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals		2	2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	23	26	49

~~We~~ I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~<sup>our</sup> knowledge.

Daniel Bradley, Ensn.

Sworn before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day  
of March, 1898.

J. Huntington B. General

Capt. Samuel Harris Co.,

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn Inf

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Samuel Harris  
Co of a Conn Regt of Foot  
in the service of the U.S.  
Commanded by Philip B Bradley Col  
for the month of March 1778

Amount £ 146 - 5 8

(Signed) Saml Harris Capt

#### CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is true  
and fully charged according  
to the best of my knowledge

Saml Harris Capt

#### ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Sam-  
uel Harris Co for the  
month of March 1778

(5456)

A. J. Dangle

Copyist.

MAR - 5.

35158298

1895.

Having Examined the  
within Pay Roll and  
I believe it is  
just and true

The above Pay Roll  
Examined and find  
it to be just and  
the correct Return

H Swift, Col Comdr  
April the 16 - '778

Capt. *Samuel Hait's* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt.  
Samuel Hait's Company of  
a Connecticut Regiment of Foot  
in the service of the United  
States, Commanded by Philip  
B. Bradley, Colonel, for the  
Month of March 1778.*

#### CERTIFICATE.

*Vally Forge 2<sup>nd</sup> April 1778.  
Mustered then Capt Samuel  
Hait's Company as specified  
in the above Roll*

*Bradford D. M. M.*

#### ENDORSEMENT.

*A Muster Roll of Capt  
Samuel Hait's Company  
for the Month of March 1778.*

*Dunton*



MAR-5.

35158259

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	25	21	46

*We*  
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~<sup>our</sup> knowledge.

{ Samuel H. Capt  
 Thaddeus Keeler. Lieut

Sworn before me this 3 day  
 of April, 1778.

J. Warnum B. Gl.

Capt. *Samuel Harris* Co.,

Reg't *Conn Inf*  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Abstract of Capt Samuel  
Harris Co of a Conn Regt of  
Foot in the service of the U.S.  
Commanded by Philip B Bradley for  
the month of April 1778*

Amount *\$ 140 - 512*

(Signed) *Saml Harris Capt*

#### CERTIFICATE.

*The above Pay Roll is  
true and justly charged  
Errors excepted*

*Saml Harris Capt*

#### ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Samuel  
Harris Co for the month  
of April 1778*

*R. J. Duggan*

Capt. *Samuel Hait's* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.  
Samuel Hait's Company  
of a Connecticut Regiment  
of Foot, in the service of  
the United Commanded  
by Philip B. Bradley Esq.  
Colonel, for the Month of  
April 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1778  
Mustered then Capt. Samuel  
Hait's Company as specified  
in the above Roll

*Bradford D. M. M.*

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt.  
Samuel Hait's Company for  
the Month of April 1778.

*Dunton*

MAR.-5.

35158260

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants		4	4
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	27	17	44

~~We~~ I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of <sup>our</sup> ~~my~~ knowledge.

{ Ed. Palmer, Lieut.  
Thaddeus Keeler, Lieut

Sworn before me this 4<sup>th</sup> day  
of May, A. D., 1778.

H. Swift Col. Comdg.

Capt. *Samuel Hails* Co.,

Reg't *Conn Inf*  
(**Revolutionary War**)

**Company Pay Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A Pay Roll of Capt Samuel  
Hails Co of the Conn Regt of  
Foot in the service of the U.S.  
Commanded by Philip B. Bradley  
Esq for the month of May 1778*

Amount *£ 42 - 5 1/2*

(Signed) \_\_\_\_\_

**CERTIFICATE.**

*The above Pay Roll is true  
and justly charged ac-  
cording to the best of  
my knowledge*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*A Pay Roll of Capt  
Samuel Hails Co for  
the month of May 1778*

(5455)

*Douglas*

Copyist.

MAR.-5.

35158300

1895.

I have examined  
the above Pay Roll  
and it compares  
with the Weekly Re-  
turn & am of opinion  
that it is correctly  
charged.

Jonathan Johnson, Mayor

Examined the within  
Pay Roll & find it  
corresponds with the Weekly  
Returns

Philip B. Bradley,  
Cot Comdr



Capt. *Samuel Hairs* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Conn.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.  
*Samuel Hairs* Company of  
a Connecticut Regiment of  
Foot in the service of the  
United States, Commanded  
by Philip B. Bradley, Col.  
for the Month of May 1778

#### CERTIFICATE.

*Valley Forge 2<sup>nd</sup> June 1778*  
*Mustered then Capt. Samuel*  
*Hairs Company as specified*  
*in the above Roll*

*Bradford D.M.M.*

#### ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt.  
*Sam'l. Hairs* Compy. for the  
Month of May 1778

*Dunton*

MAR.-5.

35158261

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals		2	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	29	15	44

*We*  
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of <sup>our</sup> ~~my~~ knowledge.

{ Saml' Heath. Capt.  
 { Edward Palmer, Lieut.

Sworn before me this 2<sup>d</sup> day  
 of June, 1778.

J. Huntington, B. General

Capt. Samuel Hails Co.,

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn Inf

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Samuel Hails  
Co of the Conn Regt of Foot  
in the service of the U.S.  
Commanded by Philip B. Bradley  
Esq for the month of June 778  
Amount £ 155-5<sup>1</sup>/<sub>6</sub>

(Signed) Paul Bradley Ensn

### CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is  
just & truly charged  
according to the best of my  
knowledge

Paul Bradley Ensn

### ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Hails Pay Roll  
for June 778

(5456)

Douglas

Copyist.

MAR.-5.

35158301

1895.

Examined the above  
Pay Roll and find  
that it correspond  
with the Weekly Returns

Phil D. Bradley Cal

Capt. Samuel Hatis Co.,

5 Reg't Conn.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.  
Samuel Hatis Company of  
a Connecticut Regt. of Foot  
in the service of the United  
States. Commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley Esqr.  
For the Month of June 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1778 Mustered  
then Capt. Samuel Hatis  
Company as specified in  
the above Roll

Bradford D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Hatis's Muster  
Roll for the Month of  
June 1778.

Dunton

MAR.-5.

35158262

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	23	21	44

*etc*  
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of <sup>our</sup> ~~my~~ knowledge.

*J. H. Hart, Capt*  
*T. Keeler, Lieut*

Sworn before me this *23d* day  
 of *July*, 1778.

*J. Starr, Lt. Col. Command.*



Capt. Samuel Hails Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Samuel  
Hails Company of the Conne-  
cticut Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Philip B. Bradley for  
the month of July 1798

Amount

£ 179. 511. 03

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is just  
and truly charged ac-  
cording to the best of my  
knowledge

Daniel Bradley  
Ans'n

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Samuel  
Hails Company for the month  
of July

Done

MAR - 5

35158302

1895

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

259

1	Captain	Wages & Subsist. A. \$18 1 month	18	0	0
2	Lieutenants	Wages & Subsist. A. \$22 1/2 month	22	0	0
1	Ensigns	Wages & Subsist. A. \$9 1/2 month	9	0	0
4	Sergeants	Wages & Subsist. A. \$12 3/4 month	12	0	0
2	Corporals	Do. A. \$2 1/4 1/2 month	4	8	0
	Drummers				
2	Musicians	Do. A. \$2 1/4 1/2 month	4	8	0
44	Privates	Do. A. \$2 1/2 month	88	0	0
		1 captured in Prisoner Det. Co. and returned July 22			
		1778 1/2 months and 27 days	21	15	3
			179	11	3

Examined the within Pay Roll and find that it corresponds with the Weekly Return

Phil B Bradley  
Col

Capt. *Samuel Haites* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Conn.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

---

**Company Muster Roll**

---

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A Muster Roll of Capt.  
Samuel Haites Company  
in the Battallion of Connect-  
icut Forces in the service  
of the United States, Com-  
manded by Colonel Philip  
B. Bradley, for July 1778*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*White Plains Aug 4, 1778  
Mustered then Capt Sam'l.  
Haites Company as specified  
in the above Roll.*

*Lewis Woodruff, L. C. M.*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Muster Roll of Capt Sam'l Haites  
Company, Colonel Bradley's  
Battallion Connecticut Forces  
July 1778.*

*Dunton*

MAR.-5.

35158263

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	18	26	44

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*S. Hail, Capt.*

Sworn before me this *9<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *August*, 1778.

*Phil. B. Bradley, Col. Comdg*

Capt. Samuel Hails Co.,  
50th Reg't of Foot  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Samuel Hails  
Company 50th Regiment  
commanded by Col  
Philip B Bradley in the service  
of the United States for the  
Month of August 1798.

Amount

£175.5.14 D.O.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is true and fully  
charged according to the best of  
my knowledge.

R. B. Peterson in Weekly Returns  
that had before certified and it was not  
known, and one died like him before but  
not known till since

Ed. Palmer

Lieut

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Hails Company  
50th Battalion Connecticut  
Forces for August 1798

O'Neil

MAR-5

35158303

1895

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

			2.1.0		
1	Captain	1 Month Pay and Rations	18	0	0
2	Lieutenants	Do. Do	22	0	0
1	Ensigns	Do. Do	9	0	0
4	Sergeants	1 Months Pay	12	0	0
3	Corporals	Do	6	12	0
2	Drummers	Do	4	8	0
1	Fifers	Do			
28	Privates	for 1 month	56	0	0
5	Privates	for three months	30	0	0
4	Privates	for two months	16	0	0
1	Private	for twenty six days	1	14	8
Total			175	16	8

Having examined the above Roll  
~~and~~ it compares with the Weekly  
 Returns, & Am of opinion that it is  
 fully charged

Examined by Matt Head Lt Col  
 within Return Pay  
 Roll and find it to be full agree-  
 able to the Weekly Returns of 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Oct 1798

H Swift  
 Lt Col



Capt. *Samuel Haight's* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt Samuel Haight's Company in the Fifth Battalion of Connecticut Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Col. For the Month of August 1778.*

#### CERTIFICATE.

*White Plains Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1778  
Mustered then Capt. Samuel Haight's Company as specified in the above Roll*

*Lewis Woodruff D.C.M.*

#### ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Sam'l Haight's Company, Colonel Bradley's Battalion Connecticut Forces.  
August 1778*

*Dunton*

MAR.-5.

35158264

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	22	19	41

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Thaddeus Keeler, Lieut.*

Sworn before me this *4* day  
of *September*, 1778.

*J. Huntington, B. Genl.*

Capt.

Samuel Harts

Co.,

Reg't

5th Conn Battalion

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Samuel Harts  
company in the Fifth Connec-  
ticut Battalion in the ser-  
vice of the United States  
Commanded by Philip B Bradley  
Colonel for the month of Sept. 1798

Amount

\$143. 50. 00

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is true  
and truly charged accord-  
ing to the best of knowledge

Ad<sup>d</sup> Palmer Lieut

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Samuel Harts  
company Connecticut troops  
Sept<sup>r</sup>. 1798

W. V. V. V.

MAR.-5.

35158305

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

			289		
1	Captain	1 month's Pay + Subsistence	18	0	0
2	Lieutenants	Do Do	22	0	0
1	Ensigns	Do Do	9	0	0
4	Sergeants	1 month's pay	12	0	0
2	Corporals	Do	4	8	0
2	Musicians	Do	4	8	0
	Fifers				
36	Privates	Do	74		
			143	16	0

Examined the within Pay Roll and find that it corresponds with the Weekly Returns

Philip B. Bradley  
Col. Comd.

Capt. *Samuel Hait's* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Conn*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Muster Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A Muster Roll of Capt Samuel Hait's Compy in the Fifth Battalion of Connecticut Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Philip B. Bradley Col. for Sept. 1778*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*October 3<sup>d</sup> 1778  
Mustered then Capt. Samuel Hait's Compy. as specified in the above Roll*

*Lewis Woodruff D.C.M.*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Muster Roll of Capt Samuel Hait's Company Col<sup>d</sup> Bradley's Battalion Connecticut Forces  
September 1778*

*Dunton*

(5436)

[OVER]

Copyist.

MAR.-5.

35158265

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	21	19	40

*He*  
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of <sup>our</sup> ~~my~~ knowledge.

{ Ed. Palmer, Lieut  
 { Paul. Bradley Ensign

Sworn before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day  
 of Oct., 1778.

H. Swift Col. Comdt.



Capt. *Samuel Hait's* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Conn*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Muster Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A Muster Roll of Capt.  
Samuel Hait's Company  
in the Fifth Battalion of  
Connecticut Forces in the  
service of the United States  
Commanded by Philip  
Bradley, Col. for the Month  
Oct. 1778.*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*Nov. 4. 1778 Mustered  
then Capt. Sam'l Hait's  
Company as specified in the  
above Roll*

*Lewis Woodruff, D.C.M.*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Muster Roll of Capt. Sam'l. Hait's  
Comp'y. Colonel Bradley's  
Battalion Connecticut Forces  
October 1778*

*Dunton*

MAR.-5.

35158266

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	17	21	38

*ste*  
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of <sup>our</sup> ~~my~~ knowledge.

{ Edw. Palmer, Lieut  
 Daniel Bradley, Ensn

Sworn before me this 6 day  
 of Nov., 1778.

J. Huntington, B. Genl.

Capt.

Sam'l Hails

Co.,

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't

Conn. Battery

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Sam'l Hails  
Hails Company in the 5<sup>th</sup> Con-  
necticut Battery Com-  
manded by Col Phil D. B.  
Bradley in the service of the United  
States for the month of Oct. 1778

Amount

£ 151. 1. 16. D. 0.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is just  
and true and fully charged  
according to the best of my  
knowledge

Sam'l Bradley Ensign

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Sam'l Hails  
Company Connecticut forces  
for the month of October 1778

W. H. Mills

MAR. 5.

35158304

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

			291.		
1	Captain	1 Month's Pay and Subsistence	18	0	0
2	Lieutenants	Do Do	22	0	0
1	Ensigns	Do Do	9	0	0
4	Sergeants	1 Month's Pay	12	0	0
2	Corporals	Do	4	8	0
2	Musicians	Do	4	8	0
..... Fifers .....					
36	Privates	Do	72	0	0
	Private	five months	10	0	0
			121	16	0

Examined the within Pay Roll and that it corresponded with the weekly returns

Phil B. Bradley  
Col

Capt.

Samuel Harts

Co.,

2-4

Reg't

Conn Battalion

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Samuel Harts  
Company in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connec-  
ticut Battalion in the service  
of the United States commanded  
by Philip B Bradley Col for  
the month of November 1778

Amount \$ 155. 1.2. 9.8

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

The above is true and  
truly charged according  
to the Best of my knowledge

S. Harts Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Harts  
Company Col Bradley's Regt  
Nov. 1778

W. Mills

MAR-5

35158306

1895

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		250		
1	Captain	Pay + Subsistence 1 month	18	0 0
1	Lieutenants	Pay + Subsistence 1 month	11	0 0
1	Ensign	Pay + Subsistence 15 days	5	0 0
1	Ensign	Pay + Subsistence with the additions specified in the	30	2 8
3	Sergeants	Pay for 1 month	9	0 0
1	Sergeant	15-Days Pay	1	0 0
3	Corporals			
1	Drummers	} Pay for 1 month	11	0 0
1	Fifers			
31	Privates	Pay for 1 month	62	0 0
7	Privates	Pay for 15-days each	7	0 0
Total			135	2 8

N.B. Added to Lieut Bradley's Pay twenty pounds two shillings & eight pence it being the Difference of Pay between an Ensign and Lieutenant from January the thirtieth 1777 until November the fifteenth 1778 which time he was Lieut & drew only Ensign's Pay.

Examined the within and found it corresponds with the weekly returns

Jonathan Johnson  
Lieut Col Bandant



Capt. *Samuel Hait's Co.,*

*5 Reg't Conn*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt.  
Sam'l Hait's Company in  
the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Battal-  
ion in the service of the  
United States Commanded  
by Philip B. Bradley Col<sup>o</sup>  
for the Month of November  
1778.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Reading Decr, the 2<sup>d</sup> 1778  
Mustered then Capt.  
Sam'l Hait's Company  
as specified in the above  
Roll*

*Lewis Wordrouff, P.C.M.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Sam'l.  
Hait's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Bradley's  
Battal.<sup>m</sup> Connecticut Forces  
Novr. 1778.*

*Dunton*

MAR.-5.

35158267

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		3	3
{ Drummers	1	1	2
{ Fifers			
Privates	10	22	32

*note*  
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of <sup>our</sup> ~~my~~ knowledge.

*Dan<sup>d</sup> Bradley, Lt.*

Sworn before me this *4<sup>th</sup>* day  
 of *Decem.*, 1778.

*J. Huntington, B. Genl.*

Capt. *Samuel Haight's* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Conn.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Muster Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A Muster Roll of Capt.  
Samuel Haight's Company  
in the Fifth Battalion  
Connecticut Forces, in the  
service of the United States  
Commanded by Philip B. Bradley  
Colo. for the Month of  
Decr. 1778.*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*Jan'y 3<sup>d</sup> 1779. Mustered  
thru Capt Sam'l Haight's  
Company as specified in  
the above Roll.*

*Lewis Woodruff  
Comdy of Musters*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Muster Roll of Capt Sam'l.  
Haight's Company Colo. Bradley's  
Battn. Connecticut Forces  
Decr. 1778*

*Dunton*

MAR.-5.

35158268

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
{ 1st Lieutenant		2	2
{ 2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	10	21	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*S. Hail, Capt.*

Sworn before me this *5<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *January*, 1779.

*Phil. B. Bradley.*  
*Act. Com'd.*

Capt.

Samuel Harts Co.,

5 Reg't Conn Batt'n

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Samuel  
Harts Conn Batt'n  
5th Conn Batt'n  
in the service of the United  
States commanded by Philip B  
Bradley Esq for the month of Dec 1778

Amount

\$ 122

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is just  
truly charged according  
to the best of our knowledge

S Harts Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Harts Pay Roll  
for the month of Dec. 1778  
Col Bradley Regt

J. O. Neill

35158308

၆၈၆

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

Examined the within Day  
roll and find that it  
corresponds with the weekly  
returns

Phil B Bradley  
Bol



Capt. *Samuel Hait's Co.,*

*5 Reg't Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt.  
Samuel Hait's Company in  
the Fifth Connecticut Batt-  
alion in the service of the  
United States Commanded  
by Col.<sup>o</sup> Philip B. Bradley  
For the Month of Jan'y. '79*

#### CERTIFICATE.

*Camp. Feby. 1. 1779  
Mustered then Capt Samuel  
Hait's Company as specified  
in the above Roll*

*Jacob Jos. Lansing  
Comdy of Musters*

#### ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Hait's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Bradley's  
Battalion Connecticut Forces  
Jan'y. 1779.*

*Dunton*

MAR.-5.

35158269

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
{1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
{2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	12	19	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*S. Hunt, Capt.*

Sworn before me this *1<sup>st</sup>* day  
of *Febr.*, 1779.

*H. Swift Col-Comd.*

Capt. Samuel Harts Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn Batin  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Samuel  
Harts Company in the Fifth  
Connecticut Battalion in the  
service of the United States  
Commanded by Col Philip B.  
Bradley for the month of January  
1779 Amount £ 122

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is just-  
ly charged according  
to the best of my know-  
ledge

S. Harts Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Samuel Harts  
Company Col Bradley's Regt  
Connecticut Forces Jan'y 1779

W. H. Harts

MAR. 5.

35158307

1895.

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		2	9	0
1	Captain	1 month pay & subsistence	18	0 0
2	Lieutenants	1 month pay & subsistence	22	0 0
	Ensigns			
3	Sergeants	1 month pay	9	0 0
3	Corporals			
2	Missionary	1 month pay	11	0 0
	Fifers			
31	Privates	1 month pay	62	0 0
			122	0 0

Capt. Samuel Hait's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Hait's Company  
in the Fifth Connecticut  
Battalion in the service of  
the United States Command  
ed by Col<sup>o</sup> Philip B. Bradley  
for the Month of Feby 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

March 6<sup>th</sup> 1779. Mustered  
then Capt. Sam<sup>l</sup> Hait's  
Company as specified in  
the above Roll

Jacot No. Lansing  
Comdy of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Hait's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Bradley's  
Battalion Connecticut Forces  
Febr. 1779

Dunton

MAR.-5.

35158270

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		2	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	5	26	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*D. Bradley, Lt.*

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day

of *March*, 1779.  
 No. Commission Officer of Capt Hail's Company  
 being present. I certify that the within  
 Muster Roll is a true state of the Company  
 according to the best of my knowledge.  
*Phil. B. Bradley, Col.*



Capt. Samuel Hail's Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn. Batt'n  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Samuel  
Hail's company in the Fifth  
Connecticut Battalion in the  
service of the United States  
Commanded by Philip B Bradley  
for the Month of February 1779

Amount

122. 0. 0

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is just  
and truly charged accord-  
ing to the best of my  
knowledge

Next roll on the 1st Apr 1779.

D Bradley Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Samuel Hail's  
company of Col Bradley Reg't Con-  
nect. Feb. 1779.

J. O'Neill

MAR.-5.

35158309

1895.

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		230		
1	Captain 1 Month Pay & Subsistence	8		
2	Lieutenants Do Do	22	0	0
	Ensigns			
2	Sergeants 1 Month's Pay	9	0	0
3	Corporals			
2	Drummers	11	0	0
	Fifers			
31	Privates 1 Month's Pay	62	0	0
		122	0	0

Examined and find  
that it corresponds with  
the weekly return

Phil B. Braden  
bol

Capt. Samuel Hait's Co.,

5 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Saml.  
Hait's Company in the Fifth  
Connecticut Battalion in the  
service of the United States  
Commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley for the Month of  
March '79.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Reading Apl. 2, 1779.  
Mustered then Capt. Saml.  
Hait's Company as specified  
in the above Roll

Lewis Woodruff  
Comdy. of Muster.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Saml.  
Hait's Company Col. Bradley's  
Battalion Connecticut Forces  
March 1779.

Dunton

MAR-5.

35158271

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		2	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	6	25	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*There being no Commissioned Officer present to Capt. Harts Company, I do certify that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the Company according to the best of my knowledge.*

*Abner Prior*

*Capt. Comdg*

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Capt. Samuel Hails Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Batin  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Samuel Hails  
Company in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connec-  
ticut Battalion of Foot Con-  
manded by Col Philip B Brad-  
ley for April 1779

Amount

£ 126.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is true  
and truly charged accord-  
ing to the best of my  
knowledge

D. Bradley Lieut

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Samuel Hails  
Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Bat-  
talion April 1779

J. O'Neill.

MAR.-5.

35158310

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		£ s d		
1	Captain	Pay + Subsistence for month	18	0 0
2	Lieutenants	Do. Do		
	Ensigns			
3	Sergeants	Pay for month	9	0 0
3	Corporals			
1	Drummers	{ 10r Do	11	0 0
1	Fifers			
29	Privates	Do	58	0 0
2	Privates	Two months each	8	0 0
Total			126	0 0

Deduct Abner Armsbury  
being in March Roll  
£ 2.00



Capt. *Samuel Hait's* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Conn*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

---

**Company Muster Roll**

---

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A Muster Roll of Capt  
Samuel Hait's Company  
in the Fifth Connecticut  
Battalion in the service of  
the United States Command  
ed by Col. Philip B. Bradley  
for the Month of April 1779*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*Crompond, May 15<sup>th</sup> 1779  
Mustered then Capt Samuel  
Hait's Company as specified  
in the above Roll*

*Lewis Woodruff  
Commdy of Musters*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Muster Roll of Capt. Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Hait's Company Col: Bradley's  
Battalion Connecticut Forces  
April 1779*

*Dunton*

MAR-5.

35158272

7895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	20	10	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Sam'l. Hail, Capt.*

Sworn before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day  
of May, 1779.

*Phil. B. Bradley*  
*Col. Comdg.*

Capt. Samuel Hail's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn Batt'n  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

A Pay Roll of Capt Samuel  
Hail's company in the Fifth  
Connecticut Battalion in  
the service of the United  
States commanded by Col Philip  
B Bradley for the month of May 1779

Amount

£109. 16. 0

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is justly  
charged according to  
the best of my knowledge

Daniel Bradley  
Lieut

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Saml Hail's  
company Col Bradley's Battalion  
Connecticut Forces May 1779

Donnell

MAR.-5.

35158311

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		£ S D		
1	Captain 1 month's pay and Subsistence Do	18	0	0
2	Lieutenants Do Do	22	0	0
	Ensigns			
3	Sergeants 1 month's pay	9	0	0
2	Corporals			
2	Drummers 1 month's pay	8	16	0
	Fifers			
26	Privates 1 month's pay	52		0
		109	16	0

The Pay Roll agrees with  
the weekly return

Phil B. Bradley  
Col.

And Huntington  
B. Genl

Capt.

Samuel Wails

Co.,

5 Reg't

Conn Batta

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt  
Samuel Wails, Commander 3<sup>rd</sup>  
Connecticut Battalion in the  
Service of the United States  
Commanded by Col Philip B.  
Bradley For the month of  
May 1779

#### CERTIFICATE.

Highlands of York June 11<sup>th</sup> 1779  
Inspected then Capt Samuel  
Wails Company as specified in  
the above Roll  
Lewis Woodruff. Commr of Militia

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Samuel Wails  
Company. Col Bradley's Battalion  
Connecticut Forces. May 1779

J. S. May

MAR.-5.

35158273

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	10	8	18

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Saml Wait, Capt*

Sworn before me this 16 day  
of June, 17 99.

*J. Huntington, B. Genl*



Capt.

Sam'l Harts

Co.,

Reg't

Conn. Batin

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Sam'l Harts  
Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Bat-  
talion in the service of the  
United States commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley for  
the Month of June 1779  
Amount £ 106. 16. 0

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is just  
and truly charged accord-  
ing to the best of my know-  
ledge

Shaddens Keel Lieut

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Sam'l Harts Com-  
pany 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Battalion  
commanded by Col. Bradley for  
the Month of June 1779

W. O'Neil

35158312

5981

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

Examined and find that it  
agrees with weekly return  
Phil B. Bradley Col  
J. Huntington B. Gent

Capt. *Samuel Hails* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Conn. Battn*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Muster Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A Muster Roll of Capt. Samuel  
Hails Company in the Fifth  
Connecticut Battalion in the  
service of the United States  
Commanded by Col. Philip B  
Bradley. For the month of  
June 1779*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*Camp July 2. 79 Mustered  
then Capt Samuel Hails Company  
As specified in the above Roll  
of Geo Jno Lansing  
Comy of Trustees*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Muster Roll of Capt Samuel  
Hails Company. Col. Bradley's  
Battalion, Connecticut Forces June 1779*

MAR.-5.

35158274

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
<del>2d</del> Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	11	15	26

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Shad Lewis Keeler Lieut.*

Sworn before me this *2<sup>d</sup>* day  
of *July*, 1779.

*J. Huntington, B. Genl*

Capt. Samuel Hails Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Regt. Battin Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Samuel Hails  
Company 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion Connecticut  
forces in the service of  
the United States commanded  
by Col Philip B. Bradley for the  
month of July 1779.  
Amount £ 109. 5. 16. 20

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is truly  
charged according to the  
best of my knowledge

Samuel Hails Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Samuel  
Hails Company 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion Connecticut  
forces for the month of July 1779

W. V. Rice

MAR. - 5.

35158313

1895

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		£ S D		
1	Captain 1 month pay & subsistence	18	0	0
2	Lieutenants 1 month each pay & subsistence	22	0	0
	Ensigns			
2	Sergeants 1 month each pay	9	0	0
2	Corporals			
1	Drummers } 1 month pay each	8	16	
1	Fifers			
26	Privates 1 month pay each	29	0	0
		169	16	0

Examined and find it agrees with the weekly return

Phil B. Bradley  
Col.



Capt. *Samuel Waits* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Conn Batta*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt Samuel  
Waits Company in the Fifth  
Connecticut Battalion in the  
Service of the United States  
Commanded by Col. Philip B  
Bradley, for the month of  
July '79.*

#### CERTIFICATE.

*August 1. 79. Mustered then  
Capt Samuel Waits Company  
as specified in the above Roll  
Jas of Jno Lansing  
C. Inspectors*

#### ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Samuel  
Waits Company, Col Bradley's  
Battalion Connecticut Forces  
July. 1779.*

MAR.-5.

35158275

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
<del>2d</del> Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	19		19

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*J. Hail, Capt.*

Sworn before me this *1<sup>st</sup>* day  
of *August*, 1779.

*J. Huntington R. Genl.*

Capt. Samuel Harts Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Battalion  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Samuel Harts  
Company in the Fifth Battalion  
Connecticut Forces in the Service  
of the United States commanded  
by Colonel Philip B Bradley for  
the month of August 1779

Amount

£ 206. 02 09

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

The above Roll is true and  
justly charged according  
to the best of my knowledge

Shaddens Keeler Lieut

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Samuel Harts  
Company 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion Connecti-  
cut Forces. For August 1779

J. O. Niles

MAR-5

35158314

1895

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		S S D		
1	Captain	Pay and Subsistence		
		1 month	43	80 0
2	Lieutenants	Do Do	47	8 0
..... Ensigns .....				
2	Sergeants	Pay 1 month + subsist	8	16
1	Sergt	14 days + 8 days		16 1
2	Corporals	10 days 1 month +		
2	Musicians	14 days subsistence		
..... Drummers .....				
..... Fifers .....				
26	Privates	Pay 1 month + 14 days		
		Subsistence	88	8
1	Private	Pay for 23 days + 14		
		days subsistence	2	18 8
			206	2 9

Examined the within Pay Roll  
and find it agreeable to the  
weekly return

A. Chapman

Maj. Genl

Exam'd

Thos B Bradley

Col Genl

Capt.

Samuel Wails

Co.,

5 Reg't

Conn. Batt.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt  
Samuel Wails Company Fifth  
Battalion Connecticut Forces  
in the Service of the United  
States Commanded by Colonel  
Philip B Bradley. For the  
Month of August 1779.

### CERTIFICATE.

Camp Sept 1. 1779 Inspected  
then Capt Samuel Wails  
Company as specified in the  
Above Roll  
Jacob Jno. Lansing. C. of Muster

### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Samuel  
Wails Company, Col Bradley's Battn  
Connecticut Forces. August 1779

MAR-5.

35158276

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	2		2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	10	12	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Shaddow Keeler Linn*

Sworn before me this *10<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *September*, 17*99*.

*J. Huntington B. Hall*



Capt. Hails Co.,  
5 Reg't Batt'n bonn forces  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Pay Roll of Capt Hails com-  
pany in the 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion bon-  
nificant forces in the service  
of the United States commanded  
by Col Philip B Bradley for  
the month of Sept 1779  
Amount 1089 <sup>12</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

(Signed) \_\_\_\_\_

**CERTIFICATE.**

The above Pay Roll is true  
and truly charged according  
to the best of my knowledge

Thad Keeler Lieut

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay Roll of Capt Hails  
company Sept. 1779

Donnell

MAR.-5.

35158315

1895

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

			Dollars	
1	Captain	1 month pay + subsistence	24	
2	Lieutenants	Do Do Do	25 1/2	
	Ensigns			
2	Sergeants	Do Do Do	40	
2	Corporals	Do Do Do	34 1/2	
	Drummers			
	Fifers			
23	Privates	Do Do Do	41 1/2	
2	Private	2 months + 10 days and subsistence	59 1/2	
	1 Sgt. Pay	1 month being sick absent in present before included	107 1/2	
			10	
			108 1/2	

Dec 21, 1899

I examined the within Pay  
Roll & find it to correspond  
with the weekly return  
J A Wright Capt. Band

I & Phil B. Braden  
both band d.

Capt.

*Samuel Hails*

Co.,

*5 Reg't Conn Batt*

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Samuel  
Hails Company in the 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion  
Connecticut Forces in the service  
of the United States, Commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley,  
For the month of Sept. A.D. 1779*

#### CERTIFICATE.

*Sept 30. 1779. Mustered then  
Capt. Samuel Hails Company as  
specified in the above Roll  
Richd. Varick D.C. G. M.*

#### ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Saml  
Hails Company, Col. Bradley's  
Battn Connecticut Forces, Sept. 1779*

*Spang*

MAR.-5.

35158277

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
<del>1st</del> Lieutenant		1	1
<del>2d</del> Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	17	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*J. Hail Capt*

Sworn before me this *10<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *October 12<sup>th</sup>*, 1779.

*Phil Bradley. 1st Lt. Comd.*

Capt. Hait Co.,  
5 Reg't Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

**Company Pay Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Capt Hait's com-  
pany in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Reg't in the service of the  
United States commanded by  
Col Philip B. Bradley. For the  
month of October 1779  
Amount 1148 <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

(Signed)

**CERTIFICATE**

The above Pay Roll is true  
and justly charged accord-  
ing to the best of my know-  
ledge

Shaddens Heiler  
Lieut

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay Roll of Capt Hait's com-  
pany 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion Connecticut  
for October 1779

RoVill

MAR-5.

35158316

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		Dollars
1	Captain 1 month pay and subsistence	2.40
2	Lieutenants Do	253.30
	Ensigns	
2	Sergeants Do	40
1	Sergeant 5 days 4 days Private	19.40
2	Corporals	
2	Musicians	69.30
	Drummers	
	Fifers	
26	Privates 1 month pay and subsistence	433.30
2	Do 3 months + 10 days	93.10
		1148.40

Decr. 21. 1899  
 Examined the within  
 Pay Roll & find it correspond  
 with the Weekly return



Capt.

14

Co.,

5 Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt  
Wails Company in the 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut Regiment in  
the service of the United  
States, Commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley  
For October A.D. 1779

#### CERTIFICATE.

Nov. 2. 79 Mustered then  
Capt. Wails, Company as  
specified in the above  
Roll

Jacob J. Lansing  
C. Muster

#### ENDORSEMENT.

May Muster Roll of Capt  
Wails Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regt. For October 1779

MAR. 5.

35158278

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	12	19	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of *November*, 1799.

*There being no commissioned officer present belonging to this Co. I certify to the best of my knowledge the within Muster Roll is a true state of the Company.*  
*Philip B. Brady, Col.*

Capt.

Samuel Harts

Co.,

Reg't

5<sup>th</sup> Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Samuel  
Harts Company Fifth Conne-  
cticut Regiment in the service  
of the United States commanded  
by Col Philip B. Bradley for the  
Month of November 1779

Amount

996 dollars

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is true  
and justly charged accord-  
ing to the best of knowledge

Thad. Miller Lieut

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Harts Company  
5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regt.  
for November 1779

J. O. Vail

MAR. - 5.

35158317

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	1 month pay and subsistence	124	60
1	Lieutenants	Do	124	60
	Ensigns			
3	Sergeants	Do	60	
2	Corporals	Do	69	80
2	Musicians	Do	69	80
	Drummers			
	Fifers			
27	Privates	Do	450	
1	Private	3 months pay & subsistence	50	
Total Dollars			996	

Dec 22. 1879.

Examined the within Pay  
Roll & find it to correspond  
with the weekly return

J. A. Williams

Capt Band

Attd Phil B. Bradley  
Capt Band

Capt.

Waits

Co.,

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt  
Waits Company in the 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut Regt. in the  
Service of the United States  
Commanded by Colonel  
Philip B. Bradley.

For the Month of November  
A D 1779

CERTIFICATE.

14 Dec. Mustered then  
Capt. Samuel Waits Company  
as specified in the above Roll  
J. Woodbridge. C. M. P. T.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Waits  
Company 5 Connecticut Regiment  
For November 1779

Spany

MAR.-5.

35158279

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals		2	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	11	20	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Wm. Keeler. Lieut*

Sworn before me this *14* day  
of *December*, 1770.

*Phil. B. Bradley*  
Col. Comd.



Co.,

Reg't

connectent

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll.

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

CAPTION OF ROLL

A Copy Roll of bapt-Harts  
bapt. army & benevolent Regi-  
ment in the service of the United  
States commanded by Philip  
B Bradley for the month  
of December 17 179

Amount

1084 dollars

(Signed).

## CERTIFICATE.

**CERTIFICATE.**

The above Day Book is  
justly charged according  
to my best knowledge

March 21 - 1917. Feb 1730

## ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt-Harris Com  
pany 5 Connecticut-Regiment  
for December 1779

Novell

MAR.-5.

35158318

1895

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		Dollars
1	Captain Wages + Subsistence	
	240 dollars 1 month	240
2	Lieutenants Wages + Subsistence	
	126 <sup>60</sup> / <sub>100</sub> each 1 month	126 <sup>60</sup> / <sub>100</sub>
.....	Ensigns	
3	Sergeants Wages + Subsistence	
	20 Doll each 1 month	60
2	Corporals Wages + Subsistence	34 <sup>60</sup> / <sub>100</sub>
2	Drummers Wages + Subsistence	
	17 <sup>30</sup> / <sub>100</sub> Doll each	34 <sup>60</sup> / <sub>100</sub>
20	Privates Wages + Subsistence	
	116 <sup>60</sup> / <sub>100</sub> Doll each 1 month	483 <sup>30</sup> / <sub>100</sub>
1	Private Wages + Subsistence	
	44 <sup>60</sup> / <sub>100</sub> 6 months	84 <sup>60</sup> / <sub>100</sub>
1	Private Wages + Subsistence 30 Doll. 3 mo	90
		1114

Jan'y 29. 1780

then examined the  
within Pay Roll and find  
correspond with Weekly  
Return

b Chapman  
Capt St. Vangel  
3d Connecticut Regt

Capt.

Waits

Co.,

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt  
Waits Company in the 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut Regt. in the service  
of the United States Commanded  
by Gen Philip S. Bradley  
for the month of December  
A D. 1779

### CERTIFICATE.

Jan 25. 1780 Mustered then  
Capt Samuel Waits Company  
As specified in the above Roll  
Thos Converse C. M. P. S.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Waits  
Company 5 Connecticut Regiment  
for December 1779

MAR.-5.

35158280

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		2	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals		2	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	11	17	28

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of January, 1780.

There being no commissioned officer  
belonging to Capt Hails Company  
present I do Certify that according to my  
best knowledge the within Muster Roll is  
a true state of the Company.

Jan 26. 1780. E Chapman, Capt-Lt.  
Comd 5 Conn. Regt.

Capt.

Hairs

Co.,

5- Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Hairs  
Company 5 Connecticut  
Regiment in the service  
of the United States Command  
by Col Philip B. Bradley  
for Feb 17 80

Amount

716 <sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

(Signed)

Hairs Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt David Hairs  
Company 5 Connecticut Regiment  
for Feb 17 80

W. V. V. V.

MAR-5

35158319

1895

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	one month pay + subsistence	21.40
1	Lieutenants	Do Do Do	12.50
.....	Ensigns		
1	Sergeants	1 month pay + subsistence	20
.....	Corporals		
1	Drummers	26 days Do Do	15.30
1	Fifers	1 month Do Do	17.40
17	Privates	1 month pay + subsistence each	26.20
3	Privates	6 days pay + subsistence each	12
1	Privates	26 days pay + subsistence	13.30
1	Privates	10 days Do Do	5.40
			76.40

Examined the within Pay  
Roll and find it to correspond  
with the Weekly Return  
S. Hark pay + bond

Jonathan Johnson  
Lt Col. 60th Mont Brigade



Capt.

Waits

Co.,

5

Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.  
Waits Company in the  
5 Connecticut Regt. in  
the service of the United  
States Commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley  
For the month of Jan. ad. 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Feb. 2. 1780 Mustered then  
Capt. Samuel Waits Company  
as specified in the above  
Roll  
Thos Converse C.M.P.S.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Waits -  
Company 5 Connecticut Regt.

Spang

MAR.-5.

35158281

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		2	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	11	14	25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*S. Hail. Capt*

Sworn before me this 6<sup>th</sup> day  
of March 11<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

*Jonathan Johnson. Lt. Col*  
*Command of Brigade*

Capt. *Hails* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.  
Samuel Hails Company in  
the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
in the service of the United  
States Commanded by Philip  
B. Bradley Col. for the  
month of Feb. A.D. 1780

#### CERTIFICATE.

March 17. 80 Mustered then  
Capt Samuel Hails Company as  
specified in the above Roll  
+ for Converse. C. M. P. S.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Samuel Hails  
Company 5 Conn Regiment  
for Feb. 1780

*Spang*  
Copyist.

MAR. 5.

35158282

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		2	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	7	12	19

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*S. Hail Cap*

Sworn before me this 21 day  
of March 22, 1780.

*Jonathan Johnson. Lt Col*  
*Comd of the 2<sup>d</sup> Conn Brigade*

Capt. Samuel Hails Co.,  
9 Reg't 60th  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Samuel  
Hails Company's 60th  
Regt for March 1780

Amount 75<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is justly  
charged according to the  
best of my knowledge  
N. B. Capt Hails & Capt Meade's  
Company's are joined together  
for duty at present

Cornelius Russell Lieut

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Samuel  
Hails Company's 60th  
Regiment for March 1780

Doyle

MAR.-5.

35158320

1895.

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	Pay and Subsistence for 1 month	24.00	
1	Lieutenants	Do Do Do	12.60	90
	Ensigns			
2	Sergeants	Do Do Do	4.00	
1	Corporals			
	Drummers	Do Do Do	2.40	90
1	Fifers			
2	Privates	Pay & Subsistence 1 mo	6.00	80
1	Private	Pay and Subsistence 28 days	1.50	50
14	Private	Pay & Subsistence 1 mo	23.20	80
			75.60	80

Examined the within Pay Roll  
and find it to correspond  
with the Weekly Return  
J. Johnson  
Adj. Gen. don't



Capt.

*Hails*

Co.,

Reg't

*Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. Saml  
Hails Company Fifth  
Connecticut Regt in the  
Service of the United States  
Commanded by Col Philip  
Bradlee for the month  
of March 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

April 1, 1780 Mustered  
then Capt Saml Hails Company  
as specified in the above  
Roll

*J. Woodbridge Capt*

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Saml  
Hails Company 5 Connecticut  
Regt. for March 1780

*J. Spang*

MAR.-5.

35158283

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		2	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		2	2
Sergeants		1	1
Corporals			
Drummers			1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	9	7	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*S. Hail Capt*

Sworn before me this *5<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *April*, 18*95*.

*J. Starr Col. Commander*

Capt. Samuel Harts Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Samuel Harts  
Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiment commanded  
by Whiffle S. Bradley Col  
for April 1780

Amount

708 Dolls

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is truly  
justly charged according  
to the best of my knowledge

S Harts Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Saml Harts  
Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regt. for April 1780

DoVill

MAR. - 5.

35158321

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	Pay & Subsistence 1 month	240	
1	Lieutenants	Pay & Subsistence 1 month	126	40
	Ensigns			
2	Sergeants	Pay & Subsistence 1 month each	40	
1	Corporals	Pay & Subsistence 1 month	17	30
	Drummers			
1	Fifers	Pay & Subsistence 1 month	17	30
40	Privates	Pay & Subsistence 1 month each	266	40

July 108  
 Examined the within Pay  
 Roll and found it agrees  
 with the Weekly return

A Chapman  
 Major General

Capt.

*Samuel Hails*

Co.,

Reg't

*Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt  
Samuel Hails Company,  
Fifth Connecticut Regiment  
In the service of the United  
States Commanded by  
Colonel Philip B. Bradley  
For the month of April 1780.*

CERTIFICATE.

*I Mustered then Captain  
Samuel Hails Company as  
specified in the above Roll*

*S. Woodbridge. C.M.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Samuel  
Hails Company & Connecticut  
Regiment For April 1780*

*Spang*

Copyist.

MAR.-5.

35158284

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant		/	2
2d Lieutenant	/		
Ensigns		/	2
Sergeants	/		/
Corporals	/		
Drummers			
Fifers	/		/
Privates	/	/	14

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Thadd Keeler, Lieut*

Sworn before me this *12* day  
of *May*, 17*80*.

*David F. Hill, Lt. Col.*  
*Comdg. 1 Brigade*



Capt. Samuel Harts Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Samuel  
Harts Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regt in the Service of  
the United States Command  
ed by Col Philip B Bradley  
for May 1780.

Amount

2000<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

The abce Pay Roll is truly  
& justly charged accord-  
ing to the list of my know-  
ledge

Reeler Lieut

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Samuel Harts  
Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
for May 1780

W. D. V. S.

MAR-5

35158322

1895

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	Pay & Subsistence 1 month	240	
1	Lieutenants	Pay & Subsistence 8 days	60	40
	Ensigns			
2	Sergeants	Pay & Subsistence 1 month	40	
		each	14	30
1	Corporals	Pay & Subsistence 1 month	14	30
	Drummers			
1	Fifers	Pay & Subsistence 1 month	14	30
175	Privates	Pay & Subsistence 1 month each	216	40
1	Private	Pay & Subsistence 26 days	14	40
			606	20

Examined the within Pay  
Roll and found it agree  
with the Weekly Return

A Prior pay paid

Capt.

*Samuel Hail* Co.,

5 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt  
Samuel Hail, Company  
Fifth Connecticut Regiment  
in the service of the United  
States Commanded by (ed)  
Philip B. Bradley. For  
the month of May 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

June 5, 1780. Mustered then  
Capt Samuel Hail, Company  
as specified in the above  
Roll.

J. Woodbridge. J.B.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Samuel  
Hail, Company 5 Connecticut  
Regiment For May 1780.

MAR-5

35158285

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	10	3	13

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Thaddeus K. K. K.*

Sworn before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day  
of July, 1780.

*J. Starr Col. Commander*

Capt.

Samuel Harts

Co.,

Reg't

Connecticut

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Samuel Harts  
Company 2<sup>d</sup> Connecticut  
Regiment in the service of the  
United States commanded by  
Col Child Bradley for June  
1780

Amount

+33<sup>10</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is truly  
& justly charged according  
to my best knowledge

Hecker Lieut

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Samuel Harts  
Company 2<sup>d</sup> Connecticut  
Regiment for June 1780

Conville

MAR-5

35158323

1895

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		Dollars	Cents
1 Captain	Pay + Subsistence 1 month	240	00
1 Lieutenants	Pay + Subsistence 1 month		
..... Ensigns .....			
2 Sergeants	Pay + Subsistence 1 month each	40	00
1 Corporals	Pay + Subsistence 1 month	17	30
..... Drummers .....			
1 Fifers	Pay + Subsistence 1 month	17	30
19 Privates	Pay + Subsistence 1 month each	200	00
Private	Pay + Subsistence 16 days	8	30
	Dollars	325	50

I am indebted the within  
Pay roll and found it agree  
with the weekly return

A. Prior Capt-Band



Capt.

Samuel Hails

Co.,

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Capt  
Samuel Hails Company  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn Regiment in the  
Service of the United States  
Commanded by Col. Phelps  
B. Bradley. For the month  
of June 1780

CERTIFICATE.

July 4, 1780. Mustered  
Then Capt. Saml Hails  
Company as specified in  
the above Roll.

S Wordbridge J.B.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Samuel  
Hails Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiment - For June 1780

MAR. - 5.

35158286

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	/		/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/	/	2
Corporals	/		/
Drummers			/
Fifers	/		/
Privates	8	4	12

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Shad Peeler Lieut*

Sworn before me this *6<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *July*, 17*80*.

*W. Script Col. Candl*

Capt. Samuel Hairs Co.,  
5 Reg't Connecticut  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Pay Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Pay Roll of Capt Samuel Hairs  
Company - Connecticut Regi-  
ment in the service of the  
United States commanded by  
Col Philip B. Bradley for  
July 1780  
Amount 1084 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

(Signed)

**CERTIFICATE.**

The above Pay Roll is just  
truly charged according  
to the best of my knowledge

S. Hairs Capt.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay Roll of Capt Samuel  
Hairs Company for July  
1780.

W. Veil

MAR. - 5.

35158324

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

				Dollars	
1	Captain	1 month pay & subsistence	243		
.....	Lieutenants				
.....	Ensigns				
1	Sergeant	1 month Do Do	20		
1	Sergeant	5 days Do Do	3	50	
1	Sergeant	15 days Do Do	10	90	
1	Corporals	15 days Do Do	3	90	
1	Drummers				
1	Fifers	1 month Do Do	34	50	
34	Privates	1 month pay & subsistence	566	50	
1	Privates	6 months & 4 days Do Do	113	30	
1	Do	3 Do 29 Do Do	66	50	
1	Do	3 Do 30 Do Do	2	50	
1	Do	27 Do	15	50	
1	Do	8 Do	4	50	
		total	1084	90	

Examined & Approved  
 J. Johnson  
 Lt. Col. Bandt

Capt.

Waits

Co.,

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt  
Saml Waits Company 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut Regiment in  
the service of the United  
States Commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley  
For the month of July 1780.

MADE FOR THE 25<sup>th</sup> Sep: 1780

#### CERTIFICATE.

August 12. 1780 Mustered  
then Capt Saml Waits Company  
As specified in the above Roll

Thos Grosvenor, Lt. Col. &  
Sub. Inspector of the  
Connecticut Division

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Saml  
Waits Company. 5 Connecticut  
Regt. For July 1780

Spa

MAR.-5.

35158287

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/	/	2
Corporals	/		/
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	90	8	97

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*A. Hail. Capt.*

Sworn before me this *15* day  
of *August*, 17*80*.

*Phil B. Bradley*

*Col. Comd.*



Capt.

Samuel Wails

Co.,

5 Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Samuel Wails, Company 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut Regiment in the  
Service of the United States  
Commanded by Col Philip  
B. Bradley. For the  
month of September 1780.

#### CERTIFICATE.

Oct. 2 1780. Mustered then  
Capt. Sam<sup>l</sup> Wails Company  
as specified in the above  
Roll.

T. Woodbridge, D.B.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Wails Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiment - For September 1780.

MAR. - 5.

35158288

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals		1	1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	23	13	36

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*J. H. H. Capt.*

Sworn before me this 5 day  
of October, 1780.

*J. H. H. Lt. Col. Comd't.*  
*2nd Conn. Regt.*

Capt.

Samuel Hails

Co.,

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Samuel  
Hails Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiment in the service of  
the United States Commanded  
by Gen. Philip B. Bradley  
For the month of Oct. 1780

#### CERTIFICATE.

November 2<sup>d</sup> 1780. Inscribed  
upon Capt. Samuel Hails  
Company as specified in  
the above Roll.

J. Woodbridge J. B.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Samuel Hails Company 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut Reg't For October 1780.

MAR.-5.

35158289

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		/
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	/		/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/	/	2
Corporals	/		/
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	10	12	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*J. H. H. Capt.*

Sworn before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day  
of November, 1780.

*Phil. B. Bradley Col. Comdt.*

Capt.

*Samuel Hails*

Co.,

*5* Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt & Samuel*  
*Hails Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut*  
*Regt in the service of the United*  
*States, Commanded by Col.*  
*Philip B. Bradley. For the*  
*months of November and December*  
*1780.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Dec 31. 1780 Mustered then*  
*Capt Samuel Hails Company as*  
*specified in the above Roll*  
*Thos Grosvenor Lieut. Col &*  
*Inspector.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Samuel Hails*  
*Comp 5<sup>th</sup> Connect Regt.*  
*For Nov & Dec 1780*

MAR-5

35158290

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants		2	2
Corporals		1	1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	9	10	19

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thad<sup>d</sup> Keder. Lieut

Sworn before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day  
of Jan, 1781.

J Johnson Lt Col Comd  
of the 2<sup>d</sup> Conn. Brigade



# CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS  
—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Josiah Tacey's*  
*Company*

Co.,

## 5 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	00-10-8325	20	30-10-8340
2	00-10-8326	21	30-10-8341
3	00-10-8327	22	30-10-8342
4	00-10-8328	23	30-10-8343
5	00-10-8329	24	30-10-8344
6	00-10-8330	25	30-10-8345
7	00-10-8331	26	30-10-8346
8	00-10-8332	27	30-10-8347
9	00-10-8333	28	30-10-8348
10	00-10-8334	29	30-10-8349
11	00-10-8335	30	30-10-8350
12	00-10-8336	31	30-10-8351
13	00-10-8337	32	30-10-8352
14	00-10-8338	33	30-10-8353
15	00-10-8339	34	30-10-8354
16	00-10-8340	35	30-10-8355
17	00-10-8341	36	30-10-8356
18	00-10-8342	37	30-10-8357
19	00-10-8343	38	30-10-8358

Capt. Josiah Lacy's Co.

5<sup>th</sup> Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of the Names  
and Remarks of Capt.  
Josiah Lacy's Company  
of the Fifth Connecticut  
Battalion

W. Harrison

Capt Josiah Lacy's Co, \*  
Col. Phillip Burr Bradley's Regt, S. Conn.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Recruits Raised in Fairfield 1777  
A Return of Capt Josiah Lacy's  
Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Phillip Burr Brad-  
ley's Regiment.

This muster Roll was handed to  
me by the Capt Matthew Curles  
executor of Josiah Lacy's  
Estate of Stratford, but now deceased,  
being the same Captain Lacy within  
mentioned as commanding the company  
of which this is the muster  
roll. In this muster roll are  
found the names of Isaac <sup>Odell</sup> Odell  
Elijah Patchay Stephen Hall Aaron  
Wayley & Daniel Raymond, whose  
papers will go on separately  
to the Secretary of War.

Perth Edwards Dist. for  
Connecticut Dist.

\* This Co was designated at various  
times as Capt Josiah Lacy's and Capt  
Josiah Lacy's Co.

N. Harrison

Capt. *Josiah Lacey's* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Conn.* Foot  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of  
Capt. Josiah Lacey Company  
of the Connecticut Regt  
of Foot in the Service of the  
United States. Commenced  
by Philip Bur Bradley*

CERTIFICATE.

*Aug. 1. Mustered  
Josiah Lacey Company  
as specified in the above  
Roll.*

*Henry Rutgers Jr  
D. M. Master*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Josiah  
Lacey Company Conn. Regt  
Comm by Col. Philip Bradley  
Aug 1. 1777*

*H. T. Hughes*

MAR-5.

35158325

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	36	18	54

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of <sup>our</sup> ~~my~~ knowledge.

*Josiah Lacy. Capt.*  
*Shadlow Need. 1st.*

Sworn before me this *11<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *Aug*, 1777.

*Jed Huntington*  
*Brig Genl*

Capt.

*Josiah Lacy's Co.,*  
*5 Reg't Connecticut.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Josiah Lacy's*  
*Company Reg't. Commanded by Col*  
*Philip Burr Bradley for the month*  
*of August 1777.*

Amount

*£ 161. 1- 1-*

(Signed)

*Josiah Lacy Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

*The above is a true & exact Pay Roll of*  
*Capt. Lacy's Company for the month of*  
*August 1777. (sgd) Josiah Lacy Capt.*  
*Sept. 12. 1777 sworn before me*  
*(sgd) J. Huntington B. Genl*

ENDORSEMENT.

*A Pay Roll of Capt. Josiah Lacy's*  
*Company Col. Bradley Reg't for*  
*the month of August 1777*

*Kauu*



Capt. *Josiah Lacey's* Co.,  
*J* Reg't *Conn.* Foot  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of  
Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co.  
of the Connecticut Regt  
of foot in the service  
of the United States  
Commanded by Philip  
B. Bradley, Col.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Sept 12<sup>th</sup> 1777 Mustered  
Capt. Josiah Lacey's Company  
as specified in the above*

*Henry Rutgers Junr.  
D.M. Master,*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt.  
Lacey's Company, Col.  
P. Bradley's Regt. for  
August 1777*

*M. F. Hughes*

MAR.-5.

35158326

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		/
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant		/	/
Ensigns	/		/
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	/		/
Fifers	/		/
Privates	35	17	52

~~We~~ I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of <sup>our</sup> ~~my~~ knowledge.

Josiah Lacy, Capt.  
 Jehemiah L. Gorham, Ensign

Sworn before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day  
 of Sept, 1777.

J. Huntington,  
 B General

Capt.

*Josiah Lacy's Co.,*  
*5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Connecticut*  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt. Josiah Lacy's*  
*Company in Col. Philip B Bradley's*  
*Regt for the month of Sept. 1777.*

Amount

*£ 165 - 8 - d -*

(Signed)

*Josiah Lacy Capt.*

#### CERTIFICATE.

*I certify that the above is a just & true Pay*  
*Roll of my Company for the month of Sep-*  
*tember 1777 according to the best of my*  
*Knowledge & belief - (sgd) Josiah Lacy Capt*  
*4 Nov. 1777. Sworn before me -*

*(sgd) Jed. Huntington J. Seal*

#### ENDORSEMENT.

*A Pay Roll of Capt. Josiah Lacy's*  
*Company, Col. Bradley's Regt. for the*  
*month of Sept. 1777*

*Kraus*

Capt.

*Joniah Lacy Co.,*  
*5 Reg't Connecticut*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Pay Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A Pay Roll of Capt. Joniah Lacy's*  
*Company in Col. Philip B. Bradley's*  
*Regt. for the month of October D. 1777*

Amount

(Signed)

*£ 161 B - d -*  
*Joniah Lacy Capt*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*I certify that the above Pay Abstract of*  
*Wages due to my Company for the month of*  
*October 1777 is just & true according to the*  
*best of my knowledge and belief*  
*sgd) Joniah Lacy Capt*  
*11 Oct 1777. Sworn before me*  
*sgd) Jed. Huntington B. Genl.*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*A Pay Roll of Capt. Joniah Lacy's Compa-*  
*ny Col. Bradley's Regt for the month of*  
*October 1777*

*Wau*

Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt  
Josiah Lacey's Company  
in the Connecticut Regt  
of Foot in the Service of  
the United States, Commanded  
by Colo Philip B. Bradley

#### CERTIFICATE.

October 25<sup>th</sup> 1777 Mustered  
then Capt. Josiah Lacey's  
Company as specified  
in the above Roll  
James Bradford  
D. M. Master.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Josiah  
Lacey's Co. Conn. Regt, Com  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.  
For the Month Sept, 1777. Pay Master

W. G. S. Lacey

MAR.-5.

35158327

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant		/	/
Ensigns	/		/
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	/		/
Fifers	/		/
Privates	25	27	52

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of <sup>our</sup> knowledge.

Thaddeus Wood, Ch.  
 Abraham C. G. L. Co., Ens.

Sworn before me this 26 day  
 of October, 1777.

J. Huntington  
 B. General



Capt.

*Joshua Lacy's* Co.,

Reg't

*Connecticut*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt. Joshua Lacy's  
Company in Col. Bradley's Regt.  
for the month of November 1777.*

Amount

*£ 167 s. 10 d. 4*

(Signed)

*Joshua Lacy Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

*The above and foregoing is a true and just  
Pay Roll of Capt. Joshua Lacy's Company for the  
month of Nov. 1777. according to the best of my  
knowledge. (Signed) Joshua Lacy Capt.  
Subscribed before me this 18 day of December  
1777. J. Huntington B. General*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt. Joshua Lacy's Pay  
Roll for the month of Nov. 1777.*

*Kraus*

MAR. 5.

35158368

5987

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		£	s	d
1 Captain	£ 12.0.0	12	0	0
1st Lieutenants	2 £ 8.12.6	8	2	0
12 <sup>th</sup> "	£ 8.0.2.6	11	17	8
1 Ensigns	£ 6.0.0	6	0	0
4 Sergeants	£ 2.18.0	9	12	0
4 Corporals	£ 2.14.0	8	16	0
2 Drummers	£ 2.14.0	4	8	0
Fifers				
52 Privates	a £ 2	104	0	0
2 "	16 days a £ 2 to be deducted	2	2	8
1 "	9 " " " " " " "	0	12	0
		167	10	4
		2	14	8
		167	15	8

1	Discharged	Dec 17	1 mo. 14 days	11.17.8
2	Prot Inli	Oct 26	deserte Nov. 11. 16 <sup>days</sup>	2.2.8
1	"	Oct 26	Nov. 4. 9 days	0 12.0
				14.12.4

1000 on roll

Capt. *Josiah Lacey's* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Conn.* Foot  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt.*  
*Josiah Lacey's Company*  
*in the Connecticut Regt.*  
*of Foot in the Service of the*  
*United States. Commanded*  
*by Colo. Philip B. Bradley,*  
*Taken to the first Day*  
*of November 1777*

CERTIFICATE.

*Nov. 11 1777 Then Mustered*  
*Capt. Josiah Lacey's Company*  
*as specified in the*  
*Above Roll.*

*James Bradford, D.M.M.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt.*  
*Lacey's Company, Col.*  
*P. Bradley's Regt. for*  
*October 1777*

*W. T. Hughes*

MAR.-5.

35158328

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant		/	/
Ensigns		/	/
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	/		/
Fifers	/		/
Privates	25	27	52

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of <sup>our</sup> ~~my~~ knowledge.

*Frederick Lacy, Capt*  
*Madame Wood, Lieut*

Sworn before me this *14<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *November*, 17*71*.

*Geo. Huntington,*  
*B. General*

Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn. Port  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt  
Josiah Lacey Company  
in the Connecticut Regt  
of Foot. in the service of  
the United States, Commanded  
by Philip B. Bradley  
Col. Taken to the first  
day of December 1777

#### CERTIFICATE.

December 17<sup>th</sup> 1777 Mustered  
Capt Josiah Lacey's Company  
as specified in the above.

Bradford. D. M. M.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt.  
Josiah Lacey's Comp'y, Col.  
Bradley's Regt. for the  
month of November 1777

J. T. Hughes

MAR.-5.

35158329

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	21	31	52

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of <sup>my</sup> knowledge.

*Josiah Lucy, Capt*

Sworn before me this 18<sup>th</sup> day  
of Nov, 17 77.

*J. Huntington, B. Genl*



Capt.

*Joshua Lacy's* Co.,  
5 Reg't *Connecticut*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A Pay Roll of Capt. Joshua Lacy's*  
*Company Col. Bradley's Regt.*  
*for the month of December 1777.*

Amount

*£ 152 s. 0 d. 8*

(Signed)

*Joshua Lacy Capt*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*The above is a true & full Pay Roll of Capt. Joshua*  
*Lacy's Company for the month of December 1777.*  
*according to the Best of my knowledge.*  
*I swore before me this 3 day of January 1778.*  
*J. Huntington B. General*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Capt. Joshua Lacy's Pay Roll for*  
*the month of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1777.*  
*E. d.*

*Mus*

MAR. 5.

35158369

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	£		
1 Captain ..... a £12.	12	0	0
1 Lieutenants ..... a " £8. 2	8	2	0
1 Ensigns ..... a " 6	6	0	0
4 Sergeants ..... £ 9. 12	9	12	0
4 Corporals ..... £ 8. 16	8	16	0
2 Drummers <i>7. life</i> £ 4. 8	4	8	0
..... Fifers .....			
51 Privates... <i>1 month</i>	102	0	0
	£ 150	18	0
1 Private 17 days	1	2	8
	152	0	8

Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Foot  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.  
Josiah Lacey's Company  
in the Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot in the service  
of the United States, Com-  
manded by Phillip Burr  
Bradley Colo. Taken to the  
First Day of Jan. 1778

#### CERTIFICATE.

Jan'y 3<sup>d</sup> 1778 Mustered  
Capt Josiah Lacey Company  
as specified in the  
above.

Bradford, D.M.M.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Josiah Lacey's  
Company for the month of Dec. 1777  
Col. Bradley's Regt. from  
Connecticut. — Pay Master

J. G. Hughes

MAR.-5.

35158330

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		/	/
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		/	/
Privates	28	22	50

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of <sup>our</sup> ~~my~~ knowledge.

*Josiah Lacy, Capt.*  
*Thaddeus Wood, Lieut.*

Sworn before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day  
of Jan'y, 1778.

*J. Huntington, B General*

Capt.

*Josiah Lacy's* Co.,  
*5<sup>th</sup>* Reg't *Connecticut*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*Pay Roll of Capt. Josiah Lacy's*  
*Company in Col. Philip B. Bradley's*  
*Regt. for the month of January 1778.*

Amount

*£ 148. 8 13 D 4*

(Signed)

*Thad's Weed Lieut*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*The within is a just and true*  
*pay roll of Capt. Josiah Lacy's*  
*Company according to the best*  
*of my knowledge.*

*(sd) Thad's Weed Lieut*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*A pay roll of Capt. Josiah Lacy's*  
*Company Col. Bradley's Regt. for*  
*the month Jan. 1778.*

*Kraus*

MAR.-5.

35158370

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		£		
1 Captain	a £ 12.0.0	12	0	0
2 Lieutenants	a £ 8.2.0	16	4	0
..... Ensigns				
4 Sergeants	a £ 2.8.0	9	12	0
16 Corporals	a £ 2.4.0	8	16	0
2 Drummers	5 fifer a £ 2.4.0	4	8	0
..... Fifers				
48 Privates	a £ 2.0.0	96	0	0
1 Dead Jan 16.	a £ 2.0.0	1	9	4
1 discharged Jan 9.	2.0.0	0	12	0
		148	13	4



Capt.

Isiah Lacy's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Isiah Lacy's  
Company Col. Philip B Bradlup  
Reg't from the State of Connec-  
ticut for the month of Feby  
1778

Amount

£ 147 50 00

(Signed)

Thad. Weed Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

The above is a just and true Pay  
Roll according to the best of my know-  
ledge. - (sgd) Thad. Weed Lieut  
Having examined the within pay Roll find  
it to be justly and truly charged  
Examined and find this Abstract to be just  
according to the Weekly Return  
(sgd) Thad. Weed Lieut  
(sgd) H. Swift Col. comdg.

ENDORSEMENT.

A pay roll of Capt Isiah Lacy's Com-  
pany Col. Philip B Bradlup Reg't from  
Connecticut for the month of Feby. 1778

Wm. A. A. A.

MAR.-5.

35158371

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	a £ 12. --	for 4 months	12	0	0
2	Lieutenants	a £ 8. 12. 0	" "	16	4	0
.....	Ensigns					
4	Sergeants	a £ 2. 18. --	" "	9	12	0
4	Corporals	a £ 2. 8. 4	" "	8	16	0
2	Drummers	a £ 2. 8. 4	" "	4	8	0
.....	Fifers					
48	Privates	a £ 2. 8. 4	" "	96	0	0
				147	0	0

Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn. Foot  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt  
Josiah Lacey's Company  
in the Connecticut Regt  
of Foot, in the Service of the  
United States, Commanded  
by Phillip B. Bradley, Col.,  
Taken to the first Day of  
Feb. A.D. 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

February 21 1778 Then Mustered  
Capt. Josiah Lacey's Company  
as specified in the above

Bradford, D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt  
Lacey's Company for Jan'y  
1778. Col. Bradley's Regt.

D. W. Hughes

MAR-5

35158331

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Pipers		1	1
Privates	18	30	48

We ~~F~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of <sup>our</sup> ~~my~~ knowledge.

Thaddeus Reed, Lieut  
 Jeremiah Gorham, Lieut

Sworn before me this 22<sup>o</sup> day  
 of Feb'y, 1778.

J. Huntington, B General

Capt.

Jonah Lacy's  
5 Reg't Connecticut

Co.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jonah Lacy's Com-  
pany Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regt.  
from the State of Connecticut for the  
month of March 1778.

Amount

£ 146 s. 9. d 4

(Signed)

Jonah Lacy Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

Total £ 146. 9. 4. The above is a just & true Pay Roll of  
Capt. Jonah Lacy's Company according to the best  
of my knowledge. (sgd) Jonah Lacy Capt.  
Having examined the within Pay Roll, I believe  
it to be just and true. (sgd) Matthew Mead Lt. Col.  
Examined the within Pay Roll and find it to be  
just agreeable to the weekly returns  
(sgd) H. Scofield Colo. Comd.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jonah Lacy's Com-  
pany, Col. Bradley's Regt. from the State of Con-  
necticut for the month of March 1778

Wm

35158372

5987

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	\$	S	d
1 Captain @ \$12. pr. month	12	-	-
2 Lieutenants @ \$8 2. " "	16	4	-
Ensigns			
4 Sergeants @ \$2.8.- " "	9	12	-
14 Corporals @ \$2.4.- " "	8	16	-
1 Drummer @ \$2.4.- " "	4	8	0
Fifers			
46 Privates @ \$2.- " "	92	-	-
1 " " "	1	6	8
1 " " "	2	2	8
Total	140	9	4



Capt. *Josiah Lacey's* Co.,  
*5<sup>th</sup>* Reg't Conn.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt  
*Josiah Lacey's* Company  
in the Connecticut Regt  
of Foot. in the service of the  
United States. Commanded  
by Phillip B. Bradley  
Col. up to the first  
day of March 1<sup>st</sup> 1778

CERTIFICATE.

March 5<sup>th</sup> 1778 Then  
Mustered Capt. *Josiah Lacey's*  
Company as specified  
in the above.

*Bradford. D.M.M.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt *Lacey's*  
Company, Col. *Bradley's*  
Regt. for February 1778

*W. T. Hughes.*

MAR. 5.

35158332

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	19	29	48

~~We~~ I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of <sup>our</sup> ~~my~~ knowledge.

Thad<sup>r</sup> Steen, Lt.

Sworn before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day  
of March, 1898.

J. Huntington, B. General

Capt. *Josiah Lacy's* Co.,  
67 Reg't *Connecticut*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A Pay Roll of Capt. Josiah Lacy's  
Company Col. Philip B. Bradley's  
Regt. from the State of Connecticut  
for the month of April 1778.*

Amount *\$ 146. 1. 0*

(Signed) *Josiah Lacy Capt*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*The above is a true Pay roll of my  
Company for the month of April 1778.*

*Having strictly <sup>and Josiah Lacy Capt</sup> examined the  
above Pay Roll am of opinion  
it is justly & truly charged*

*and Philip B. Bradley  
M. Comd'g*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Capt Josiah Lacy's Pay roll  
for the month of April 1778.*

*Waller*

MAR.-5.

35158373

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

			2		
1	Captain	1 month	212.-	12	0 0
2	Lieutenants	1 do.	28-2-	16	4 0
..... Ensigns .....					
3	Sergeants	1 do	27.8-	7	4 0
1	"	26 days	23.8-	2	2 0
4	Corporals	1 month	22.4-	8	16 0
2	Drummers	1 month	22.4-	4	8 0
..... Fifers .....					
45	Privates	1 month	22.	90	0 0
1	do.	2 month 20 days	22.-	5	6 0
			2,146.00		

Capt. Josiah Lacey Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn Forb  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt  
Josiah Lacey Company  
in the Connecticut Regt  
of Foot in the Service  
of the United States of  
America Commanded by Philip  
B. Bradley Colo up to  
the First Day of April 1778

#### CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge 2 April 1778  
Then Mustered Capt  
Josiah Lacey Company  
as specified in the above  
Rolls.

Bradford D.M.M.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Josiah  
Lacey Company. Colo  
Philip B. Bradley Regt. for  
the month of March 1778

W. A. Hughes

MAR.-5.

35158333

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant		/	/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/	3	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	/		/
Fifers		/	/
Privates	22	23	45

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of <sup>our</sup> ~~my~~ knowledge.

Joseph Lacy, Capt.  
 Thad. Weed, Dr.

Sworn before me this 3<sup>d</sup> day  
 of April, 1878.

J. M. Harmon, B.A.



Capt.

*Josiah Lacy's* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Connecticut*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A pay Roll of Capt. Josiah Lacy's*  
*Company Col. Phillip B. Bradley's*  
*Regt. from the State of Connecticut*  
*for the month of May 1778.*

Amount

*£ 140 S. 14. D 8.*

(Signed)

*Josiah Lacy Capt.*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*The within Pay Roll is justly made according to the Best of my Knowledge.*

*Having Examined the above Pay Roll signed by*  
*Capt. Josiah Lacy*  
*compares with the weekly Returns I am of opinion that*  
*it is justly charged.* (sgd) *Jonathan Johnson Mayor.*

*Examined the within Pay Roll & find it corresponds with the weekly Returns*

(sgd) *Philip B. Bradley Col. Comdr.*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Capt Josiah Lacy's Pay Roll for*  
*the month of May 1778.*

MAR.-5.

35158374

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	\$ 12 - per month	12	0	0
2	Lieutenants	\$ 8.2. " "	16	4	
	Ensigns				
3	Sergeants	\$ 2.8 - " "	7	4	
4	Corporals	\$ 2.4 " "	8	16	0
2	Drummers & fifers	\$ 2.4 - " "	4	8	0
	Fifers				
45	Privates	\$ 2. - " "	90	0	0
1	do		2	2	8
			140	14	8

Capt.

Josiah Lacey's Co.,

Reg't

Conn.

Foot

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.  
Josiah Lacey's Company  
in the Connecticut Regt.  
of Foot. in the service of  
the United States.  
Commanded by Philip  
B. Bradley Col. up to  
the first Day of May A.D. 1778

### CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge May 2<sup>d</sup> 1778  
then Mustered Capt.  
Josiah Lacey's Company  
as specified in the  
above Roll

Bradford, D.M.M.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Josiah  
Lacey's Company, Col. Philip B.  
Bradley's Regt. for the months  
of April 1778

J. T. Hughes

MAR-5.

35158334

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	25	21	46

We ~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Josiah C. Lacy, Capt.*

Sworn before me this *14<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *May*, 17*78*.

*H. Swift, Col<sup>d</sup> Com<sup>d</sup>.*

Capt.

*Josiah Lacy's*

Co.,

*5 Reg't Connecticut*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Josiah Lacy's  
Company of the Connecticut Regt.  
of Foot in the service of the Uni-  
ted States, commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley for the month of June  
A.D. 1778.

Amount

*\$ 152 84 d —*

(Signed)

*Josiah Lacy Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

Aug. 17. 1778. The above Pay Roll is truly  
& fully charged according to my Best  
Knowledge. (sgd) Josiah Lacy Capt.  
Examined the within Pay Roll and find  
that it corresponds with the weekly  
Returns. (sgd) Phil. B. Bradley Col.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Josiah Lacy's Pay Roll for  
the month of June 1778.

*Warr*

MAR.-5.

35158375

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		£		
1	Captain wages at £12.- subsistence 26	18	0	0
2	Lieutenants " " £8.- " " £3.	22	0	0
..... Ensigns .....				
3	Sergeants wages at £3.-	9	0	0
4	Corporals " " £2.54	8	16	0
2	Drummers & fife " " £2.54	4	8	0
..... Fifers .....				
45	Privates wages at £2.-	90	0	0
		£152	4	0
Deduct sick pay				
7 Privates £14.0.0				



Capt.

*Josiah Lacey Co.,*  
*5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Foot.*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Muster Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A Muster Roll of Capt.*  
*Josiah Lacey Comp'y*  
*in the Continental Regt.*  
*of Foot, in the service of*  
*the United States Commanded*  
*by Philip B. Bradley*  
*Col<sup>o</sup> up to the first*  
*day of June A.D. 1778.*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*Valley Forge June 2<sup>d</sup> 1778*  
*Then Mustered Capt.*  
*Josiah Lacey Comp'y*  
*as specified in the*  
*above Roll.*

*Bradford. D.M.M.*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Muster Roll of Capt.*  
*Josiah Lacey Company*  
*Col<sup>o</sup> Philip B. Bradley's*  
*Regt. for the Month of May 1778*

*N.T. Hughes*

MAR.-5.

35158335

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	30	15	45

We ~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of <sup>our</sup> ~~my~~ knowledge.

*Joseph Pacey, Capt.*

Sworn before me this *2<sup>nd</sup>* day  
of *June*, 1778.

*J. Huntington, B. Genl*

Capt.

Isiah Lacey's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Lacey's Company  
of the Connecticut Regt. of Foot  
in the service of the United States  
commanded by Col. Phil. B. Bradley,  
for the month of July A D 1778.

Amount

\$ 15. 8. 3. 17. d 11.

(Signed)

Isiah Lacey Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

Aug 17. 1778. The above Pay Roll is truly &  
justly charged according to my best  
knowledge. N.B. Saml Clark was taken pri-  
soner 20 and has not been included in any of  
the Pay Rolls since nor rec'd his pay any  
other way.

Examined the above Pay Roll and find that it cor-  
responds with the weekly returns  
(9d) Phil B. Bradley Col.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Isiah Lacey's Pay Roll for the  
month July 1778.

Mauw

MAR.-5.

35158376

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	£	s	d
1 Captain wages at £12 Subtotal £6	18	0	0
2 Lieutenants " " £8 " £23	22	0	0
..... Ensigns .....			
3 Sergeants wages at £3	9	0	0
4 Corporals do " £24	8	16	0
2 Drummers & fife " " £24	4	8	0
..... Fifers .....			
44 Privates wages at £2	88	0	0
1 " " " £8.13.4	8	13	4
Total £	158	17	4
deduct sick absent			
6 Privates £12			

Capt. *Josiah Lacy's* Co.,  
*5* Reg't Conn. Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt Josiah  
Lacy's Comp<sup>y</sup> in the  
Connecticut Regt of Foot-  
in the Service of the  
United States, Commanded  
by Philip Burr Bradley, Col<sup>o</sup>.  
Up to the first Day of  
July A. D. 1778*

CERTIFICATE.

*Krights Mills the 22<sup>d</sup> July  
1778. Then Mustered Capt  
Josiah Lacy's Company  
as specified in the above  
Roll.*

*Bradford, D. M. M.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Josiah  
Lacy's Comp<sup>y</sup>, Col<sup>o</sup> Philip  
B. Bradley's Regt, for the  
Month of June, 1778*

*W. F. Hughes*

MAR. - 5.

35158336

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	1		1
Fife:s	1		1
Privates	25	20	45

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of <sup>our</sup> knowledge.

Thad Heed, Lt.

Sworn before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day  
of July, 17 98.

J. Starr, Lt. Col. Command.



5<sup>th</sup> Conn.  
Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co.,  
~~Batt~~ ~~Reg't~~ Conn. Force,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Josiah  
Lacey's Company in the  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces  
in the Service of the United  
States, Commanded by  
Colo Philip B. Bradley.  
For July 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Whiteplains August 4<sup>th</sup> 1778  
Mustered then Capt. Josiah  
Lacey's Company a  
Specified in the above Roll.

Lewis Woodruff. D. L. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt  
Josiah Lacey's Company  
Colonel Bradley's Battalion  
Connecticut Forces. July 1778

H. F. Hughes

MAR.-5.

35158337

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	21	24	45

*we* I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of <sup>our</sup> ~~my~~ knowledge.

*Josiah Lacey, Capt.*  
*Nehemiah Gorham, Lt.*

Sworn before me this *9th* day  
of *August*, 17*78*.

*Phil B. Bradley, Col. Com.*

Capt.

*Josiah Lacey's* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Connecticut*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A Pay Roll of Capt. Josiah Lacey's*  
*Company in the 5 Connecticut Battalion*  
*of Foot comd. by Col. Bradley for*  
*the month of Aug. 1778.*

Amount

*£ 142 8. 8 L-*

(Signed)

*Josiah Lacey Capt*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*The above Pay Roll is made out to the Best*  
*of my knowledge. (sgd) Josiah Lacey Capt.*  
*Having carefully examined the within Pay Roll*  
*find it compares with the weekly returns & am*  
*of opinion that it is justly charged.*  
*Examined the within Pay roll and find it*  
*agrees with the weekly returns*  
*Oct 10-1778* *(sgd) H Swift Colo comdg.*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Pay Roll of Capt Josiah Lacey's*  
*Company Connecticut troops August*  
*1778*

*Mull*

MAR.-5.

35158377

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	wages £12.4.6	at £6.	18	0	0
2	Lieutenants	" £8	" "	3	22	0
	Ensigns					
3	Sergeants	" £3			9	0
3	Corporals	" £2.4.-			6	12
1	Drummers	" £5/2 -			-	12 -
1	Fifers	" £2.4.			2	4
37	Privates	" £2.0.0 at £6.5				
		at £4.			84	0
					£	142 8 0

NB. Eliphelet Bradley added the month of June & July.  
 Nehemiah Fowler added the month of June.

5 Conn.  
Capt. Josiah Lacey Co.,  
Batt<sup>n</sup> (Conn. Forces)  
Reg't  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.  
Josiah Lacey Company  
in the Battalion of  
Connecticut Forces, in  
the Service of the United  
States. Commanded by  
Colo Phillip S. Bradley.  
For August 1778

#### CERTIFICATE.

White Plains Sept. 1778  
Mustered then Capt  
Josiah Lacey Comp<sup>y</sup>  
as specified in the Above  
Roll.

Lewis Woodruff. D.C.M.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt  
Lacey's Comp<sup>y</sup> Col.  
Bradley's Regt. for  
August 1778

J. T. Hughes

MAR.-5.

35158338

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	23	21	44

We ~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of <sup>our</sup> ~~my~~ knowledge.

*Josiah Lacey, Capt.*

Sworn before me this *6<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *Sept*, 18*98*.

*H. Swift, Col. Comd.*



Capt.

Josiah Lacey Co.,

5 Reg't Connecticut

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Josiah Lacey's  
Company of the Fifth Connecticut  
Battalion of Foot, commanded by  
Colo Philip Burr Bradley for the  
month of Sept. 1778

Amount

£ 147. 16. —

(Signed)

Josiah Lacey Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

The above is a true and just Pay Roll of  
my Company according to the Best of my  
Knowledge Errors excepted

Oct. 13. 1778. by Josiah Lacey Capt.

I examined the within Pay Roll and find  
that it corresponds with the weekly returns

of Phil. B. Bradley Colo comd.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Josiah Lacey's Company.  
Connecticut Troops Sept. 1778

Kruin

MAR.-5.

35158378

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	Pay £12.- Subsidary £6.	£	18	-	-
2	Lieutenants	" £8.- " £3	22	0	0	
.....	Ensigns					
3	Sergeants	" £3	9	0	0	
3	Corporals	" £2.4.-	6	12	0	
.....	Drummers					
1	Fifers	" £2.4.-	2	4	0	
1	private		8	-	-	
1	Privates		6	0	0	
1	"		4	0	0	
36	"	" £2.-	72	0	0	
			£	147	16	0

Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> Conn. Forces  
Reg't  
(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.  
Josiah Lacey's Company  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion of  
Connecticut Forces in the  
Service of the United States  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Philip  
B. Bradley -  
For September 1778.

### CERTIFICATE.

Fredericksburgh Oct. 3<sup>d</sup> 1778  
Then Mustered Capt. Josiah  
Lacey's Company as  
Specified in the Above  
Roll.

Lewis Hoodruff. D.C.M.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Josiah  
Lacey's Company. Col<sup>o</sup>  
Bradley's Battalion.  
Connecticut Forces. Sept. 1778

M. F. Hughes

MAR.-5.

35158339

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	25	18	43

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Wm L Gorham, Lieut*

Sworn before me this *8<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *Oct<sup>r</sup>*, 18*98*:

*H. Swift, Col. Comd<sup>t</sup>*

Capt.

*Josiah Lacey Co.,*

51 Reg't

*Connecticut*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*a Pay Roll of Capt Josiah Lacey's  
Company in the Fifth Battalion  
Connecticut Troops in the service  
of the United States Commanded by  
Philip B Bradley Col. for the  
month of October 1778*

Amount

*\$ 141. 16. 0*

(Signed)

*Josiah Lacey Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

*The above Roll is justly made according to  
my best knowledge (sgd) Josiah Lacey Capt.*

*Examined the above Pay Roll and find  
that it corresponds with the weekly  
returns (sgd) Philip B. Bradley  
Col.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Capt Josiah Lacey's  
Company Connecticut Troops October  
1778*

*Munn*

MAR.-5.

35158379

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	Wages \$12	Subsistence \$6	18	0	0
2	Lieutenants	"	\$8	"	\$3	22 00
	Ensigns					
3	Sergeants	"	\$3		9	00
3	Corporals	"	\$2.40		6	12 00
	Drummers					
1	Fifers	"	\$2.40		2	40
1	Private	"	\$4		14	00
1	"	"	\$6		6	00
37	"	"	\$2		74	00
			\$		146	16 00



Capt. *Josiah Sacey's* Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> *Batt<sup>n</sup>* *Conn. Forces*  
*Reg't*  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt  
Josiah Sacey's Company  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Battallion of Connect-  
icut Forces in the Service of the  
United States, Commanded  
by Col<sup>o</sup> Philip B. Bradley,  
For October 1778*

#### CERTIFICATE.

*Camp 2 Miles Nov. 4<sup>th</sup> 1778  
Mustered then Capt  
Josiah Sacey's Company  
as specified in the  
above Roll.*

*Lewis Woodruff, S.M.*

#### ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of  
Capt Josiah Sacey's Comp<sup>y</sup>  
Colo. Bradleys Battallion  
Connecticut Forces, Oct. 1778*

*W. T. Hughes*

MAR.-5.

35158340

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	22	21	43

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*T. Weed, Lt.*

Sworn before me this *6<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *November*, 17*98*.

*J. Huntington, B. General*

Capt.

Joshua Lacey's Co.,

5 Reg't

Connecticut

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Joshua Lacey's  
Company in the 5th Connecticut  
Battalion commanded by Philip  
B. Bradley Esq. for the month of  
November 1778

Amount

£ 1415/1d.2

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

The within Pay Roll is truly & justly  
charged according to my best knowledge

(sgd) Ezekiah Rogers Lt. Col.

Examined the within and found to  
correspond with the weekly returns

(sgd) Jonathan Johnson  
Lt. Col. comdg.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Lacey's Co.  
- Novbr 1778.

Wauve

MAR.-5.

35158380

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	at 12--	1mo. Substantia	6	18	0	0
1	Lieutenants	at 8--	1mo.	3	11	0	0
1	"	at 8--	15 days	1-10	5	10	0
.....	Ensigns						
3	Sergeants	at 3--	1 month		9	0	0
2	Corporals	at 2.4-	1 month		4	8	0
1	"		15 days		1	2	0
1	Drummers	at 2.4-	1 month 29 days		4	6	6
1	Fifers	at 2.4-	1 month		2	4	4
30	Privates	at 2--	1 month		60	0	0
1	"	at 2--	6 months		12	0	0
1	"	at 2--	1 month 8 days		2	10	8
1	"	at 2--	1 month 15 days		3	0	0
8	"	at 2--	15 days each		8	0	0
					141	1	2

Capt.

*Josiah Lacey's Co.,*  
*5<sup>th</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> Conn. Forces*  
*Reg't*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt*  
*Josiah Lacey's Comp<sup>y</sup>*  
*in the 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion of*  
*Connecticut Forces, in the*  
*Service of the United States*  
*Commanded by Philip B.*  
*Bradley, Colo., for*  
*Nov<sup>r</sup> 1778*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp Reading Dec 2<sup>d</sup> 1778*  
*Mustered then Capt Josiah*  
*Lacey's Comp<sup>y</sup> as specified*  
*in the above Roll.*

*Lewis Woodruff. S. M.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt*  
*Josiah Lacey's Comp<sup>y</sup>*  
*Col<sup>l</sup> Bradley's Battalion*  
*Connecticut Forces, Nov. 1778*

*N. G. Hughes*

MAR.-5.

35158341

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	14	21	35

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Josiah Lacey Capt.*

Sworn before me this *3<sup>rd</sup>* day  
of *Dec<sup>r</sup>*, 17*78*.

*J. Huntington, Blfoul.*



Capt. *Josiah Lacey's* Co.,  
5 *Battn* *Comm. Forces*  
Reg't  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt  
Josiah Lacey's Company  
in the 5 Battalion  
Connecticut Forces. in the  
Service of the United  
States. Commanded  
by Philip B. Bradley, Col.  
for the Month of Dec. 1778*

CERTIFICATE.

*Jan'y 3. 1779 Then Mustered  
Capt. Josiah Lacey's  
Company as specified  
in the above Roll*

*Lewis Woodruff, Comdy  
of Muster*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt  
Lacey's Company. Col  
Bradley's Battn, Comm.  
Forces. Dec. 1778*

*J. T. Hughes*

MAR.-5.

35158342

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant		/	/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/	2	3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers	/		/
Fifers	/		/
Privates	18	16	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Alz<sup>d</sup> Rogers, Lieut.*

Sworn before me this *5<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *Jan'y*, 17<sup>th</sup> 99.

*Phil B. Bradley, Col. Comd.*

Capt.

*Jonah Lacys* Co.,  
5 Reg't Connecticut

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt *Jonah Lacys*'s  
Company in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Battalion commanded by Philip  
B. Bradley Col<sup>o</sup>. for the month  
of December 1778.

Amount

*£ 120. 0. 0.*

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is true & fully  
charged according to the Best of my  
Knowledge. (sgd) *H. Rogers* Lieut  
Examined the within Pay Roll and  
find it corresponds with the weekly  
returns. (sgd) *Phil. B. Bradley*  
Col<sup>o</sup>.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt *Lacys*'s Com-  
pany 5 Conn<sup>t</sup>. Battalion for  
December 1778

*Wm*

MAR.-5.

35158381

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

			\$		
1	Captain	pay & subsistence 1 month	18	0	0
1	Lieutenants	" " 1 month	11	0	0
	Ensigns				
2	Sergeants	1 month a 3.-	6	0	0
3	Corporals	1 month \$ 2.4.0 Each	6	12	0
1	Drummers	1 month \$ 2.4.-	2	4	0
1	Fifers	1 month \$ 2.4.-	2	4	0
30	Privates	1 month \$ 2.-	60	0	0
1	"	3 months "	6	0	0
1	"	4 months "	8	0	0
Total			\$ 130	0	0

Capt. *Josiah Lacey's* Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> *Batt'n* *Conn. Forces*  
*Reg't.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt  
Josiah Lacey's Company  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion of  
Connecticut Forces in  
the Service of the United  
States, Commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley, Colo.  
For Jan'y 1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp Reading Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>  
1779 Mustered then Capt.  
Josiah Lacey's Company  
as specified in the above  
Roll.*

*Jacob J. Lansing.  
Commdy Muster*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of  
Capt. Josiah Lacey's Comp'y  
Col. Bradley's Battalion  
Connecticut Forces Jan'y 1779  
H. F. Hughes*

MAR.-5.

35158343

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	22	12	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Josiah Lacey, Capt.*

Sworn before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day  
of Feb'y, 1779.

*N. Swift, Col. Comdt*



Capt.

Josiah Lacey's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Connecticut

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Josiah Lacey's  
Company in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Battalion in the service of the  
United States commanded by Capt.  
Philip B. Bradley Col<sup>o</sup> for the  
month of Jan'y 1779.

Amount

£ 119. 0. 0.

(Signed)

Wm<sup>h</sup> Rogers Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is True and just-  
ly charged according to the best of my  
knowledge (sd) Wm<sup>h</sup> Rogers Lieut.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Josiah Lacey Pay  
Roll Jan'y 1779

Mauve

MAR.-5.

35158382

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	Pay £12. Subs. £6 1 month	£18 0 0		
1	Lieutenants	" £8. Subs. £3 1 month	11 0 0		
.....	Ensigns				
3	Sergeants	Pay £3.00. "	9 0 0		
3	Corporals	Pay £2.40 "	6 12 0		
2	Drummers	Pay £2.40 "	4 8 0		
.....	Fifers				
32	Privates	à £2.00. "	64 0 0		
1	"	à £2.00. 3 month	6 0 0		
		£.	119 0 0		

Capt.

Josiah Lacey's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> Conn. Forces  
Reg't  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt  
Josiah Lacey's Company  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion of  
Connecticut Forces, in the  
Service of the United  
States, Commanded  
by Philip B. Bradley, Col  
For Feb'y 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Reading March 6.  
1779 Mustered then  
Capt Josiah Lacey's  
Company as specified  
in the above Roll.

Jacob Jan Comins  
Comm'dy Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt  
Josiah Lacey's Comp'y  
Col. Bradley's Battalion  
Connecticut Forces, Feb'y 1779

H. G. Hayler

MAR.-5.

35158344

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	7	28	35

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Wm. L. Gorham, Lt.*

Sworn before me this *6<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *March*, 17 *79*.

*J. Huntington, B. Genl*

Capt.

Josiah Lacys Co.,

Reg't

Connecticut

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Josiah Lacys Company in the 5th Connecticut Battalion in the service of the United States commanded by Philip B. Bradley Colo for the month of February 1779.

Amount

\$ 127. 00

(Signed)

Nehemiah Gorham Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is true and fully charged according to the best of my knowledge (sgd) Nehemiah Gorham Lieut  
Examined and find that it corresponds with the weekly return  
(sgd) Phil B. Bradley Colo.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Josiah Lacys Pay Roll Feb. 1779

Mues

MAR.-5.

35158383

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	Pay & rations 1 month	18	0	0
1	Lieutenants	" " 1 "	11	0	0
.....	Ensigns				
3	Sergeants	pay 1 month	9	0	0
3	Corporals	pay 1 month	6	12	
2	Drummers	fife 1 month	4	8	0
.....	Fifers				
32	Privates	pay 1 month	64	0	0
1	"	4 months pay	8	0	0
1	"	3 months pay	6		
Total			137	0	0



Capt.

*Josiah Lacey's Co.,*  
*5<sup>th</sup>* Reg't *Connecticut*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*Pay Roll of Capt. Josiah Lacey's*  
*Company 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion Connect-*  
*icut Forces in the service of the*  
*United States commanded by Philip*  
*B. Bradley, Esq. in March 1779*

Amount

*£ 122. 5. 9d. 4.*

(Signed)

*N. Gorham Lieut.*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*The above Pay Roll is true & fully han-*  
*ged according to my best knowledge.*

*(sgd) N. Gorham Lieut.*

*Examined the within Roll and find*  
*it to be just & truly made out to the*  
*best of my understanding.*

*(sgd) A. Chapman Majr.*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Pay Roll of Capt. Josiah Lacey's*  
*Comp'y. Col. Bradley's Battal<sup>n</sup>*  
*Connecticut Forces March 1779*

*Kuw*

MAR.-5.

35158384

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

			£		
1	Captain	1 month pay + subsistence	18	0	0
1	Lieutenants	do do	0	0	0
1	"	do do	11	0	0
..... Ensigns .....					
3	Sergeants	1 month Each	9	0	0
3	Corporals	1 do Each	6	12	0
2	Drummers	1 do Each	4	8	0
..... Fifers .....					
34	Privates	1 do. Each	68	0	0
1	"	2 do.	4	0	0
1	"	enlisted March 10. 22 days	1	9	4
			£	122	9

Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> Conn. Forces  
Reg't  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt  
Josiah Lacey's Company  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion of  
Connecticut Forces. in  
the Service of the United  
States, Commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley, Col.  
For March 1779

#### CERTIFICATE.

Camp Reading April 2, 1779  
Mustered then Capt  
Josiah Lacey's Company as  
specified in the above  
Roll.

Swiss Woodruff, Comd<sup>r</sup> of Musters

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt  
Josiah Lacey's Company  
Col<sup>l</sup> Bradley's Battalion  
Connecticut Forces. March 1779

W. T. Hughes

MAR.-5.

35158345

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	14	32	36

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

There being no Commissioned Officer present to Capt Lacy's Company I do Certify that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the Company according to the best of my knowledge.

Abner Prior, Capt Comdr.

Capt.

Josiah Lacey's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> Conn. Forces  
Reg't  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.  
Josiah Lacey's Comp<sup>y</sup>  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion of  
Connecticut Forces in the  
Service of the United States  
Commanded by Philip  
B Bradley Col<sup>l</sup>  
For April 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Crossed May 15<sup>th</sup> 1779  
Mustered then Capt.  
Josiah Lacey's Comp<sup>y</sup>  
as specified in the  
above Roll.

Lewis Woodruff <sup>Mustered</sup> Commis<sup>n</sup>

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of  
Capt. Jos Lacey's Comp<sup>y</sup>  
Col. Bradley's Battalion  
Connecticut Forces, April 1779

M. J. Hughes

MAR.-5.

35158346

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant		/	/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	/		/
Fifers	/		/
Privates	19	14	33

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*J. Lacey, Capt.*

Sworn before me this *15<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *May*, 1779.

*Phil B. Bradley*  
*C. A. Comdt.*



Capt.

Joseph Lacey Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph Lacey's  
Company Fifth Battalion Connec-  
ticut Forces in the service of the Uni-  
ted States commanded by Philip B.  
Bradley Esq. for April 1779

Amount

£ 1148 13 d 4

(Signed)

Nehemiah Gorham Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is true & justly char-  
ged according to the Best of my Knowledge  
(sgd.) Nehemiah Gorham Lieut

Examined the within Pay Roll and found  
it to correspond with the Weekly returns.

(sgd.) Jonathan Johnson Lt. Colo.  
" J Huntington B. General

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph Lacey's Compa-  
ny 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion Connecticut Forces April  
1779

Wm

MAR.-5.

35158386

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

			£		
1	Captain	Pay & Subsistence 1 month	18	0	0
1	Lieutenants	do do do	11	0	0
..... Ensigns .....					
13	Sergeants	Pay per month	9	0	0
3	Corporals	do do	6	12	0
2	Drummers	fifer do do	4	8	0
..... Fifers .....					
34	Privates	do do	68	0	0
1	do	15 days	1	0	0
1	do	10 days	0	13	4
			114	13	4
Error 13/4 quirt					

Capt.

*Joshua Lacus Co.,*  
*5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Connecticut*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Pay Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL**

*A Pay Roll of Capt. Joshua Lacus's*  
*Company Fifth Battalion Connec-*  
*ticut Forces in the service of the*  
*United States commanded by*  
*Philip B. Bradley Esq for May*

*1779*  
Amount

*£ 96. 8 13 d. 4.*

(Signed)

*H. Rogers Lieut*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*The above Pay Roll is a just & true*  
*charge according to my best knowledge*  
*(sgd) H. Rogers Lieut.*

*This Pay Roll agrees with the weekly*  
*return (sgd) Phil. B. Bradley*

*Examined*  
*(sgd) J. Huntington B. Genl.*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Pay Roll of Capt. Joshua Lacus's*  
*Company Col. Bradley's Battalion*  
*Connecticut Forces for May 1779*

*Wm*

MAR-5.

35158385

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

			\$		
1	Captain	pay & subsistence 1 month	18	0	0
1	Lieutenants	ditto ditto ditto	10	0	0
..... Ensigns .....					
3	Sergeants	Pay ditto	9	0	0
2	Corporals	ditto ditto	4	8	0
2	Drummers	ditto ditto	4	8	0
..... Fifers .....					
34	Privates	Pay ditto	48	0	0
1	"	28 days	1	5	4
			<u>2</u>	<u>96</u>	<u>13</u> <u>4</u>

Capt. *Josiah Lacey* Co.,  
*5<sup>th</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> Conn. Forces*  
*Regt*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt*  
*Josiah Lacey's Company*  
*in the 5<sup>th</sup> Battallion of*  
*Connecticut Forces in the*  
*service of the United States*  
*Commanded by Philip*  
*B. Bradley, Col<sup>o</sup>*  
*For May 1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*Highlands of York, June*  
*11<sup>th</sup> 1779. Mustered then*  
*Capt Josiah Lacey's*  
*Company, as specified*  
*in the above Roll.*

*Lewis Hoodruff*  
*Command<sup>r</sup> of Muster*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt*  
*Josiah Lacey's Company*  
*Col Bradley's Battallion*  
*Connecticut Forces, May 1779*

*N. T. Hughes*

MAR.-5.

35158347

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	17	10	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*H. Rogers. Lieut.*

Sworn before me this 16<sup>th</sup> day  
of June, 1779.

*J. Huntington. Attest*



Capt.

*Josiah Lacey* Co.,

5 Reg't

*Connecticut*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. *Josiah Lacey's*  
Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Battalion  
commanded by Philip B. Bradley Col.  
in the service of the United States  
for the month of June 1779.

Amount

*£ 94. 8. 16. d.*

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the within Pay Roll to be just-  
ly charged according to the Bill of  
my knowledge. (sgd) *Josiah Lacey Capt.*  
Examined and find that it agrees  
with the weekly returns.

(sgd) *Phil B. Bradley Colo.*

(sgd) *J. Huntington B. Genl.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. *Josiah Lacey's* Comp'y  
5 Battalion Connecticut forces for  
June 1779

*Wau*

MAR. 5.

35158387

১৯৪৮

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		£	s	d
1	Captain Pay £12. - Subst. 56.	18	0	0
1	Lieutenants do " 8. - Subst. 23	11	0	0
..... Ensigns .....				
13	Sergeants do. 23	9	0	0
2	Corporals do " 2. 4. -	14	8	0
2	Drummers do " 2. 4. -	4	8	0
..... Fifers .....				
54	Privates do 22. -	48	0	0
		2	94	16.0.

Capt. *Josiah Lacey's* Co.,  
*5th* Batt. Conn. Forces  
Regt  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt.  
Josiah Lacey's Company  
5th Battalion, Connecticut  
Forces. In the Service of the  
United States. Commanded  
by Philip B. Bradley, Col.  
For June, 1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp July 2 79 Mustered  
then Capt Josiah  
Lacey's Company  
as specified in the above  
Roll.*

*Jacob In Lansing  
Commr. of Musters*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt.  
Josiah Lacey's Comp'y  
Col Bradley's Battalion  
Connecticut Forces, June, 1779*

*H. T. Hughes*

MAR-5.

35158348

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	12	14	26

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*J. Lacey, Capt.*

Sworn before me this *2<sup>d</sup>* day  
of *July*, 17 *79*.

*J. Huntington, Brevet*

Capt.

*Josiah Lacey's Co.,*  
*5<sup>th</sup> Battn Conn. Forces*  
*Reg't*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt.*  
*Josiah Lacey's Company*  
*5<sup>th</sup> Battalion Connecticut*  
*Forces in the Service of*  
*the United States, Com-*  
*-manded by Philip B*  
*Bradley, Col.*

*For July 1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*Examd August 1<sup>st</sup> 1779*  
*Mustered then Capt.*  
*Josiah Lacey's Company*  
*as specified in the*  
*above Roll.*

*Jacob Jm Lansing, C. Muster*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of*  
*Capt. Josiah Lacey's Company*  
*Col: Bradley's Battalion*  
*Connecticut Forces, July 1779*

*W. F. Hughes*

(5436)

[OVER]

Copyist.

MAR.-5.

35158349

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	19	11	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Nez Rogers, Lieut*

Sworn before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day  
of August, 1799.

*J. Huntington, B. Genl*



Capt.

Josiah Lacey's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Josiah Lacey's  
Company 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion Connecticut  
forces in the service of the United  
States, commanded by Philip B. Brad-  
ley Esq. for the month of July 1779

Amount

£ 102 \$ 16. d -

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is justly & truly  
charged according to the Best of my  
Knowledge. (sgd) Nath Rogers Lieut  
Examined and find that it  
agrees with the muster return  
(sgd) Phil. B. Bradley Col<sup>y</sup>.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Lacey's Co.  
July 1779.

True

35158388

5687

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	Pay & Subsistence	\$	18	0	0
1	Lieutenants	do	do	11	0	0
.....	Ensigns					
1	Sergeants	do		3	0	0
1	"	do		6	0	0
2	Corporals	do		4	8	0
2	Drummers	Music do		4	8	0
.....	Fifers					
58	Privates	do	& 22	56	0	0
				102	16	0

Capt. *Josiah Lacey's* Co.,  
*5* Battn. Conn. Forces  
Reg't  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt.*  
*Josiah Lacey's Company*  
*5 Battalion Connecticut*  
*Forces, in the service of the*  
*United States, Commanded*  
*by Philip B. Bradley, Col.*  
*For August 1779.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> 1779. Mustered*  
*then Capt. Josiah Lacey's*  
*Company, as specified*  
*in the above Roll.*

*Jacob Jr. Lansing*  
*C. of Muster*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Josiah*  
*Lacey's Company, Colonel*  
*Bradley's Battalion*  
*Connecticut Forces, Aug. 1779*

*W. F. Hughes*

MAR.-5.

35158350

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	14	15	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Lacey, Capt.*

Sworn before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day  
of Sept., 17 79.

*J. Huntington, B. Genl*

Capt.

*Josiah Lacey's Co.,*  
*5 Reg't Connecticut*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Pay Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A Pay Roll of Capt. Josiah Lacey's Com-*  
*pany 5 Battalion Connecticut Forces in*  
*the service of the United States, comman-*  
*ded by Philip B. Bradley Colonel for August*  
*1779.*

Amount

*£ 175. 8. 6. d.*

(Signed)

*Josiah Lacey Capt.*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*Camp Sept. 1779. The above Pay Roll*  
*is full & truly charged according to my*  
*best knowledge. (sgd) Josiah Lacey Capt.*  
*Examined the within Pay Roll and find*  
*it agreeable to the weekly returns.*

*Exam'd*

*(sgd) A. C. Chapman Maj. comdg.*  
*(sgd) Phil B. Bradley Col. comdg.*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Payroll of Josiah Lacey's Company*  
*5 Battalion Conn. Forces for August*  
*1779.*

*(Wauw)*

MAR.-5.

35158389

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		\$		
1	Captain	Pay & Subsistence 1 month	43	80
1	Lieutenants	Pay & Subsistence 1 month	23	140
..... Ensigns .....				
2	Sergeants	Pay 1 month & Subsistence		
		14 days agreeable to resolution of Congress	8	160
2	Corporals	Pay 1 month & Subsistence		
		14 days	7	40
2	Musicians	Pay 1 month & Subsistence		
	Drummers	14 days	7	40
..... Fifers .....				
25	Privates	Pay 1 month & Subsistence		
		14 days @ \$3.38 - each	85	00
			<u>2</u>	<u>175 60</u>



Capt.

*Josiah Lacey Co.,*  
*5<sup>th</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> Conn. Forces*  
Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt.*  
*Josiah Lacey Company*  
*5<sup>th</sup> Battalion of Connecticut*  
*Forces. In the service of the*  
*United States, Commanded*  
*by Philip B Bradley Colo.*  
*For Sept. 1779.*

### CERTIFICATE.

*Camp - Sept. 30<sup>th</sup> 1779*  
*Mustered then Capt.*  
*Josiah Lacey Comp<sup>y</sup>*  
*as specified in the*  
*Above Roll.*

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Varick*  
*D. C. L. M.*

### ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of*  
*Capt. Josiah Lacey Comp<sup>y</sup>*  
*Col. Bradley's Battalion*  
*Connecticut Forces, Sept. 1779*

*W. T. Hughes*

MAR.-5.

35158351

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	14	17	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Wesley Rogers, Lieut.*

Sworn before me this *30<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *Sept.*, 17 *79*.

*J. Huntington, BGenl*

Capt.

*Josiah Lacey's Co.,*

Reg't

*Connecticut*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Josiah Lacey's  
Company in the 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion Connect-  
icut forces in the service of the Uni-  
ted States commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley for the month of Sept. 1779*

Amount

*1121<sup>50</sup> Dollars*

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

*The within Pay Roll is justly charge ac-  
cording to my Best knowledge.*

*Oct. 1779. 19d) Josiah Lacey Capt*

*Dec. 21. 1779. Examined the within  
Pay Roll and find it to correspond with  
the weekly return*

*G. D.*

*19d) J. H. Wright Capt comd.*

*19d) Phil. B. Bradley Colonel*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Lacey  
Company Sept. 1779*

*Muller*

MAR-5.

35158390

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		\$	qts
1	Captain Pay & Subsistence 1 month	240	—
1	Lieutenants Pay & Subsistence 1 month	126	60
.....	Ensigns .....		
2	Sergeants " " 1 month	40	—
1	" " Pay 3 months Subs. 1 mo 14 days	44	60
2	Corporals Pay & Subsistence 1 month	34	60
.....	Drummers Pay & Subsistence 1 month	34	60
.....	Fifers .....		
23	Privates Pay & Subsistence 1 month	383	30
1	" " Pay 5 mos " 1 mo 14 days	48	—
1	do " 2 " 4 days " 1 mo 14 days	28	80
2	do " 1 " 28 " " 1 mo 14 days	55	10
1	do " 1 " 18 " " 1 mo 14 days	25	30
1	" " Pay 10 days " — 10 days	8	80
1	Corpl Pay 5 months " 1 mo 14 days	51	30
Total		1121	50/90

Capt. *Josiah Lacey's* Co.,  
*3* Reg't *Connecticut*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A Pay Roll of Capt. Josiah Lacey's*  
*Company in the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment*  
*in the service of the United States*  
*commanded by Col Philip B Bradley*  
*for October 1779*

Amount *996 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

(Signed) *J. Lacey Capt*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*Nov. 16<sup>th</sup>. The above Pay Roll is true and*  
*justly charged according to the Best of*  
*my knowledge. (sgd) J Lacey Capt.*

*Dec. 21. 1779. Examined the within*  
*Pay Roll and find to correspond with the*  
*weekly returns. (sgd) J Albright Capt Comdr*  
*Ld. (sgd) Phil B Bradley Col. comd.*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Pay Roll of Capt. Josiah Lacey's*  
*Company 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment Connecticut*  
*Forces October 1779*

*Mauw*

MAR-5.

35158391

1881

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	Pay and Subsistence 1 month	Dollar 90 <sup>th</sup> 240	-	-
1	Lieutenants	ditto	ditto	126	60
.....	Ensigns				
3	Sergeants	ditto	ditto	60	-
3	Corporals	ditto	ditto	52	-
2	Drummers	ditto	ditto	34	60
.....	Fifers				
29	Privates	ditto	ditto	483	30
			Dollar 996	60	90



Capt. *Josiah Lacey* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Conn.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt  
Josiah Lacey, Company  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt.  
in the Service of the  
United States, Commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley  
For October 1779*

#### CERTIFICATE.

*Nov. 3. 79 Mustered  
then Capt Josiah Lacey  
Company as specified  
in the above Roll.*

*Jacob for Lansing. Muster.*

#### ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt  
Lacey Company  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt.  
For Oct. 1779*

*H. F. Hughes*

MAR.-5.

35158352

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	20	14	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Josiah Lucey, Capt.*

Sworn before me this 4<sup>th</sup> day  
of Nov, 1779.

*J. Huntington, Bg.*

Capt. *Josiah Lacey's* Co.,  
5 Reg't *Connecticut*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A Pay Roll of Capt. Josiah Lacey's  
Company in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regi-  
ment in the service of the United States  
commanded by Colonel Philip B. Bradley  
for November 1779*

Amount *1071  $\frac{30}{40}$  Dollars*  
(Signed) *Hez<sup>h</sup> Rogers Lieut*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*The above Roll is true and fully char-  
ged according to the best of my knowledge  
(sgd) Hez<sup>h</sup> Rogers Lieut  
Dec. 22. 1779. Examined the within  
Pay Roll & find it to correspond with  
the weekly returns  
sgd J<sup>a</sup> Wright Capt. and  
2d sgd Phil. B. Bradley Col<sup>d</sup> comd<sup>t</sup>*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Pay Roll of Capt Josiah Lacey's  
Company 5 Connecticut Regiment  
November 1779*

*Kraw*

MAR.-5.

35158392

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	Pay & subsistence 1 month	240	90 <sup>4</sup>	
1	Lieutenants	" " 1 "	126	60	-
	Ensigns				
3	Sergeants	" " 1 "	60	-	-
3	Corporals	" " 1 "	52	-	-
2	Drummers	life " " 1 "	34	60	-
	Fifers				
24	Privates	" " 1 "	450	-	-
1	"	" " 6 months	74	60	-
1	"	" " 2 months	33	30	
		Dollars	1071	30	90

Capt. *Josiah Lacey* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Conn.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt  
Josiah Lacey's Company  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Reg't.  
in the Service of the  
United States, Commanded  
by Colonel Philip S. Bradley  
For November 1779.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Dec. 14<sup>th</sup> 1779 Mustered  
then Capt Josiah Lacey's  
Company as specified  
in the above Roll.*

*J. Woodbridge, C.M.P.T.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt.  
Lacey's Company  
5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
For November 1779.*

*W. T. Hughes*

MAR.-5.

35158353

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	17	17	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*H. Rogers, Lieut*

Sworn before me this *15<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *Dec*, 17 *99*.

*Philip B. Bradley, Col. Comd.*



Capt.

*Josiah Lacey's* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Conn.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of  
Capt Josiah Lacey's  
Company in the 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut Regiment  
in the Service of the United  
States Commanded  
by Col Philip B. Bradley  
for December 1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*Jan 25-1780 Mustered  
then Capt. Josiah Lacey's  
Company, as specified  
in the above Roll.*

*Thos. Converse*  
*C. M. R. T.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of  
Capt Lacey Company  
of Connecticut Regiment  
For December 1779*

*W. F. Hughes*

MAR.-5.

35158354

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant	/		/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/	/	2
Corporals	/	/	2
Drummers	/		1
Fifers			
Privates	9	18	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Wm. Gorham, Lieut.*

Sworn before me this *26<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *Jan'y*, 17 *80.*

*J. Huick*  
*Lt. Col. Comdr.*

Capt.

*Josiah Lacey's* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Connecticut*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A Pay Roll of Capt. Josiah Lacey's*  
*Company 5th Battalion Connecticut*  
*forces commanded by Philip*  
*B Bradley Col.*

Amount

*1126.<sup>65</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

(Signed)

*Next roll on the 1st Feb'y 1780*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*The within Pay Roll is true and justly*  
*charged according to the Best of my*  
*Knowledge (sgd) Nehemiah Gordon Lt.*

*Examined the within Pay Roll and*  
*find it corresponds with the weekly returns*  
*Jan'y 28. 1780. (sgd) G. Chapman*  
*Capt. Lt. Comdr.*  
*5 Connecticut Regt.*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Pay Roll of Capt Josiah Lacey's Company*  
*5 Connecticut Regiment for Decmbr.*  
*1779*

*True*

MAR.-5.

35158393

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	1 month Pay & Subsistence	240	90	—
1	Lieutenants	1 month Pay & Subsistence	126	60	—
.....	Ensigns				
3	Sergeants	Each 1 month Pay & Subsist.	60	—	—
2	Corporals	Each 1 month Pay & Subsist.	34	60	—
2	Music. Drummers	Each 1 month Pay & Subsist.	34	60	—
.....	Fifers				
29	Privates	Each 1 month Pay & Subsist.	483	30	—
	1 Corp'l. discharged Dec. 26 - 26 days	Pay & Subsistence	14	5	—
1	Private	2 month pay & Subsist.	33	30	—
2	"	3 month pay & Subsist. Each	100	—	—
Total			1126	65	90 Dollars

Capt. *Josiah Lacey* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Conn.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of  
Capt. Josiah Lacey's  
Company in the 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut Regiment  
in the service of the  
United States Commanded  
by Col: Phillip B. Bradley  
for Jan'y 1780*

CERTIFICATE.

*Feb. 2<sup>d</sup> 1780 Mustered  
then Capt. Josiah Lacey's  
Company as specified  
in the above Roll.*

*Thos. Converse  
C. M. P.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of  
Capt. Lacey's Company  
5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
For Jan'y 1780*

*N. T. Hughes*

MAR.-5.

35158355

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant	/		/
Ensigns			
Sergeants		1	1
Corporals		2	2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	8	1	25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Wm. G. Gorman, Ch.*

Sworn before me this *8<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *March*, 1780.

*Jonathan Johnson*  
*Lt. Col. Command of Brigade*



Capt.

*Josiah Lacey's Co.,*

Reg't

*Connecticut*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt. Josiah Lacey's  
Company 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regt. in the  
service of the United States commanded  
by Colo Philip B. Bradley for the month  
of February 1780*

Amount

*840. 68<sup>90</sup> Dollars*

(Signed)

*Josiah Lacey Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

*The above Pay Roll is justly charged  
(sgd) Josiah Lacey Capt  
Examined the within Pay Roll and find  
it to correspond with the weekly returns  
(sgd) S. Hail Capt. Comdt  
(sgd) Jonathan Johnson Lt. Col.  
Comdr of Brigade*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Lacey's Company  
for the month of Feby. 1780*

*K. M. W.*

MAR.-5.

35158394

1895.

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		all	90 <sup>t</sup>	
1	Captain	Pay one month \$12. - Subsidano		
		1 month \$60. -	340	-
1	Lieutenants	Pay 1 month -	136	60
	Ensigns			
1	Sergeants	" "	20	-
1	Corporals	1 Musician 1 month	34	60
	Drummers			
	Fifers			
24	Privates	all the month	400	-
1	do	" "	19	38
		all the month	840	68
			90	

Capt.

*Josiah Lacey's* Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Connecticut*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*Pay Roll of Capt. Josiah Lacey's Comp.  
5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regt for the month  
of March 1780*

Amount

*Dollars 804 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

(Signed)

*Nehemiah Gorham Lt.*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*The above Pay Roll is true and justly  
charged according to the best of my  
knowledge* *sgd/ Nehemiah Gorham Lt.*  
*Examined the within Pay roll and  
find it to correspond with the weekly return.*  
*sgd/ J. Johnson Lt Col. and Lt*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Pay Roll of Capt. Josiah Lacey's  
Company for March 1780*

*Mum*

MAR.-5.

35158395

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

				Roll. 90 <sup>th</sup>	
1	Captain	Pay & Subsistence 1 month	240	-	-
1	Lieutenants	do do do	126	60	-
..... Ensigns .....					
1	Sergeants	do do do	20	-	-
1	Corporals	2 1 Drumr. Pay & Sub. 1 month	34	60	-
..... Drummers .....					
..... Fifers .....					
20	Privates	Pay & Subsist 1 month	333	30	-
1	"	" " 2 months	33	30	
1	"	" " 1 month	16	60	-
			Dollar	804	60
				90	

Isaiah Jones being sick absent  
 Jan'y & not included before

Capt.

*Josiah Lacey* Co.,

*5<sup>th</sup>*

Reg't

*Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of  
Capt Josiah Lacey  
Company in the 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut Reg't. in  
the Service of the United  
States Commanded  
by Col: Philip B. Bradley  
For the Month of Febr. 1780

### CERTIFICATE.

March 14<sup>th</sup> 80 Mustered  
then Josiah Lacey  
Company as specified  
in the above Roll.

*Thos. Conner*  
C. M. P. T.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt  
Lacey Company  
5 Connecticut Reg't.  
For February 1780

*M. T. Hughes*

MAR.-5.

35158356

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		/
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant	/		/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/		/
Corporals	/	1	2
Drummers	/		1
Fifers			
Privates	8	14	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*J. Lacey, Capt.*

Sworn before me this *22* day  
of *March*, 17 *80*

*Jonathan Johnson, Lt. Col.*  
*Comdant of the 2<sup>d</sup> Conn. Brigade*



Capt.

*Josiah Lacy's Co.,*  
*5 Reg't Connecticut*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Lacy's Com-*  
*pany 5<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Regiment. Com-*  
*manded by Col<sup>o</sup> Philip B. Bradley*  
*for April 80.*

Amount

(Signed)

*734<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*  
*J. St. John Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

*The above Pay Roll is true & fully*  
*charged according to the best of my*  
*knowledge. (sgd) J. St. John Capt*  
*I examined the within Pay Roll and*  
*find it agrees with the weekly return*  
*(sgd) A. Chapman Major and.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Lacy's Compa-*  
*ny 5<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Regt for April*  
*80.*

*Maure*

MAR. - 5.

35158396

1895.

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

			Doll. 90 <sup>th</sup>	
1	Captain	Pay & subsistence 1 month	340	-
1	Lieutenants	" " "	126	60
	Ensigns			
	Sergeants			
1	Corporals	" " "	17	30
1	Drummers	" " "	17	30
	Fifers			
20	Privates	" " "	333	30
Dollars			734	60

Capt.

*Josiah Lacey* Co.,

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't

*Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt  
Josiah Lacey's Company  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regt. in the service of  
the United States, Commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.  
For the Month of March*

### CERTIFICATE.

*April 1<sup>st</sup> 1780 Mustered  
then Capt. Josiah Lacey's  
Company as specified  
in the above Roll.*

*T. Woodbridge. C.M.*

### ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Josiah  
Lacey's Company 5<sup>th</sup> Conn.  
Regiment. For March 1780*

*W. T. Hughes*

(5436)

[OVER]

Copyist.

MAR.-5.

35158357

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	6	14	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Reuben H. Gorham, Lieut.*

Sworn before me this *9<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *April*, 1780.

*J. Starr, Col. Command*

Capt.

*Joshua Lacey* Co.,

*5*

Reg't

*Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of  
Capt. Lacey's Company  
in the 5 Conn. Regt.  
in the Service of the  
United States Commanded  
by Col. Bradley.  
For April 1780

### CERTIFICATE.

May 1. 1780 Mustered  
then Capt. Lacey's  
Company as Specified  
in the above Roll.

*J. Woodbridge*

### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of  
Capt. Lacey's Company  
5 Connecticut Regts.  
For April 1780

*J. F. Hughes*

MAR.-5.

35158358

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals		2	2
Drummers	1		1
Pipers			
Privates	9	11	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*J. M. Wright Capt.*

Sworn before me this *17<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *May*, 17 *80*.

*David F. Sill, Lt. Col.*  
*(Comd'g Brigade)*



Capt.

*Josiah Lacey's Co.,*

*5* Reg't

*Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt.  
Lacey's Company in  
the 5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regiment  
in the Service of the United  
States, Commanded  
by Col<sup>l</sup> Bradley,  
For May 1780*

### CERTIFICATE.

*June - 1780 Mustered  
then Capt. Lacey's  
Company as Specified  
in the Above Roll.*

*J. Woodbridge, D.B.*

### ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of  
Capt. Lacey's Company  
5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regt.  
For May 1780*

*J. Hughes*

(5436)

[OVER]

Copyist.

35158359

5984

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals		2	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	12	7	19

I do <sup>swear</sup> ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Albert Chapman  
Major, Comd't

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Capt.

*Josiah Lacy's Co.,*  
*5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Connecticut*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Jos<sup>h</sup> Lacy's Company*  
*5<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup>. Regiment Commanded*  
*by Philip W. Bradley Col. for*  
*May 1780*

Amount

*433 Dollars*

(Signed)

*J. St. John Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

*The above Pay Roll is true and fully*  
*charged according to the Best of my*  
*knowledge* *Sgd/ J. St John Capt.*

*I amine of the within Payroll and*  
*find it agrees with the weekly returns*  
*Sgd/A. Prior Capt. Comd<sup>t</sup>*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Jos<sup>h</sup> Lacy's*  
*Company 5<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup>. Regt. for*  
*May 1780*

*W. H. H. H.*

MAR.-5.

35158397

1895.

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	Pay & subsistence 1 month	240	-	-
1	Lieutenants	" " " "	126	60	-
	Ensigns				
	Sergeants				
1	Corporals	" " " "	17	30	
1	Drummers	" " " "	17	30	
	Fifers				
19	Privates	" " " " Each	31	60	-
1	"	" " " " 27 days	15	-	-
		Bottom	733	-	-

Capt.

*Josiah Lacy's Co.,*  
*5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Connecticut*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Pay Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*Pay Roll of Capt. Josiah Lacy's*  
*Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment*  
*commanded by Philip B. Bradley*  
*Cole. for June 1780.*

Amount

*678 Dollars*

(Signed)

*J. St John Capt*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*The above Pay Roll is true and justly*  
*charged according to the best of my*  
*knowledge (sgd) J. St John Capt*  
*Examined the within Pay Roll and*  
*find that it agrees with the weekly*  
*return. (sgd) A. Prior Capt. Comd't.*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Pay roll of Capt. Jos<sup>h</sup> Lacy's*  
*Company 5<sup>th</sup> Conn't. Reg't for*  
*June 1780*

*True*

Mar. 5.

35158398

1987

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

				all 90¢		
1	Captain	Pay & Subsistence 1 month	240	-		
.....	Lieutenants					
.....	Ensigns					
.....	Sergeants					
1	Corporals	" " 5 month	86	60	-	
1	"	" " 1 "	17	30	-	
1	Drummers	" " 1 "	17	30	-	
.....	Fifers					
17	Privates	" " 1 " Each	316	60	-	
		Dollar	878	-	-	



Capt.

John St. John's Co.,

5 Reg't

Connecticut

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Pay Roll of Capt John St John's  
Company in the 5 Connecticut Re-  
giment commanded by Philip  
B. Bradley Col<sup>o</sup> for July 1780

Amount

1098 <sup>5</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars

(Signed)

J. St John Capt

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is true and justly  
charged according to the best of my  
knowledge (sgd) J. St John Capt  
Examined & approved of  
(sgd) J. Johnson Lt Col. and g.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt. St John Compy.  
5 Cont. Regt. for July 80

Kenn

MAR.-5.

35158399

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

			<i>doll 90k</i>		
1	Captain	<i>30 days pay &amp; subsistence</i>	<i>160</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>
1	"	<i>1 month pay &amp; subsistence</i>	<i>240</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>
..... Lieutenants.....					
..... Ensigns.....					
1	Sergeants	<i>do do</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>
2	Corporals	<i>do do</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>—</i>
1	Drummers	<i>do do</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>—</i>
..... Fifers.....					
32	Privates	<i>do do</i>	<i>533</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>—</i>
1	"	<i>21 days</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>—</i>
3	"	<i>1 month &amp; 5 days</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>
1	"	<i>11 days</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>—</i>
			<i>1098</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>doll</i>

Capt. *Josiah Lacy* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Comm*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of  
Capt. Lacy's Company  
in the 5 Comm't Regt.  
in the Service of the  
United States, Commanded  
by Col. Bradley  
For June 1780*

CERTIFICATE.

*July 4<sup>th</sup> 1780 Mustered  
then Capt. Lacy's Company  
as specified in the  
above Roll.*

*J. Woodbridge, S.B.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of  
Capt. Lacy's Company  
5 Comm. Regiment  
For June 1780*

*H. T. Hughes*

MAR. - 5.

35158360

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	10	4	14

*Certify on honor*  
 I do ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Jonathan Johnson*  
*St. Col. Comd'g*

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
 of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Capt.

*John St John's Co.,*

*5 Reg't Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt  
John St John's Company  
(Late Lancers) in the 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut Regt  
in the Service of the  
United States Commanded  
by Philip B. Bradley.  
Col. for July 1780*

### CERTIFICATE.

*Aug 12<sup>th</sup> 1780 Mustered  
then Capt. St John St John's  
Company as specified  
in Above Roll.*

*Thos Spencer Lt. Col.  
& Sup. Director  
of the Conn. Division*

*Next Vol. in the Sept 1780*

### ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt.  
John St John's Company  
5 Connecticut Regt  
For July 1780*

*M. T. Hughes*

(5436)

[OVER]

Copyist.

MAR.-5.

35158361

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/		/
Corporals	/	/	2
Drummers		/	/
Fifers			
Privates	23	8	31

*Certify on honor*  
 I do ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*John St. John, Capt*

Sworn before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day  
 of Aug, 1780.

*Phil B. Bradley, Col. Comdr*



Capt.

John St. John's

Co.,

5  
Reg't

Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt  
John St. John's Company  
in the Service of the  
United States of America,  
Commanded by Philip  
B. Bradley, Col.  
For September 1780.

#### CERTIFICATE.

Oct. 2<sup>d</sup> 1780. Mustered  
then Capt John St. John's  
Company, as Specified  
in above Roll

T Houlbridge, A.B.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

5  
Muster Roll of Capt<sup>3rd</sup>  
John St. John's Company  
5 Connecticut Regt.  
For September 1780

W. G. Hughes

MAR.-5.

35158362

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/		/
Corporals	/	/	2
Drummers	/		/
Fifers			
Privates	23	10	33

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*John H. John, Capt*

Sworn before me this *5<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *Oct.*, 17 *80*.

*J. H. John, 1st Lt. Col. Comd'g 2d Regt. Brigs*

Capt.

*John St. John's*  
*5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn.*

Co.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt*  
*John St. John's Company*  
*in the 5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt*  
*in the service of the*  
*United States of America*  
*Commanded by*  
*Philip B. Bradley Col.*  
*For October 1780*

CERTIFICATE.

*Nov. 2 1780 Mustered*  
*then Capt. St John's Company*  
*as specified above*  
*Roll.*

*J. Woodbridge. J. B.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*3 Cpt*  
*Muster Roll of Capt*  
*John St. John's Company*  
*in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regt*  
*For Oct. 1780*

*W. F. Hughes*

MAR.-5.

35158363

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		/
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/		/
Corporals	2		2
Drummers		/	/
Fifers			
Privates	21	11	32

*Out by company*  
 I do ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*John St. John, Capt.*

Sworn before me this *14<sup>th</sup>* day  
 of \_\_\_\_\_, 1780.

*Phil. B. Bradley, Col. Commandant*

Capt. *John St John's* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Connecticut*

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt  
John St. John's Company  
in the 5 Connecticut  
Regt. in the Service  
of the United States of  
America. Commanded  
by Philip B. Bradley, Col.  
For Nov & Dec 1780*

#### CERTIFICATE.

*Dec 31, 1780 Mustered  
then Capt St John's  
Company as specified  
in the above Roll*

*Thos. Grosvenor, Lt. Col.  
& Inspector*

#### ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt  
St. John's Company  
Col. Bradley's Regt.  
for Nov & Dec. 1780*

*W. T. Hughes*

MAR.-5.

35158364

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/		/
Corporals	/	/	2
Drummers		/	/
Fifers			
Privates	6	3	9

*Certify on honor*  
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Thaddeus Keeler*  
*Lieut. Command. & Com. Regt*

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
 of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .



# CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS  
—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*1st Maine Heavy*

*" James H. Harris*

Co.,

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35-15-84 00</i>	20 <i>35-15-84 19</i>
2 <i>35-15-84 01</i>	21 <i>35-15-84 20</i>
3 <i>35-15-84 02</i>	22 <i>35-15-84 21</i>
4 <i>35-15-84 03</i>	23 <i>35-15-84 22</i>
5 <i>35-15-84 04</i>	24 <i>35-15-84 23</i>
6 <i>35-15-84 05</i>	25 <i>35-15-84 24</i>
7 <i>35-15-84 06</i>	26 <i>35-15-84 25</i>
8 <i>35-15-84 07</i>	27 <i>35-15-84 26</i>
9 <i>35-15-84 08</i>	28 <i>35-15-84 27</i>
10 <i>35-15-84 09</i>	29 <i>35-15-84 28</i>
11 <i>35-15-84 10</i>	30 <i>35-15-84 29</i>
12 <i>35-15-84 11</i>	31 <i>35-15-84 30</i>
13 <i>35-15-84 12</i>	32 <i>35-15-84 31</i>
14 <i>35-15-84 13</i>	33 <i>35-15-84 32</i>
15 <i>35-15-84 14</i>	34 <i>35-15-84 33</i>
16 <i>35-15-84 15</i>	35 <i>35-15-84 34</i>
17 <i>35-15-84 16</i>	36 <i>35-15-84 35</i>
18 <i>35-15-84 17</i>	37 <i>35-15-84 36</i>
19 <i>35-15-84 18</i>	38 <i>35-15-84 37</i>

Capt Abner Priors Co.,

5 Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of the Names  
and Remarks of Capt  
Abner Priors Company of  
the Fifth Connecticut Regiment

\* This roll is a duplicate of  
the original roll of the  
Capt and Co.

W. Harrison

Capt. *Abner Prior's* Co.,  
*5<sup>th</sup> Conn Reg't of Foot*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt Abner*  
*Prior's Company in Col*  
*Bradley's Regt for the*  
*month of August 1777*

Amount *£ 152-6s-5d*

(Signed) *Abner Prior Cap*

CERTIFICATE.

*This may certify that the*  
*above roll is a true just*  
*Roll for me Errors excepted.*  
*Abner Prior, Capt.*  
*Sworn to before me Sept 14/77*

*J Huntington*

*J. General*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Prior's Co*  
*Col P. Bradley's Regt for*  
*August 1777*

*Booth*

Capt. *Abner Prior's* Co.,  
*5* Reg't Conn. Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. *Abner*  
*Prior's* Co. of the Regt.  
of foot in the service of  
the U. S. commanded  
by *Phillip B. Bradley* Esq  
Col.

CERTIFICATE.

*Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> 1777* Mustered  
*Capt. Abner Prior's* Co.  
as specified in the  
above roll

*Henry Rutgers Jr.*  
D. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt.  
*Abner Prior's* Co. Regt.  
Conn. by Col. *Phillip*  
*Bradley* Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> 1777

*Paul*

MAR.-5.

35158400

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	/		/
Lieutenant Colonel.....	/		/
Major.....	/		/
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....	/		/
Quartermaster.....		/	/
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....	/		/
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....	/		/
Q. M. Sergeant.....	/		/
Drum Major.....	/		/
Fife Major.....	/		/
Captain.....	/		/
1st Lieutenant.....	/		/
2d Lieutenant.....		/	/
Ensigns.....	/		/
Sergeants.....	2	2	4
Corporals.....	4		4
Drummers.....			
Fifers.....	/		/
Privates.....	31	13	44
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Abner Prior Capt.*  
*Othniel Clark Ensign.*

Sworn before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day  
of Aug., 1777.

*Jed Huntington Brig. Gen.*

Capt. Abner Prior's Co.,

5 Reg't Conn. Foot  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay abstract of Capt  
Abner Prior's Company, Col.  
Phillip B. Bradley's Regt for  
the month of Sept.

Amount

(Signed)

£ 51, 86 d. 8  
Abner Prior, Capt

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify that the above Pay  
abstract of wages due to our Co  
for the month of Sept 1777 is  
just & true according to the best of  
my knowledge and belief

Abner Prior, Capt  
Nov 16 - 77 Sworn to before me  
J Huntington,

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay abstract of Capt Abner  
Prior's Co in a Conn. Regt Com-  
manded by Phillip B. Bradley Esq.  
(over)

Looth



MAR.-5.

35158441

1895.

Col. for the month  
Sept. 777

Capt. *Abner Prior's* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Conn Foot*,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Muster Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A muster roll of Capt.*  
*Abner Prior's Co. of the*  
*Regt. of Foot in the service*  
*of the U. S. commanded*  
*by Phillip B. Bradley Esq.*  
*Col.*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*Sept. 12<sup>th</sup> 1777 then mus-*  
*tered Capt. Abner Prior's*  
*Co. as specified in the*  
*above roll.*

*Henry Rutgers Jr.*  
*S. M. Master*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Muster roll of Capt. Abner*  
*Prior's Co. Regt. Conn'd. by*  
*Col. Phillip Bradley Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> / 77.*

*Paulle.*

MAR-5

35158401

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	/		/
Lieutenant Colonel.....		/	/
Major.....		/	/
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....	/		/
Quartermaster.....	/		/
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....	/		/
Pay Master.....	/		/
Sergeant Major.....		/	/
Q. M. Sergeant.....	/		/
Drum Major.....	/		/
Fife Major.....		/	/
Captain.....	/		/
1st Lieutenant.....		/	/
2d Lieutenant.....		/	/
Ensigns.....	/		/
Sergeants.....	3		3
Corporals.....	4		4
Drummers.....			
Fifers.....	/		/
Privates.....	32	17	49
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Abner Prior Capt.*  
*Othmar Clark Ensign*

Sworn before me this 14 day  
of Sept., 1777.

*J. Huntington B. Genl.*

Capt. *Abner Prior's* Co.,  
*5* Reg't Conn. Foot  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt. Abner  
Prior's Co. in a Conn.  
Regt. of Foot in the service of  
the U.S. commanded by  
Phillip B. Bradley Esq. Col.  
for the month of Sept.  
1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Oct. 20 - 1777 Mustered then  
Capt. Abner Prior's Co.  
as specified in the above  
roll.

James Bradford S. M. Master  
Abner Prior Capt.  
Wm Green Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster roll of Capt. Prior's  
Co. Col. Bradley's Regt.  
for Sept. 1777.

*Paull.*

MAR.-5.

35158402

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant		/	/
Ensigns	/		/
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers			
Fifers	/		/
Privates	27	25	52

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 26 day  
of Oct., 1777.

J. Huntington B. Gene.

Capt. *Abner Prior's* Co.,  
*5* Reg't Conn. Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster roll of Capt.  
*Abner Prior's* Co. in a  
Conn. Regt. of Foot. com-  
manded by *Phillip B.*  
*Bradley* Esq. Col. for the month  
of Oct. 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

*Nov. 4<sup>th</sup> 1777* Mustered then  
Capt. *Abner Prior's* Co. as  
specified in the above  
roll.

*James Bradford* D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster roll of Capt. *Abner*  
*Prior's* Co. in a Conn. Regt. commanded  
by *Phillip B. Bradley* Esq. Col.  
for the month of Oct. 1777.

*Paul*



MAR. - 5.

35158403

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant		/	/
Ensigns	/		/
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	3	/	4
Drummers			
Fifers	/		/
Privates	20	24	44

~~We~~ I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or <sup>to</sup> any individual according to <sup>our</sup> ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Abner Prior Capt.  
Wm. Green Lt.

Sworn before me this 4 day  
of Nov., 1777.

Jed. Huntington B. Gene.

Capt.

Abner Prior's

Co.,

Reg't

5th Conn Foot

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay abstract of Capt Abner Prior's Co. in Col Phillip B. Bradley's Regt for the month of Oct

Amount

\$ 143-12c

(Signed)

Abner Prior, Capt

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify, that the above pay abstract of wages due to my Co for the month of Oct 1777 is just and true according to the best of my knowledge & belief

Abner Prior, Capt

Nov. 6, 77 Sworn to before me

Jos Huntington,

ENDORSEMENT. B. Kent,

A Pay Abstract of Capt Abner Prior's Co in 5th Conn Regt Commanded by Phillip B. Bradley Esq. Oct 1777

Booth

Capt. *Abner Prior's* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Conn. Foot.*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Muster Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A muster roll of Capt. Abner  
Prior's Co. in Col. Philip  
B. Bradley's Regt of  
Foot, in the Service  
of the United States  
for the month of Nov.  
1777.*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*Dec. 17<sup>th</sup> 1777 I have  
mustered Capt. Abner  
Prior's Co. as spec-  
ified in the above  
roll.*

*Bradford D. M. M.*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Muster roll of Capt.  
Prior's Co. Col. P. Bradley's  
Regt. for Nov. 1777.*

*Paull.*

MAR.-5.

35158404

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenapt	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	27	18	45

*W<sup>m</sup>* I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or <sup>to</sup> any individual according to <sup>our</sup> the best of my knowledge.

*Abner Prior Capt.*  
*Wm Green Lt.*

Sworn before me this *18* day  
of *Dec.*, 1777.

*J. Huntington B. Genl.*

Capt. *Abner Prior's* Co.,  
 5 Reg't *Conn. Foot*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt *Abner Prior's*  
 Co of the *Conn. Reg't of Foot* in the  
 service of the *USA* Commanded by  
*Col Philip B. Bradley* for the  
 month of *Dec 1777*

Amount *\$ 144-16s-0d.*

(Signed) *Abner Prior Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

The above is a true & just payroll  
 of Capt *Abner Prior's* Co for the month  
 of *Dec 1777* to the best of my knowledge  
*Abner Prior Capt*  
 Sworn before me this 4<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1778

*J Huntington*

*B. General*  
 I have examined the above Pay Roll and believe  
 it is true **ENDORSEMENT.** *Philip B. Bradley*  
*Col.*

A Pay Roll of Capt *Abner Prior's* Co  
 in *Col Philip B. Bradley's* Reg't of *Conn.*  
*Troops* for the month of *Dec 1777*  
 (over)

*Booth*

MAR.-5.

35158445

1895.

1 Capt	12-0-0
2 Lieuts 28-2	16-4-0
1 Ensign	6-0-0
4 Sgts 48/	9-12-0
4 Corp *44/	8-16-0
1 Pipe *44/	2-4-0
40 Cots	90-0-0
	<hr/>
	44-0-0

\* Do



Capt. *Abner Priors* Co.,  
*5* Reg't Conn. Foot  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt.  
*Abner Priors* Co. of the Conn.  
Reg't of Foot in the service  
of the United States, com-  
manded by Col. Philip Burr  
Bradley for the month  
of Dec. 1777.

#### CERTIFICATE.

Jan. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1778 Then mus-  
tered Capt. *Abner Priors*  
Co. as specified in  
the above roll.

*J. Bradford A. M. M.*

#### ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster roll of Capt. *Abner*  
*Priors* Co. for the month  
of Dec. 1777.

*Paul*

MAR.-5.

35158405

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant	/		/
Ensigns		/	/
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	3	/	4
Drummers			
Fifers	/		/
Privates	21	23	44

*We* do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or <sup>to</sup> any individual according to <sup>our</sup> the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

*Abner Prior Capt.*

*Benjamin Henshaw Lt.*

Sworn before me this *4<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *Jan.*, 1778.

*J. Huntington B. Genl.*

Capt. *Abner Prior's* Co.,  
5 Reg't *Conn. Foot*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt Abner Prior's Co in Col Bradley's Regt for the month of Jan 1778*

Amount

*\$123-44-*

(Signed)

*Abner Prior, Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

*The above Pay Roll truly & justly  
Charged. Errors excepted  
Abner Prior, Capt*

*Sworn Before me this day  
Feb. 778.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Capt Prior's Co  
Jan 1778 Col Bradley  
Commer.*

*Booth*

*(over)*

MAR-5.

35158444

1895.

## Proof of the Within Pay Roll.

1 Capt 1 Mo	£12	0-0
2 Lts 1 Mo	£8-2 each	9-19-7
1 Ensign 1 Mo	£6	7-8-5
4 Sgts 1 Mo	£2-8 each	9-12-0
4 Corps 1 Mo	£2-4 "	8-16-0
1 Piper 1 Mo	£2-4	2-4-0
33 Privs 1 Mo	£2 each	66-0-0
12 " 9 days each	12/11	7-4-0

---

Total £123-4-0

\* Ensn promoted to 2d Lt Jan'y 7<sup>th</sup>

Capt. *Abner Prior's* Co.,  
*5<sup>th</sup>* Reg't Conn. Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A muster roll of Capt.  
Abner Prior's Co. of the  
Conn. Forces of Foot  
in the service of the  
United States com. ordered  
by Phillip B. Bradley Esq.  
for the month of Jan.  
1778.*

#### CERTIFICATE.

*Feb. 21<sup>st</sup> 1778. Then  
mustered Abner Prior's  
Co. as specified in  
the above roll.*

*J. Bradford, S. M. M.*

#### ENDORSEMENT.

*A muster roll of Capt. Abner  
Prior's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regt.  
for the month of Jan. 1778.*

*Paul.*

MAR.-5.

35158406

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		/
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant		/	/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	15	18	33

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Abner Prior, Capt.*

Sworn before me this *22<sup>nd</sup>* day  
of *Feb.*, 1778.

*J. Huntington B. Gene.*



Capt. *Abner Prior's* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Conn. Foot*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A Pay roll of Capt Abner Prior's*  
*Co. of the Conn. of Foot in the service*  
*of the U. S. Comd by Philip B. Bradley*  
*Esg for the month of Feb 1778*

Amount *\$ 14-16 2*

(Signed)

**CERTIFICATE.**

*The above is a true and just Pay*  
*roll of Capt Abner Prior's Co for the*  
*month of Feb 1778 according to*  
*my best knowledge*

*Sworn before me this day of*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Pay Roll, Capt Prior's Co Feb.*  
*1778. Col Bradley Comd.*

*Booth*

MAR - 5: 35158446

5981

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

Prize of the within Pay Roll at S. d.

...4. Captain ... 2-0-0 month 12 0 0

2 Lieutenants.	8-2-0	1 month	16	4
----------------	-------	---------	----	---

## ..... Ensigns

4 Sergeants 2-8-1 20 9/12

4. Corporals 2-40 Do 8/16

## ..... Drummers

1. Fifer, 2-4-0 90 24

33 Privates 2-10 20 660

14-16-00

Having examined the within payroll  
find it to be just and truly charged  
Matthew Mead Lt Col.

Examined and found this abstract  
to be just according to the weekly  
Returns.

H. Swift, Col. Comd'g

Capt. *Abner Prior's* Co.,  
*5* Reg't Conn. Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt.  
*Abner Prior's* Co. Conn. Regt.  
of Foot in the service of  
the United States, com-  
manded by *Phillip B. Bradley* Col. for the  
month of Feb. 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

*March 5<sup>th</sup> 1778*  
Mustered then Capt.  
*Prior's* Co. as spec-  
ified in the above  
roll.

*A. Bradford D. M. M.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. *Prior's* Co.  
Conn. Regt. com'd. by *Phillip B. Bradley* Col. for the month of March  
1778.

*Paul*

MAR.-5.

35158407

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	11	22	33

~~We~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of <sup>our</sup> ~~my~~ knowledge.

Moner Prior, Capt.

Wm Green, Lt.

Sworn before me this 7 day  
of March, 1778.

J. Huntington B. Gene.

Capt.

*Abner Prior*

Co.,

Reg't

*Conn Foot*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay roll of Capt Abner Prior's  
Co. of the Conn. Reg't of Foot  
in the service of the U. S.  
Commanded by Philip Burr Bradley  
Esq. for the month of Mch 1778

Amount

*\$ 4 - 10s - 8d.*

(Signed)

*Abner Prior, Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

The above is a true and just pay  
Roll of Capt Abner Prior's Co  
for the month of Mch 1778 according  
to my best knowledge.

*Abner Prior, Capt*

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Abner Prior's  
Co. for the month of Mch  
1778.

*Booth*

MAR-5.

35158447

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	12-5-0-pr 1 month	12	0	0
2	Lieutenants	8-2-0 " "	16	4	
.....	Ensigns				
4	Sergeants	2-8-0 " "	9	12	
4	Corporals	2-4-0 " "	8	16	
.....	Drummers				
1	Fifers	2-4-0 " "	2	4	
32	Privates	2-0-0 " "	64		
1	Ext 26 days		1	14	8
			2	114-10-8	

Having examined the within Pay Roll  
and find it to be just and true  
Matthew Mead, Lt. Col.

Examined this pay roll and find  
it to be just agreeable to  
weekly returns

H. Swift, Col. Comd'g  
Apr 16/78



Capt. *Abner Prior's* Co.,  
*5* Reg't Conn. Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt.  
*Abner Prior's* Co. Conn.  
Regt. of Foot in the service  
of the United States com-  
manded by Phillip B. Brad-  
ley Col. for the month  
of March 1778.

#### CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge 2<sup>d</sup> April 1778.  
Mustered then, Capt.  
*Prior's* Co. as specified  
in the above roll.

*J. Bradford D. M. M.*

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. *Abner Prior's* Co.  
Conn. Regt. commanded by  
*Philip B. Bradley Esq.* for the  
month of March 1778.

*Paul.*

MAR.-5.

35158408

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant		/	/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers			
Fifers		/	/
Privates	14	20	34.

*We*  
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of *our* knowledge.

*Abner Prior Capt.*

*Wm Green Lieut.*

Sworn before me this *3* day  
 of *April*, 1778.

*J. Warrum B. Gene.*

Capt *Abner Priore* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Conn Foot*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt *Abner Priore* Co  
of the *Conn. Reg't. of Foot* in the  
service of the *U. S.* Commanded by  
*Philip Burr Bradley, Esq* for  
the month of *April 1778*

Amount *\$ 113-0-0*

(Signed) *Roger Wadsworth*

CERTIFICATE.

The above is a true and just Pay  
Roll of Capt *Abner Priore* Co.  
for the month of *April 1778*  
according to my best knowledge

*Roger Wadsworth*

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt *Abner Priore*  
Co for the month of *Apr*  
*1778*

*Booth*

MAR.-5.

35158448

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

				A S-d		
1	Captain @	A 12-0-0	1 mo.	12	0	0
2	Lieutenants..	8-2-0	11	16	4	
..... Ensigns .....						
4	Sergeants ..	2-8-0	11	9	12	
4	Corporals ..	2-4-0	11	8	16	
..... Drummers .....						
..... Fifers .....						
33	Privates... ..	2-0-0	11	66	0	0
1	Cot. Died Apr 6	6 days		8		
				113	0	0

I have examined the within  
Pay Roll and believe it to be  
truly made up and charged

Philip B. Bradley  
Col. Comd.

Capt. *Abner Prior's* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Conn. Foot*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Muster Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A muster roll of Capt.*  
*Abner Prior's Co. Conn.*  
*Regt. of Foot in the service*  
*of the United States of America*  
*commanded by Philip B.*  
*Bradley Esq. for the*  
*month of April 1778.*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*May 2 1778 Mustered*  
*then Capt. Abner Prior's*  
*Co. as specified in*  
*the above roll.*

*J. Bradford, D. M. M.*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Muster roll of Capt. Prior's Co.*  
*Conn. Regt. Comd. by Phillip*  
*B. Bradley Esq. for the month*  
*of April 1778*

*Paulle*

MAR.-5.

35158409

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	14	18	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Wm Green Jr.*

Sworn before me this *4* day  
of *May*, 177*8*.

*H. Swift Col. Comdg.*



Capt. *Abner Prior's* Co.,  
*5* Reg't Conn. Foot  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt.  
*Abner Prior's* Co., Conn.  
Regt. of Foot in the service  
of the United States of America  
Commanded by *Phillip B.<sup>r</sup>*  
*Bradley* Col. for the month  
of *May 1778*

#### CERTIFICATE.

*Valley Forge 2<sup>d</sup> June 1778*  
*Then mustered* Capt.  
*Abner Prior's* Co. as  
specified in the above  
roll.

*J. Bradford D. M. M.*

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. *Abner Prior's*  
Co. Conn. Regt. Comd. by *Phillip*  
*B. Bradley* Esq. for the month  
of *May 1778*

*Paul*

MAR.-5.

35158410

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant		/	/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	15	19	34

I do <sup>certify</sup> ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Philip B. Bradley Col.

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Capt.

Abner Prior's

Co.,

5 Reg't Conn. Foot

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt Abner Prior's  
Co Conn. Reg't. Commanded by  
Phillips B. Bradley Esq. for  
the month of June 1778

Amount

£ 146 4s 0d

(Signed)

Abner Prior Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

The above pay roll is truly and justly  
charged. Errors excepted.  
Abner Prior, Capt.

Examined the above Pay roll and find  
that it corresponds with the weekly returns  
Phil B. Bradley, Col.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Prior's Co  
Col P. B. Bradley's Reg't for  
the month of June 1778

Booth

MAR-5.

35158450

500

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

[illegible]

Capt. *Abner Prior* Co.,  
Reg't *Corn. Foot*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt *Abner Prior's* Co  
of the *Corn. Reg't of Foot* in the  
service of the *U. S.* Commanded by  
*Philip B. Bradley, Esq.* for the  
month of *May 1778*.

Amount *£ 114 - 13s - 4d*

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

The above pay roll is true and  
justly charged according to  
the best of my knowledge

ENDORSEMENT.

A pay roll of Capt *Abner Prior's*  
Co. for the month of *May 1778*

*Booth*

MAR.-5.  
35158449

5681

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

[illegible]

Having examined the above payroll find it compares with the weekly returns & am of opinion that it is justly charged.

Jonathang Johnson, Major

Examined the within pay roll and find that it corresponds with the weekly returns.

Philip G. Bradley, Col. Comd.



Capt. Abner Priors Co.,

5 Reg't Conn. Foot

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt.  
Abner Priors Co. of the  
Conn. Regt. of Foot in  
the service of the United  
States of America com-  
manded by Philip B. Brad-  
ley Esq. for the month  
of June 1778.

#### CERTIFICATE.

July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1778 Mustered  
then Capt. Abner Priors  
Co. as specified in  
the above roll.

J. Bradford D. M. M.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster roll of Capt.  
Priors Co. for the month  
of June 1778.

T. A. C.

MAR.-5.

35158411

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant		/	/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	14	18	32

I do <sup>certify</sup> swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Jonathon Johnson Major.*

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Capt. Abner Prior's Co.,  
Batt<sup>n</sup> Reg't Conn. Forces  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt.  
Abner Prior's Co. in the  
Battalion of Conn. Forces  
in the service of the United  
States of America commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley  
for the month of  
July 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains Aug. 4<sup>th</sup> 1778  
Mastered then Capt.  
Prior's Co. as specified  
in the above roll.

Lewis Woodruff D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. Abner Prior's  
Co. Col. Bradley's Battalion  
Conn. Forces July 1778.

Paull

MAR-5.

35158412

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel..			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....	1		1
Q. M. Sergeant.....	1		1
Drum Major.....		1	1
Fife Major.....	1		1
Captain.....	1		1
1st Lieutenant.....		1	1
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....	3	1	4
Corporals.....	2	2	4
Drummers.....			
Fifers.....	13	19	32
Privates.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Abner Prior, Capt.*

Sworn before me this 9 day  
of Aug., 1775.

*Phil. B. Bradley Col. Comdg.*

Capt. *Abner Prior's* Co.,  
*5* Reg't Conn. Foot  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A pay roll of Capt Abner Prior's  
Co. Conn. Regt Commanded by  
Phillip B<sup>r</sup> Bradley, Esq. for  
the month of July 78*

Amount *L<sup>r</sup> 132-13 S 4d*  
(Signed) *Abner Prior Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

*The above payroll is truly and  
justly charged to the best of  
our knowledge.*

*Abner Prior, Capt  
Examined the above payroll and find  
that it corresponds with the weekly returns*

*Phil B. Bradley, Col.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*A payroll of Capt Abner Prior's  
Co for the month of July 1778*

*Booth*

MAR.-5.

35158451

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		<i>P</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>d</i>
1	Captain	1 Mo. <i>L</i> 12- <i>L</i> 6 Sub	18	0 0
2	Lieutenants	each <i>L</i> 8 <i>L</i> each	22	0 0
.....	Ensigns			
4	Sergeants	each <i>L</i> 3 each	12	
4	Corporals	each <i>L</i> 2-4 <i>S</i> each	8	16
.....	Drummers			
1	Fifers	each <i>L</i> 2-4 <i>S</i>	2	4
29	Privates	each <i>L</i> 2	58	
1	"	2 Mo 28 days <i>L</i> 5-17 <i>S</i> -4 <i>S</i>	5	17 4
1	"	2 " 12 " <i>L</i> 4-16 0	4	16 0
1	"	15 days <i>L</i> 1	1	
			132	13 4



Capt. *Abner Priors* Co.,  
*5<sup>th</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> Conn Forces*  
**Revolutionary War.**

**Company Pay Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A pay roll of Capt Abner Priors  
of 5<sup>th</sup> Conn Battalion, Commanded  
by Phillip S. Bradley Col for  
the month of Aug, 1778*

Amount

*£ 151, S. 12*

(Signed)

*Abner Priors Capt*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*The above pay roll is truly and  
justly charged according to  
the best of knowledge*

*Abner Priors, Capt*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Pay Roll of Capt Abner Priors  
of Conn. Troops August  
1778*

*Tooth*

MAR-5.

35158452

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	Wages	1 Mo	\$ 6	Sub	18	0	0
2	Lieutenants	"	"	"	\$ 6	22	0	0
1	Sgt Maj	"	"	"	\$ 3	3	0	0
Ensigns								
1	Q. M. Sgt	Wages	1 Mo	\$ 3		3	0	0
3	Sergeants	"	"	"	each	9	0	0
1	"	"	2 Mo	\$ 6		6	0	0
3	Corporals	1 Mo	\$ 2-43	each		6	12	0
1	"	2 Mo	\$ 4-83			4	8	0
1	Drum	Maj	1 Mo	\$ 2-143		2	14	0
1	Fifer	Maj	"	"	"	2	14	0
1	"	Wages	1 Mo			2	4	0
24	Privates	"	1 Mo	\$ 2		48	0	0
2	"	"	3 "			12	0	0
3	"	"	2 "			12	0	0

\$ 151-12-0

Having carefully examined the within pay roll find it compares with the weekly returns & am of opinion that it is justly charged.

Matt Mead. Lt Col

Examined within pay roll and find it agrees with weekly returns

10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1778

H. Swift, Col

Corr'd

Capt. *Abner Prior's* Co.,  
*Battalion Conn. Forces*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt.  
*Abner Prior's Co.* in the  
Battalion of Conn. Forces  
in the service of the United  
States of America commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley for  
the month of August  
1778.

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> 1778.  
Mustered then Capt.  
*Prior's Co.* as specified  
on the above roll.

*Lewis Woodruff D. C. M.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. *Prior's*  
*Co.* Col. Bradley's  
Battalion Conn. Forces.  
August 1778.

*Paull*

MAR.-5.

35158413

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....	/		/
Q. M. Sergeant.....	/		/
Drum Major.....	/		/
Fife Major.....	/		/
Captain.....	/		/
1st Lieutenant.....	/		/
2d Lieutenant.....		/	/
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....	4		4
Corporals.....	3	/	4
Drummers.....			
Fifers.....	/		/
Privates.....	19	12	31
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Abner Prior Capt.*

Sworn before me this 4 day  
of Sept., 1778.

*J. Huntington B. Seal.*

Capt. *Abner Prier* Co.,  
*5<sup>th</sup> Battn.* Conn.  
Reg't  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt.  
*Abner Prier's* Co. *5<sup>th</sup> Conn.*  
*Battn.* in the service of the  
United States of America,  
commanded by Col. *Phillip*  
*B. Bradley* for Sept.  
*1778.*

#### CERTIFICATE.

*Oct. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1778* Mustered  
then Capt. *Abner Prier's*  
Co. as specified in the  
above roll.

*Levi's Woodruff* S. C. M.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. *Abner*  
*Prier's* Co. Col. *Bradley's* Battn.  
Conn. Forces. Sept.  
*1778.*

*Paull.*

MAR. 5.

35158414

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel..			
Major .....			
Chaplain .....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master .....			
Sergeant Major.....	x		1
Q. M. Sergeant.....	1		1
Drum Major .....	1		1
Fife Major .....	1		1
Captain .....	1		1
1st Lieutenant.....		1	1
2d Lieutenant.....		1	1
Ensigns .....			
Sergeants .....	3	1	4
Corporals .....	2	2	4
Drummers .....			
Fifers .....	1		1
Privates.....	17	14	31
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Abner Prior Capt.*

Sworn before me this 8 day  
of Oct., 1778.

*A. Swift Col. Comdg.*

\*Figure erased



Capt. Abner Priers Co.,  
5 Battn Regt Conn Forces  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Abner Priers  
Co 5 Conn Battn Commanded by  
Phillip B. Bradley Col for  
Sept 1778

Amount £ 128 - 8s - 0d.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

The above pay roll is truly and  
justly charged according to the  
best of my knowledge

Abner Priers, Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Priers Co Col  
Bradley's Regt Conn Troops  
Sept 1778

Tooth

MAR. - 5.

35158453

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	Mo \$12 & Sub \$6	18	0	0
2	Lieutenants	Mo \$16 & Sub \$6	22	0	0
1	Sgt Maj	1 Mo \$3	3	0	0
	Ensigns				
1	2nd Lt	1 Mo \$3	3	0	0
4	Sergeants	Mo \$3 each	12	0	0
1	Drum Maj	1 Mo \$2-14	2	14	0
4	Corporals	Mo \$2-14 each	8	16	0
1	Pipe Maj	1 Mo \$2-14	2	14	0
	Drummers				
1	Fifers	1 Mo \$2-14	2	4	
27	Privates	Mo \$2 each	54	0	0
			\$28-8-0		

Examined the within payroll  
and find it corresponds with  
the weekly returns

Phil B. Bradley  
Col Comd'g

Capt. *Abner Prior's* Co.,  
*5 Batt Regt Conn. Forces*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt *Abner Prior's*  
Co in the *5 Battalion Conn. Troops*  
in the service of the U. S. Commanded  
by Col *Phillip B Bradley* for the  
month of *Oct 1778*.

Amount *\$ 131-48.-0d.*

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

The above payroll is truly and justly  
charged errors excepted  
*Othniel Clark, Lt*  
Examined the within payroll  
and find that it corresponds with  
the weekly returns.

*Phil B Bradley, Col.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Capt Abner Prior's*  
*Co Conn Troops Oct 1778*

*Booth*

MAR.-5.

35158454

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	1 Mo	L <sup>d</sup> 12	Sub A 6	18	0	0
2	Lieutenants	"	L <sup>d</sup> 8	" L <sup>d</sup> 3	22	0	0
1	Sgt Maj	"	L <sup>d</sup> 3		3	0	0
	Ensigns						
1	Drum Maj	"	L <sup>d</sup> 2-148		2	14	0
4	Sergeants	"	L <sup>d</sup> 3 each		12	0	0
4	Corporals	"	L <sup>d</sup> 2-48	"	8	16	0
	Drummers						
1	Fife Maj	"	L <sup>d</sup> 2-148		2	14	0
29	Privates	1 Mo	L <sup>d</sup> 2 each	58			
1	"	2 "	L <sup>d</sup> 4	4			
					L <sup>d</sup> 13	1-4-0	

Capt. *Abner Priors* Co.,  
*5* Battn. *Conn.*  
Reg't  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt.  
*Abner Priors* Co. *5<sup>th</sup>* Conn.  
Battn. in the service of  
the United States of America  
commanded by *Phillip B<sup>r</sup>*  
*Bradley* Col. for Oct.  
*1778.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Nov. 4<sup>th</sup> 1778.* Mustered then  
Capt. *Priors* Co. as specified  
in the above roll.

*Lewis Wandruff* Lt. C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt.  
*Priors* Co. *5<sup>th</sup>* Conn.  
Battalion. Oct. 1778

*Paul*

MAR. - 5.

35158415

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....	1		1
Q. M. Sergeant.....		1	1
Drum Major.....	1		1
Fife Major.....	1		1
Captain.....		1	1
1st Lieutenant.....		1	1
2d Lieutenant.....		1	1
Ensigns.....	3	1	4
Sergeants.....	3	1	4
Corporals.....			
Drummers.....			
Fifers.....			
Privates.....	15	17	32
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Wadsworth. Lt.*

Sworn before me this 6 day  
of Nov., 1778.

*J. Huntington B. Genl.*



Capt. Abner Priors Co.,

5 Reg't Conn. Foot  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt Abner Priors Co  
of the Conn. Reg't of Foot in the  
service of the U. S. Commanded  
by Col Phillip Guer Bradley for  
the month of Nov. 1778

Amount £ 146 - 13S - 4d

(Signed) Abner Priors, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

The above is a true and just Pay  
Roll of Capt Abner Priors Co for  
the month of Nov. 1777 according to the  
best of my knowledge

Abner Priors, Capt.  
Sworn before me this 4<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1778.

Wentington B. Buel

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay roll of Capt Abner Priors  
Co in Col Bradley's Reg't of the  
Conn. Forces for the month of Nov  
1777

Booth

MAR.-5.

35158443

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		278-8	
1	Captain	12	
2	Lieutenants	16	4
		278-2	
1	Ensigns	6	
4	Sergeants	9	2
		272-8	
4	Corporals	8	16
		272-4	
1	Fifers	2	4
40	Privates	90	
1	"	1	17 4
		28 days	
		274-13-4	

I have examined the above  
pay roll and believe it  
is truly made up

Philip B. Bradley  
Col.

Capt. *Abner Priors* Co.,  
*5* *Battn.* *Conn.*  
*Reg't*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt.  
*Abner Priors* Co. in the  
*5* *Conn. Battn.* in the  
service of the United States  
of America commanded  
by *Phillip B. Bradley* Col.  
for the month of Nov.  
*1778.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Dec. 2* 1778 Then mustered  
Capt. *Abner Priors* Co.  
as specified in the  
above roll.

*Lewis Woodruff* S. G. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster roll of Capt. *Abner*  
*Priors* Co. in Col. *Bradley's*  
*Battn.* *Conn. Forces.*  
*Nov. 1778.*

*Paul.*

MAR.-5.

35158416

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....	1		1
Q. M. Sergeant.....		1	1
Drum Major.....	1		1
Fife Major.....	1		1
Captain.....	1		1
1st Lieutenant.....		1	1
2d Lieutenant.....	1		1
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....	2	1	3
Corporals.....	2	1	3
Drummers.....			
Fifers.....			
Privates.....	18	17	35
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Abner Prior Capt.*

Sworn before me this 4 day  
of Dec., 1778.

*J. Huntington B. Genl.*

Capt. Abner Priors Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Battn. Conn. Forces  
~~Reg't~~  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt.  
Abner Priors Co. in the  
5<sup>th</sup> Battn. Conn. Forces  
in the service of the United  
States of America  
commanded by Col.  
Phillip B. Bradley for  
Dec. 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Reading Jan'y 3<sup>rd</sup> 1779  
Mustered then Capt.  
Priors Co. as specified  
in the above roll.

Lewis Woodruff,  
Comisg of Muster.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. Priors  
Co. Col. Bradley's Battn.  
Conn. Forces for  
Dec. 1778.

Paull

MAR.-5.

35158417

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....	/		/
Q. M. Sergeant.....	/		/
Drum Major.....	/		/
Fife Major.....	/		/
Captain.....		/	/
1st Lieutenant.....	/	/	/
2d Lieutenant.....		/	/
Ensigns.....		/	3
Sergeants.....	2	/	3
Corporals.....	2	/	
Drummers.....			
Fifers.....			
Privates.....	18	17	32
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

M. Wadsworth Lt.

Sworn before me this 5 day  
of Jan., 1779.

Phil. B. Bradley Col. Comd.



Capt. *Abner Priors* Co.,  
*5<sup>th</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> Conn. Forces*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt Abner Priors Co  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Battalion in the Service  
of the U. S. Commanded by Col  
Phillip G. Bradley for the month  
of Nov- 1778

Amount

*£ 192 - 7s - 4d*

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

The above abstract is  
true & justly charged  
none excepted

*R. Wadsworth, Lt*

ENDORSEMENT.

A payroll of Capt Abner Priors  
Co Col Bradley's Battalion  
Conn Forces for Nov 1778

*Dooth*

MAR.-5.

35158455

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	Mo \$12 + \$6 Sub	18	0	0
1	Lt	15 days with additional pay + Sub	61	5	4
1	Lieutenant	15 days pay + Sub	5	10	0
1	"	1 Mo \$8 + \$3 Sub	11	0	0
1	<del>Ensign</del> Sgt Maj	1 Mo \$3	3	0	0
2	Drum + Fire Majs	\$2-43 each	5	8	0
1	Sergeant	15 days Ctun promoted	1	10	0
3	"	1 Mo \$3 each	9	0	0
1	Corporal	15 days ten transd	4	2	0
3	"	1 Mo \$2-43 each	6	2	0
..... Drummers .....					
..... Fifers .....					
26	Privates	1 Mo \$2 each	52	0	0
2	"	"	8	0	0
1	"	"	1	0	0

27 / 92-7-4

Examined the within and found it  
 corresponds with the weekly re-  
 turns

Jonathan Johnson  
 Lt Col, Comd't

Capt. Abner Priors Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Battn Conn. Forces  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Abner Priors  
Co in the 5<sup>th</sup> Battn Conn Forces  
in the service of the U.S. Com-  
manded by Phillip B. Bradley  
for the month of Dec 1778

Amount \$141-0-0

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

The Above Pay Roll is  
true & justly charged  
errors excepted  
R Wadsworth, Lt

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Priors  
Co Col Bradley's Battn Conn.  
Forces for Dec 1778

Coath

MAR.-5.

35158456

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	1 Mo	\$12 + \$6 Sub.	18	0	0
2	Lieutenants	1 Mo	\$8 + \$3 Sub each	22	0	0
1	Sgt Maj	1 Mo	\$3	3	0	0
	Ensigns					
1	Q M Sgt	3 Mo	\$3 pr Mo	9	0	0
3	Sergeants	1 Mo	\$3 each	9	0	0
3	Corporals	1 Mo	\$2-43 each	6	12	
2	Drummers	4	Fife Mays			
1	mo	\$2-143	each	5	8	
	Fifers					
29	Privates	1 Mo	\$2 each	58	0	0
1	"	3 "	" pr mo	6	0	0
1	"	2 "	4 " "	11	0	0
				\$ 141-0-0		

Examined the within Pay Roll  
and find that it corresponds  
with the weekly returns  
Phil B. Bradley, Col

Capt. *Abner Prior's* Co.,  
*5* <sup>Battn.</sup> ~~Reg't~~ Conn. Forces  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt.  
Abner Prior's Co. in the  
5<sup>th</sup> Battn. Conn. Forces  
in the service of the United  
States of America, com-  
manded by Col. Phil. B.  
Bradley for Jan'y.  
1779

CERTIFICATE.

Reading Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> 1779  
Mustered then Capt.  
Prior's Co. as spec-  
ified in the above roll.

Jacob Jno. Lansing  
Com'g. Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt.  
Prior's Co. Col Bradley's  
Battn. Conn. Forces  
for Jan. 1779.

*Paul*

MAR.-5.

35158418

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major .....			
Chaplain .....			
Adjutant .....			
Quartermaster .....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master .....			
Sergeant Major.....		/	/
Q. M. Sergeant.....		/	/
Drum Major .....	/		/
Fife Major .....	/		/
Captain .....		/	/
1st Lieutenant.....	/		/
2d Lieutenant.....	/		/
Ensigns .....			3
Sergeants .....	2	1	3
Corporals .....	1	2	3
Drummers .....			
Fifers .....			
Privates.....	14	18	32
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*R. Wadsworth Lt.*

Sworn before me this *1<sup>st</sup>* day  
of *Feb.*, 1779.

*H. Swift Col. Comdg.*



Capt. Abner Prior's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> Conn. Forces  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt Abner Prior's Co  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Batt<sup>n</sup> Commanded  
by Col Philip B. Bradley for  
the month of Jan 1779.

Amount £ 126.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

The above pay roll is just and  
truly charged according to the  
best of my knowledge.

Abner Prior, Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Prior's  
Co for the month of Jan  
1779.

C. P. H.

MAR. 5. 1955

35158457

598

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

[illegible]

Capt. *Abner Priors* Co.,  
*5 Battn* Reg't *Conn. Forces*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A pay roll of Capt Abner Priors Co  
Fifth Battalion Conn. Forces  
in the Service of the U. S. Com-  
manded by Philip B. Bradley  
Esq. for the month of Feb 1779*

Amount

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

*The above pay roll is truly and  
justly charged to the best of  
my knowledge*

*Abner Priors, Capt  
Examined and find that it agrees with  
the weekly returns*

*Philip B. Bradley, Col*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Priors Co  
For the month of Feb 1779*

*Priors*

35158458

5981

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	1 Mo \$12	Sub \$6	8	0	0
2	Lieutenants	1 Mo \$6	1 \$6	22	0	0
1	<del>Sgt</del> Sgt Maj	1 Q. Maj	1 Fdo	8	8	0
		1 mo each		9	0	0
3	Sergeants	1 Mo each		6	12	0
3	Corporals	1 Mo each				
	Drummers					
	Fifers					
1	Cot	8 Mo		16		
26	Privates	1 Mo \$2 each		52	0	0
				\$7	32-0-0	

Capt. *Abner Prior's* Co.,  
*5<sup>th</sup>* Battn Conn Forces  
Reg't  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt.  
*Abner Prior's* Co. in the  
*5<sup>th</sup>* Battn Conn. Forces  
in the service of the United  
States of America com-  
manded by Phillip  
B. Bradley for Feby.  
1779.

CERTIFICATE.

March 6<sup>th</sup> 1779 Then  
mustered Capt. *Prior's*  
Co. as specified in the  
above roll.

*Jacob Jno. Lansing*  
Comisg. of Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt.  
*Prior's* Co. Col. Bradley  
Battn Conn Forces  
for Feb. 1779

*Paul*

MAR.-5.

35158419

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....	/		/
Q. M. Sergeant.....		/	/
Drum Major.....	/		/
Fife Major.....	/		/
Captain.....	/		/
1st Lieutenant.....		/	/
2d Lieutenant.....		/	/
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....	2	/	3
Corporals.....	2	/	3
Drummers.....			
Fifers.....			
Privates.....	4	26	30
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Abner Prior Capt.

Sworn before me this 6 day  
of March, 1779.

J. Huntington B. G.



Capt. *Abner Priors* Co.,  
*5<sup>th</sup> Batta Reg't Conn. Forces*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A pay roll of Capt Abner Priors Co  
Fifth Battalion Conn. Forces  
in the service of the U.S. Commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley Esq for March  
1779*

Amount

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

*The above pay roll is just and  
truly charged according to my  
best knowledge*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Priors Co  
for March 1779*

*Conth*  
[OVER]

MAR.-5.

35158459

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	at \$18 pr mo	18	0	0
2	Lieutenants	" \$11 " " "	22	0	0
1	1st Maj	" \$3 " " "	3	0	0
1	2nd Maj	" " pr mo 3 " "	9	0	0
3	Sergeants	at \$3 " " "	9	0	0
3	Corporals	at \$2-43 " " "	6	12	0
1	Drum Major	at \$2-143 " " "	2	14	0
	Drummers				
1	1st Pipe Maj	" " " " "	2	14	0
	Fifers				
27	Privates	at \$2 " " "	54	0	0
	Art 2 Ms	at \$2	4	0	0
			131	0	0

Examined the within roll and  
 find it to be just and truly  
 made out to the best of  
 my understanding  
 A. Chapman, Maj.

Capt. *Abner Prior* Co.,  
*5<sup>th</sup> Battn. Conn. Forces*  
Reg't  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster roll of Capt.  
*Abner Prior* Co. in the  
*5<sup>th</sup> Battn. Conn. Forces*  
in the service of the United  
States of America com-  
manded by *Phillip B.*  
*Bradley* for March  
1779.

CERTIFICATE.

*Apr. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1779* Mustered  
then Capt. *Prior* Co.  
as specified in the  
above roll.

*Lewis Woodruff.*  
Comdy of Muster.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. *Abner*  
*Prior* Co. Col. *Bradley's*  
*Battn. Conn. Forces*  
for March 1779

*Paul*

MAR.-5.

35158420

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....	/		/
Q. M. Sergeant.....	/		/
Drum Major.....	/		/
Fife Major.....	/		/
Captain.....	/		/
1st Lieutenant.....	/		/
2d Lieutenant.....		/	/
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....	/	2	3
Corporals.....		3	3
Drummers.....			
Fifers.....			
Privates.....	2	28	30
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Abner Prior Capt.*

Sworn before me this 2 day  
of April, 1779:

*J. Huntington Blessent.*

Capt. *Abner Priors* Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Battn Reg't Conn Forces  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt *Abner Priors* Co  
5<sup>th</sup> Battallion Conn Forces  
in the service of the U.S. Commander  
by *Phillip B. Bradley Esq* for  
the Month of April 1779.

Amount: *\$130-0-0*

(Signed),

CERTIFICATE.

*17*  
The above pay roll is true and  
justly charged according  
to the best of my knowledge

*Wadsworth Jr*

ENDORSEMENT.

Exam'd for Capt *Priors* Co  
Col *Bradley's* Battallion Conn  
Forces for April 1779

*Booth*

MAR. 5.

35158460

5981

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

[illegible]

Examined the within pay roll and find it to correspond with the weekly returns

Jonathan Johnson  
Pr. Pol.

Dr Col  
S Huntington, B Kent



Capt. Abner Priors Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Battn Conn. Forces  
Reg't  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster roll of Capt.  
Abner Priors Co. in the  
5<sup>th</sup> Battn. Conn. Forces  
in the service of the United  
States of America com-  
manded by Philip B.  
Bradley for April 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Crompond, State of New York  
May 16<sup>th</sup> 1779. Mustered  
then Capt. Abner Priors Co.  
as specified in the  
above roll.

Lewis Woodruff  
Comdy. of Masters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. Abner Priors  
Co. Col. Bradley's Battn. Conn.  
Forces for April 1779

Paull.

MAR.-5.

35158421

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....	/		/
Q. M. Sergeant.....	/		/
Drum Major.....	/		/
Fife Major.....	/		/
Captain.....		/	/
1st Lieutenant.....	/		/
2d Lieutenant.....	/		/
Ensigns.....		2	3
Sergeants.....	3		3
Corporals.....			
Drummers.....			
Fifers.....			
Privates.....	15	16	31
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*M. Wadsworth Jr.*

Sworn before me this *15* day  
of *May*, 1779.

*Phil. B. Bradley Cal. Comr.*

Capt. Abner Prior's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Battn Reg't Conn Forces  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt Abner Prior's  
Co 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion Conn. Forces  
in the service of the U. S. & Am.  
Commanded by Col Phil B. Bradley  
for the Month of May 1779

Amount \$ 109- 12 s- 0

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

The above pay roll is true and  
justly charged errors excepted  
according to the best of my knowledge

Abner Prior, Capt.  
This pay roll agrees with the weekly returns  
Phil B. Bradley Col.

D. Huntington, B. Genl

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Prior's Co, Col.  
Bradley's Battalion Conn.  
Forces for May 1779

Booth

MAR.-5.

35158461

1895.

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	No. 1 2nd Lt Sub	18	0	0
2	Lieutenants	No. 2 3rd Lt 3 " each	22	0	0
.....	Ensigns	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Sergeants	No. 1 each 3 each	9	0	0
8	Corporals	" " " 22-1/2 " "	6	20	0
.....	Drummers	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Fifers	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	Privates	No. 1 each 2 each	54	0	0
			2	109-12	0

Capt. *Abner Prior's* Co.,  
*5<sup>th</sup> Battn Conn. Forces*  
*Reg't*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt.  
*Abner Prior's* Co. in the  
*5<sup>th</sup> Battn. Conn. Forces*  
in the service of the  
United States of America  
commanded by *Phillip*  
*S. Bradley* for the  
Month of *May* 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp Highlands of York*  
*June 11<sup>th</sup> 1779* Mustered  
then Capt. *Abner Prior's*  
Co. as specified in  
the above roll.

*Lewis Woodruff*  
Comdy & Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. *Abner*  
*Prior's* Co. Col. *Bradley's*  
*Battn. Conn. Forces*  
for *May* 1779.

*True*

MAR.-5.

35158422

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	16	13	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Abner Prior Capt.*

Sworn before me this 16 day  
of June, 1779.

*J. Huntington B. General*



Capt. *Thur Prior* Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Battn Regt Conn Forces  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay Roll of Capt *Thur Prior's* Co  
5<sup>th</sup> Battallion Conn Forces in  
the service of the U.S. of America  
Commanded by *Philip B. Bradley*  
Col for the month of June 1779

Amount *\$105-12 S.-0*

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

The above pay Roll is truly and  
justly charged according to  
the best of my knowledge  
*Abner Clark, Lt*  
Examined and find it agrees with the  
weekly returns. *Philip B. Bradley, Col*  
*J Huntington, B Genl*

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of *Thur Prior's* Co Col  
*Bradley's* Battallion Conn  
Forces for June, 1779

*Booth*

MAR.-5.

35158462

1895.

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	Mo 2 1/2 + 1 1/2 Sub	18	0	0
2	Lieutenants	Mo 2 1/2 each 13	22	0	0
.....	Ensigns				
3	Sergeants	Mo 2 1/2 each	9	0	0
3	Corporals	Mo 2 1/2 + 1/2	6	12	0
.....	Drummers				
.....	Fifers				
25	Privates	Mo each 1/2	50	0	0
Total			105	12	0

Capt. *Abner Priors* Co.,  
*5* Battn. Conn. Forces  
Reg't  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt.  
*Abner Priors* Co. in the  
*5* Battn. Conn. Forces in  
the service of the  
United States of America  
commanded by Col.  
*Phillip B. Bradley* for  
the month of June 1779.

#### CERTIFICATE.

Camp July 2<sup>d</sup> 1779  
Mustered then Capt.  
*Abner Priors* Co. as  
specified in the  
above roll.

*Jacob. M. Lansing*  
Comy. of Muster.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. *Abner*  
*Priors* Co. Col. *Bradley*  
Battn. Conn. Forces  
for June 1779

*Paul*

MAR.-5.

35158423

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant	/		/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	14	12	26

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*R. C. Kausworth Lt.*

Sworn before me this 2 day  
of July, 1895.

*J. Huntington B. Gene.*

Capt. *Abner Priors* Co.,  
*5 Battn* Reg't *Conn Forces*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt *Abner Priors*  
of *5th Battalion Conn Forces*  
in the service of the U. S. Commanded  
by *Phillip B. Bradley, Esq.* for  
the month of *July 1779.*

Amount *\$117-120-00*

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify that the above  
pay roll is just and truly  
charged according to the best  
of my knowledge

*Orinial Black, Jr*

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt *Abner Priors*  
of *5th Battalion Conn.*  
*Forces, July 1779*

*Cook*

MAR. 5.

35158463

5681

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

[illegible]

Examined and find it agrees with the weekly returns.

Chas B. Bradley, Col.



Capt. Abner Priors Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Battn Conn. Forces  
Reg't  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt.  
Abner Priors Co. in the  
5<sup>th</sup> Battn Conn. Forces  
in the service of the  
United States of America  
commanded by Phillip  
B. Bradley Col. for the  
month of July 1779.

#### CERTIFICATE.

August 1<sup>st</sup> 1779 Mustered  
then Capt. Abner Priors  
Co. as specified in  
the above roll.

Jacob. Jno. Lansing  
C. Muster.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. Abner  
Priors Co. Col. Bradley's Battn  
Conn. Forces for  
July 1779.

W. A. Hall.

MAR.-5.

35158424

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant	/		/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	/	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	16	12	28

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Charles Clark Lt.*

Sworn before me this *1<sup>st</sup>* day  
of *Aug.*, 1779.

*J. Huntington B. Genl.*

Capt. *Abner Prior* Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Battn Reg't Conn Forces  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Payroll of Capt Abner Prior's Co  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Battallion Conn Forces  
in the service of the U. S. Com-  
manded by Phillip B. Bradley  
Col for the month of Aug 1779

Amount *220<sup>00</sup> - 38 - 40*

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

The above payroll is true and  
justly charged according to  
the best of my knowledge

*Abner Prior Capt*

ENDORSEMENT.

Approved Capt Abner Prior's Co Col  
Phill B Bradley's Battn Conn  
Forces for Aug 1779.

*Booth*

MAR-5.

35158464

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	1 Mo 2 1/2 w at 36-25			
		Subsistence	43	12	0
1	Lieutenants	1 Mo 2 1/2 w at 36-25			
		Subsistence	23	14	0
1	Ensign	Lt. 6 days wages Sub	5	10	0
3	Sergeants	1 Mo 2 1/2 w each and			
		5/- 8 Sub	13	4	0
3	Corporals	1 Mo 2 1/2 w each and			
		5/- 8 Sub	10	16	0
	Drummers				
	Fifers				
25	Privates	1 Mo 2 1/2 w each and			
		5/- 8 Sub	85	0	0
1	"	20 days 3 days Sub	1	12	
1	"	3 Mo and 5/- 8 Sub	7	8	
4	"	1 Mo 11 days each and			
		5/- 8 each Sub	16	10	8

207-3-4  
Examined the within pay roll and  
find it agreeable to the weekly  
returns.

A. Chapman, Maj. Comd

Examd

Paul G. Bradley  
Col. Comd

Capt. *Abner Prior* Co.,  
*5<sup>th</sup> Battn Reg't Conn Forces*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A pay roll of Capt Abner Prior Co.  
5<sup>th</sup> Battalioin Conn. Forces in  
the service of the U. S. Com-  
manded by Col. Phillip B.  
Bradley for Sept 1779*

*Dollars Ninetieths*  
Amount *257 - 71*

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

*The above pay roll is true  
and justly charged errors ex-  
cepted.*

*Abner Prior Capt*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Prior Co  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn Regt for Sept  
1779*

*Booth*

MAR. 5.

35158465

5687

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	Dollars	Cts
1 Captain 1 Mo 40 Dollars and 200 Dollars Sub	240	
1 Lieutenant 1 Mo 26 D 40 <sup>90</sup> and One hundred & Sub	126	60
Ensigns		
3 Sergeants 1 Mo 10 Dollars each and 10 Dollars each Sub	60	
3 Corporals 1 Mo 7 Dollars 30 <sup>90</sup> each and 10 Dollars each Sub	52	
Drummers		
Fifers		
2 Pts 2 Mo and 90 Sub	55	30
24 Privates 6 Dollars each their Subsistence included	483	30
1 Pvt 4 Mo and Sub	36	60
1 " 3 " " " "	34	30
5 " 2 Mo and 10 days each w <sup>t</sup> h their Subsistence	149	40
Total Dollars	287	70

Dec 21, 1859. Examined the  
within Pay Roll and find it to  
correspond with the weekly  
Returns. I. A. Wright Capt. Comd  
Exd. Phil B. Bradley, Col. Comd



Capt. *Abner Prior's* Co.,  
*5* <sup>Reg't</sup> *Battalinn. Forces*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt. Abner  
Prior's Company 5 Battalinn Con-  
necticut Forces in the service  
of the United States of America  
Commanded by Philip B.  
Bradley Col.: for the Month  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 1779.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Exam. Sept. 1-79. Mustered  
then Capt. Abner Prior's  
Company as specified in  
the above Roll.*

*Jacob Jr. Lansing,*  
*C. of Musters.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt.  
Abner Prior's Company. Col.  
Bradley's Battalinn Connecticut  
Forces, for Aug<sup>t</sup> 1779.*

*J. B. Daws*

MAR.-5.

35158425

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		2	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	16	18	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual, according to the best of my knowledge.

*Almer Prior, Capt.*

Sworn before me this 1 day  
of Sept., 1779..

*J. Huntington, B. Genl*

Capt. *Abner Prior's* Co.,  
*5<sup>th</sup> Batt Conn. Forces.*  
Regt  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Abner Prior's  
Company in the 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion,  
Connecticut Forces, in the ser-  
vice of the United States of America,  
Commanded by Phil. B. Brad-  
ley, Col<sup>o</sup>, for Sept. 1779.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Sept. 30, 1779. Mustered then  
Capt. Abner Prior's Company  
as specified in the above  
Roll.*

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Varick, D. C. G. M.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Abner  
Prior's Company, Col<sup>o</sup> Phil.  
B. Bradley's Batt<sup>n</sup>, Conn-  
ecticut Forces, for Sept. 1779.*

*J. V. Doud*

MAR.-5.

35158426

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	10	29	39

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of ~~the~~ company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*R. Wadsworth, Lieut.*

Sworn before me this 1 day  
of October, 1779.

*Phil. B. Bradley, Col<sup>d</sup>  
Comdt.*

Capt. Abner Prior Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Battn Regt Conn Forces  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CARTION OF ROLL.

Payroll of Capt Abner Prior Co 5<sup>th</sup>  
Battallion Conn. Forces in the  
service of the U. S. Commanded  
by Philip B. Bradley, Col for  
Oct 1779.

Amount 1078<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay roll is true and  
justly charged errors ex-  
cepted

Abner Prior, Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

Payroll of Capt Prior's Co  
5<sup>th</sup> Battallion Conn. Forces  
for Oct 1779

Looth

MAR. 5.

35158466

5681

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		No.	Rate	Total
1	Captain	1 Mo	412 Dollars and two hundred Dollars Sub	2 40
1	Lieutenant	1 Mo	26 60 Dollars and One hundred Dollars Sub	1 26 60
..... Ensigns .....				
3	Sergeants	1 Mo	10 Dollars each and 10 Dollars each Sub	60
3	Corporals	1 Mo	7 33 1/3 Dollars each and 10 Dollars each Sub	52
..... Drummers .....				
..... Fifers .....				
36	Privates	1 Mo	6 67 1/2 Dollars each their Subsistence included	6 00
				878-60

Dec 21-1779 Examined the  
within pay roll and find it  
to correspond with the  
weekly returns.

Weekly returns.  
A. Wright, Capt Comd  
Exd. Philip Bradley  
Col Comd.



Capt. *Abner Priors* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster roll of Capt Abner Priors Company in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Colonel Phillip B. Bradley for October 1779.*

#### CERTIFICATE.

*Nov 3, 79. Mustered then Capt Abner Priors Company as specified in the above roll*

*Jacob J. Lansing*  
C. Master.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt Priors Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment for October 1779*

*Struble*

MAR.-5.

35158427

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
<del>1st</del> Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	13	25	38

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Abner Prior Capt.*

Sworn before me this *5<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *November*, 1779.

*J. Huntington B. Guel.*

Capt. *Abner Priors* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A payroll of Capt *Abner Priors* Co  
5 *Conn. Reg't.* in the service  
of the *U. S.* Commanded by  
*Philip B. Bradley* Col for the  
month of *Nov.* 1779

Amount *10 62* Dollars

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

The above payroll is justly  
charged according to my  
best knowledge

*A. Wright, Capt Conn.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Paul Collins* Capt *Abner Priors*  
Co *Conn. Reg't* for  
*Nov. 779*

*Doth*

MAR.-5.

35158467

895.

## PROOF OF PAYROLL.

		Date	90 <sup>th</sup>
1	Captain	3 <sup>rd</sup> Sub-240-50	240.00
		month	
1	Lieutenants	Pay & Sub-126-00	126.60
		month	
	Ensigns		
3	Sergeants	Pay & Sub-20-0	60.00
		each month	
3	Corporals	Pay & Sub-17-30	52
		each month	
	Drummers		
	Fifers		
35	Privates	Pay & Sub-16-60	583.30
		each month	
			1062

Dec 22, 1893 Examined Newington  
pay roll & find it to correspond  
with the previous returns

A. Wright, Capt Comd.

Exd.

Chas. S. Bradley, Col Comd.

Capt. *Abner Priors* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster roll of Capt Abner Priors Company in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Phil B. Bradley for Nov. 1779*

#### CERTIFICATE.

*December 14, 1779 Mustered then Capt Priors Company as specified in the above roll.*

*J Woodbridge*  
C.M.P.T.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Captain Priors Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment for November 1779*

*J. Struble*

MAR.-5.

35158428

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	13	26	39

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*There being no commission officer present belonging to Capt Priors Company, I certify that to the best of my knowledge the within muster roll is a true state of the company.*

*J. A. Wright Capt Comd  
Dec 16. 1879. 5 Conn<sup>t</sup> Regt.*

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .



Capt. *Abner Priors* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A muster roll of Capt Abner Priors Company in the 5 Connecticut Regiment in the service of the United States Commanded by Col Philip B. Bradley Esq for December 1779.*

#### CERTIFICATE.

*Jan'y 23, 1780 Mustered then Capt Abner Priors Company as specified in the above roll*

*Thos Converse C.M.I.T.*

#### ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt Abner Priors Company 5 Connecticut Regiment December 1779*

*Struble*

(543b)

[OVER]

Copyist.

MAR.-5.

35158429

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	8	19	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

there being no commissioned officer belonging to Capt. Priors Company present, I certify that according to the best of my knowledge the within muster roll is a true state of the Company.

Jan'y 26. 1780 E. Chapman Capt Lt Comd  
5 Conn. Regt

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Capt. *Abner Prior's* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Conn. Foot*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay roll of Capt Abner Prior's Co  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt of Foot in the  
service of the U. S. Commanded  
by Philip B. Bradley, Col for the  
month of December 1779*

Amount *1058<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Abner Prior's  
Co. for December 1779*

*Poorh*

MAR.-5.

35158468

1895.

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	Dols 90" Pay Sub 240 - 0 pr. Mo.	240
1	Lieutenants	126-60 " "	126 60
	Ensigns		
2	Sergeants	60- " "	60
3	Corporals	52 " "	52
	Drummers		
	Fifers		
34	Privates	566-60 " "	566 60
1		16-60 " 2 "	33 30
			1058-60

Examined the within Pay roll  
and find it corresponds with  
the weekly returns

W. Chapman, Capt Comd  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt  
Jan 20, 1780

Capt.

*Abner Priors*

Co.,

*5* Reg't *Conn. Foot*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*Pay Roll of Capt Abner Priors Co  
5 Conn. Reg't of Foot Commanded  
by Philip B. Bradley, Col  
for Jan 1780*

Amount

*1017* Dollars

(Signed)

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Pay Roll of Capt Priors Co  
5 Conn Reg't for Jan 1780*

*Booth*

(5456)

[OVER]

Copyist.

MAR.-5.

35158469

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		Dols - 90th
1	Captain Pay pr Mo 40 Dols	
	Subsistence 200 Dols Amt	2 40
1	Lieutenants Pay pr Mo 26 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub> Dols	
	Sub 100 Dols Amt	1 26 60
.....	Ensigns .....	
2	Sergeants Pay pr Mo 10 Dols each	
	Subsistence 10 Dols Amt	40 00
3	Corporals Pay pr Mo 7 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub> Dols each	
	Sub 10 Dols Amt	22 00
.....	Drummers .....	
1	Pvt Pay 1 Mo 10 Dols Sub. 10 Dols	16 60
23	Pts Pay pr Mo 1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub> Dols each 10 Dols Sub. Amt	353 30
11	Pts Pay for 10 days 3 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub> Dols each	
	5 Dols Sub Amt	91 60
1	Pvt Pay 4 Mos 26 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub> Dols 40 Dols	
	Subsistence	16 60
Total		1017-

The above pay roll is true and justly  
charged according to the best of my  
knowledge.

Lacey, Capt Comd

Examined the within pay roll and find it  
to correspond with the weekly return.

Lacey, Capt Comd

Jonathan Johnson Lt Col Comd of Brig



Capt. *Abner Priors* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A muster roll of Capt Abner Priors Company in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley for Jan'y 1780.*

#### CERTIFICATE.

*Feb'y 2, 1780 then mustered Capt Abner Priors Company as specified in the above roll*

*Thos Converse C.M.P.T.*

#### ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt Abner Priors Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment for Jan'y. 1780*

*Stubble*

MAR.-5.

35158430

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
<del>1st</del> Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals		3	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	7	19	26

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. *March the 10, 1880*  
*There being no officer present at this time I*  
*certify on honour that this is a true state of*  
*this Company according to the of my knowledge*

*Jonathan Johnson*  
*Adjut Comdnt.*

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Capt. *Abner Priors* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A muster roll of Capt  
Abner Priors Company in the  
5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment in the  
service of the United States  
Commanded by Phil<sup>l</sup> B. Bradley.  
Col<sup>o</sup> for Feby 17 80.*

#### CERTIFICATE.

*March 17<sup>th</sup> 80 then mustered  
Capt Abner Priors Company  
as specified in the above Roll*

*Thos Converse C.M.P.F*

#### ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt Abner  
Priors Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiment for February 1780*

*Struble*

MAR.-5.

35158431

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	7	19	26

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*There being no Commissioned officer present at muster I certify on honor that the within muster Roll is a true state of the Company without fraud to the United States or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.*

*Jonathian Johnson Lt Col<sup>o</sup>*  
comd ant.

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Capt. *Abner Prior's* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Conn.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay roll of Capt Abner Prior's Co  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt commanded by  
Phillip B. Bradley, Col,  
for Feb 1780*

Amount *525<sup>37</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

(Signed) *A. Prior, Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay roll of Capt Prior's Co  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt for  
Feb 1780*

*Book*

MAR.-5.

35158470

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		Do's 90"
1	Captain / No Pay & Sub	240
1	Lieutenants / No Pay & Sub	126 60
.....	Ensigns .....	
2	Sergeants / No Pay & Sub	48 00
3	Corporals / No Pay & Sub	52
.....	Drummers .....	
.....	Fifers .....	
22	Privates / No Pay & Sub	366 60
Total		825-30

The within payroll is true and  
justly charged according to  
the best of my knowledge

Examined the within payroll and  
find it to correspond with the  
weekly return

S. Wait Capt Comd  
Jonathon Johnson, Lt Col Comd  
Brigade



Capt. *Abner Priors* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Conn*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A muster roll of Capt Abner Priors Company in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment in the Service of the United States Commanded by Phillip B. Bradley. Col. For March. 1780.*

CERTIFICATE.

*April 1. 1780 Then mustered Capt Abner Priors Comp'y. as Specified in the Above Roll.*

*T Woodbridge C. M.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt Priors Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment for March. 1780*

*Struble*

MAR.-5.

35158432

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals		3	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	10	16	26

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*A Prior Capt.*

Sworn before me this *5<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *April*, 1780.

*J. Starr Colo Commandg.*

Capt.

Abner Prior's

Co.,

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt Abner Prior's  
Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Reg't Commanded  
by Phillip B. Bradley Col  
for March 1780

Amount

858 <sup>70</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

The above pay roll is just and truly  
charged according to the best of my  
knowledge

Elijah Chapman, Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt Abner Prior's Co.  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Reg't for March  
1780

Cook

11A-5.

35158471

5687

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		Does 90"
1	Captain 1 Mo Pay & Sub	2 40
1	Lieutenants 1 Mo " " "	1 26 60
	Ensigns	
2	Sergeants 1 Mo " " "	40
3	Corporals " " " "	32
	Drummers	
	Fifers	
22	Privates " " " "	3 66 60
1	" 2 Mo " " "	33 30
		858-60

Examined the within Payroll  
and find it to correspond  
with the weekly return  
of Johnson & Co  
N. B. Capt Prior and his  
officers on the recruiting  
service

Capt. *Abner Priors* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt  
*Abner Priors* Company in the  
*5<sup>th</sup>* Connecticut Regiment in  
the service of the United States  
Commanded by Colonel Phillip  
*B<sup>r</sup> Bradley* for April 1780

#### CERTIFICATE.

May 1<sup>st</sup> 1780 Then mustered  
Capt *Abner Priors* Company as  
specified in the above roll.

*J. Woodbridge C. M.*

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt *Priors*  
Company *5<sup>th</sup>* Connecticut  
Regiment for April 1780

*Struble*

MAR.-5.

35158433

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants		3	3
Corporals		2	2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	7	14	21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*E. Chapman Capt Lt*  
Comdr of *Co* Compy.

Sworn before me this *17* day  
of *May*, 1780 .

*David F. Sill Lt Col Comd*  
*Brigade*



Capt.

Abner Prior's

Co.,

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Payroll of Capt Abner Prior's  
Co 5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Reg't Commanded  
by Col Philip B. Bradley for  
April 1780

Amount

741 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

The within Payroll is truly and  
justly charged according to  
the best of my knowledge

Nehemiah Gorham, Lt

ENDORSEMENT.

Payroll of Capt Abner Prior's Co.  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Reg't for April  
1780

Booth

MAR.-5.

35158472

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		Dolo-90"	
1	Captain Pay & Sub for 1 Mo	240	
1	Lieutenants " " 7 days	18	10
.....	Ensigns .....		
2	Sergeants Pay & Sub for 1 month	40	
1	" " " 20 days	18	50
2	Corporals Pay & Sub for 1 month	34	60
1	" " " 18 days	10	30
.....	Drummers .....		
.....	Fifers .....		
19	Privates Pay & Sub for 1 month	316	60
1	" " " 2 "	33	30
3	" " " 18 days "	30	00
Total		741	60

Examined the within Payroll  
and found it agrees with the  
weekly return

T. Chapman, Maj.  
Comd

Capt. *Abner Priors* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt  
*Abner Priors* Company in the  
*5<sup>th</sup>* Connecticut regiment in the  
service of the United States  
Commanded by Colonel Philip  
*B. Bradley* for the month of  
*May 1780.*

#### CERTIFICATE.

*June 5, 1780* then mustered  
Capt *Abner Priors* Company as  
specified in the above roll.

*T. Woodbridge SR*

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt *Abner*  
*Priors* Company *5<sup>th</sup>* Connecticut  
Regiment for *May 1780*

*Struble*

(5436)

[OVER]

Copyist.

MAR.-5.

35158434

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	11	9	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Nehemiah Gorham Lt.*

Sworn before me this *8th* day  
of *July*, 1780.

*H. Swift Col. Comr*

Capt. *Abner Priors* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Conn.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Payroll of Capt Abner Priors  
Co 5 Conn. Regt Commanded by  
Col Philip B Bradley for  
May 1780.*

Amount *\$34 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

*The above payroll is true and  
justly charged according to the  
best of my knowledge*  
*Abner Priors, Capt*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Payroll of Capt Abner Priors Co  
5 Conn. Regt for May 1780*

*Cook*

MAR.-5.

35158473

1895.

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		Dols	90"
1	Captain <i>Pay &amp; Sub for 1 Mo</i>	240	
.....	Lieutenants.....		
.....	Ensigns .....		
3	Sergeants <i>Pay &amp; Sub for 1 mo each</i>	60	
2	Corporals <i>1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1</i>	34	60
.....	Drummers .....		
.....	Fifers .....		
18	Privates <i>Pay &amp; Sub for 1 Mo each</i>	300	
		1034	60

Examined the within Pay Roll  
and find it agrees with the  
weekly returns

A Prior, Capt  
Comdt



Capt. *Abner Priors* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A muster roll of Capt  
Abner Priors Company 5  
Connecticut regiment of foot  
in the service of the United  
States Commanded by Colonel  
Phillip B. Bradley for the  
month of June 1780*

#### CERTIFICATE.

*July 4, 1780 Then mustered  
Capt Abner Priors Company  
as specified in the above roll*

*J. Woodbridge J B*

#### ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt Abner  
Priors Compy 5 Connecticut  
regiment for June 1780*

*Stubble*

MAR. - 5.

35158435

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	8	7	15

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Nehemiah Gorham Lt.*

Sworn before me this 6 day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 17<sup>th</sup>.

*H. Swift Col<sup>d</sup> Comdr*

Capt. *Abner Prior's* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Conn.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Abner Prior's Co  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt. Commanded by  
Col Philip B. Bradley for  
June, 1780.*

Amount *744 <sup>90</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*  
(Signed) \_\_\_\_\_

CERTIFICATE.

*The above Payroll is true and  
justly charged according to  
the best of my knowledge.*

*Abner Prior, Capt*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Abner Prior's Co  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt for June  
1780*

*Doth*

MAR - 5.

35158475

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		Dols - 90 <sup>th</sup>
1	Captain <i>Pay &amp; Sub for 1 mo</i>	240
1	Lieutenants <i>4</i>	126 60
	Ensigns	
3	Sergeants <i>Pay &amp; Sub for 1 mo each</i>	60 00
2	Corporals	34 60
	Drummers	
	Fifers	
17	Privates <i>Pay &amp; Sub for 1 mo each</i>	283 30
Dollars		744 60

Examined the within Pay roll  
and found it agrees with  
the weekly return

A. Prior, Capt. Comd

Capt. *Abner Priors* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A muster roll of Capt  
Abner Priors Company 5 Connect-  
icut Regiment of foot in the service  
of the United States Commanded by  
Colonel Philip B. Bradley for the  
month of July 1780.*

#### CERTIFICATE.

*Aug 12. 1780 Then,  
Mustered Capt Abner Priors  
Company as specified in  
the a Bance Roll.*

*Next roll on file Sept. 1780*

*Thos Grosvenor Lieut-  
Col., & Sub Inspector of the Connecticut  
Division*

#### ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt  
Abner Priors Company  
for July 1780.*

*Struble*

(5486)

[OVER]

Copyist.

MAR.-5.

35158436

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	23	8	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Alexander Gorham Lt.*

Sworn before me this *14* day  
of *August*, 1780.

*Phil B. Bradley Colo Comdr*



Capt. *Abner Prior's* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Conn.*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*Pay Roll of Capt Abner Prior's Co,  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt Commanded  
by Col Philip B. Bradley for  
July 1780*

Amount *1026<sup>37</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

(Signed)

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Pay Roll of Capt Abner Prior's  
Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Conn Regt for  
July 1780*

*Cooth*

35158474

5984

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		Dols	98 <sup>11</sup>
1	Captain Pay & Sub for 1 Mo	2	48
1	Lieutenant Pay & Sub for 1 Mo	1	26 60
.....	Ensigns .....		
2	Sergeants Pay & Sub for 1 Mo each	4	80
2	Corporals " " " " " " " "	3	46 60
.....	Drummers .....		
.....	Fifers .....		
3	Privates Pay & Sub for 11 days each	18	30
34	" " " " " " 1 Mo "	5	66 60
Dollars		10	26-30

The within pay roll is true and  
justly charged according to  
the best of my knowledge

Nehemiah Gorham, Lt  
Examined & approved of  
J. Johnson Lt Col  
Comd't

Capt. *James Morris* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Conn Foot*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster roll of Capt James  
Morris Company 5 Connecticut  
Regiment of foot in the service  
of the United States Commanded  
by Philip B. Bradley Col. for  
the month of Sept. 1780.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Oct 2, 1780 Then mustered  
Capt James Morris Company  
as Specified in the above  
roll.*

*J. Woodbridge J B*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt James  
Morris, Company 5th Conn-  
ecticut Regiment for Sept  
1780*

*Struble*

MAR.-5.

35158437

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	25	8	33

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Achene G. Gorham Lieut*

Sworn before me this 6<sup>th</sup> day  
of Oct., 1780.

*J. Hail Col. Comd.  
2 Com + Brig. d*

Capt. *James Morris* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Conn. Foot*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Muster Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*Muster Roll of Capt*  
*James Morris Company 5<sup>th</sup>*  
*Connecticut Regiment of foot in*  
*the service of the United States*  
*Commanded by Phillip B. Bradley*  
*Col<sup>o</sup> for the month of Oct. 1780*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*Nov. 2, 1780 Then mustered*  
*Capt James Morris Company*  
*as specified in the above roll*

*J Woodbridge J. B.*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Muster roll of Capt James*  
*Morris Company 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment*  
*Connecticut for October 1780*

*Struble*

MAR.-5.

35158438

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
<del>1st</del> Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	19	8	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Stephen L. Gorham Lt.*

Sworn before me this *5<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *Novem<sup>r</sup>*, 1786.

*Phil B. Bradley*  
*Col Comdt*



Capt. *James Morris* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Conn. Foot*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Muster Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*Muster roll of Capt James  
Morris Company 5 Connecticut  
Regiment of foot in the service  
of the United States Commanded  
by Philip B. Bradley Colo for the  
Months of November & December  
1780.*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*Dec. 31 1780 Mustered then  
Capt James Morris Company  
as specified in the above Roll.*

*Thos Grosvenor*  
*Lieut Col & Inspector*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Muster roll of Capt James Morris  
Company 5 Connecticut Regt  
for November & December 1780*

*Struble*

MAR.-5.

35158439

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	3	5	8

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*I do certify on honour as there being no officers present at muster that the within Muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.*

*Thad. Keeler Lieut*

*Comm'd. 5 Connec. Regt.*

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

# CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS  
—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. General Sanders*  
*Gen. St. John*

Co.,

## 5 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-15-8476	20	35-15-8495
2	35-15-8477	21	35-15-8496
3	35-15-8478	22	35-15-8497
4	35-15-8479	23	35-15-8498
5	35-15-8480	24	35-15-8499
6	35-15-8481	25	35-15-8500
7	35-15-8482	26	35-15-8501
8	35-15-8483	27	35-15-8502
9	35-15-8484	28	35-15-8503
10	35-15-8485	29	35-15-8504
11	35-15-8486	30	35-15-8505
12	35-15-8487	31	35-15-8506
13	35-15-8488	32	35-15-8507
14	35-15-8489	33	35-15-8508
15	35-15-8490	34	35-15-8509
16	35-15-8491	35	35-15-8510
17	35-15-8493	36	35-15-8511
18	35-15-8492	37	35-15-8512
19	35-15-8494	38	35-15-8513

\*Late Capt Sanford's Company

5 Comp.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of the Names  
and Remarks of the Late  
Capt Sanford's Company of  
the Fifth Connecticut Battal-  
ion

\* This company was design-  
ated at various times as Capt  
Gehiel Sanford's and Capt John H. John's Co.

W Harrison

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co.,  
50 Reg't Conn.  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Company in Col. Bradley's Regt. for the month of August.

Amount £ 169. 54.

(Signed) Ezekiel Sanford, Capt.

#### CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above pay abstract of wages due to my Company for the month of August is just & true according to the best of my knowledge & belief.

Ezekiel Sanford, Capt.  
Nov 8, 1777. Sworn before me  
J. Huntington, B. General.  
ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Sanford's Co. Col. P. Bradley's Regt. for August 1777.

E. B. Porter

Capt. *Ezekiel Sanford's* Co.,  
*5<sup>th</sup>* Reg't *Conn Inf*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Capt  
*Ezekiel Sanford's* Company of  
the Reg't of Foot in service  
of the United States Commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley Esq.,

CERTIFICATE.

August 1, 1777. Mustered  
then Capt. *Ezekiel Sanford*  
Company as specified in the  
above Roll.

*Henry Rutgers Junr,*  
*D. M. Master,*

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt  
*Ezekiel Sanford's* Compy. Reg't.  
Comm'd by Col Philip Bradley  
*Aug<sup>t</sup> 1, 1777.*

*Stubble*



MAR. 5.

35158476

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	0	1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers			1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	37	20	57

We ~~X~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Ezekiel Sanford. Capt.  
John St. John. 1 Lieut

Sworn before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day

of August, 1877.

Jed Huntington  
Brig Genl

Capt *Ezekiel Sanfords* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Conn Inf*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Muster Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A muster roll of Capt  
Ezekiel Sanfords Company of  
the Regt of Foot in the service  
of the United States commanded  
by Col Philip B. Bradley Esqr.*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*Sept 12. 1777 Mustered  
Capt Ezekiel Sanfords Company  
as specified in the above  
Roll*

*Henry Rutgers Junr.  
J. M. Master*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Muster Roll of Capt Sandfords  
Compy Col P. Bradleys Regt  
for August 1777*

*Struble*

MAR. 5

35158477

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers		0	
Fifers		1	1
Privates	30	24	54

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Ezekiel Sanford, Capt.*

Sworn before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day  
of Sept., 1777.

*J. Huntington*  
B. General

Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn.  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of Capt  
Ezekiel Sanford's Company  
Connecticut Regiment Commanded  
by Col Phillip B. Bradley  
for the month of September  
Amount £ 166. 5<sup>th</sup>.

(Signed) Ezekiel Sanford. Capt.

#### CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above Pay  
Abstract of wages due my Com-  
pany for the month of September is  
just & true according to the best  
of my knowledge & belief.

Ezekiel Sanford. Capt.  
Nov 8/1777 sworn before me  
Jno Huntington. B General

#### ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay abstract of Capt  
Ezekiel Sanford's Company  
for the month of September 1777.

Forler

MAR.-5.

35158512

1895.

Capt. *Ezekiel Sanford's* Co.,  
*5-* Reg't *Conn Inf*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Muster Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A muster Roll of Capt  
Ezekiel Sanford's Company  
in the Connecticut Regiment in  
the service of the United States  
Commanded by Col Phillip  
Burr Bradley.*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*October 25<sup>th</sup> 1777. Mustered  
then Capt Ezekiel Sanford's  
Company as specified in the  
above Roll.*

*James Bradford  
D. M. Master,*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*A muster Roll of Capt Ezekiel  
Sanford's Company Connecticut  
Regiment Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Phillip B. Bradley for the  
State.*



MAR-5

35158478

895.

months of September 1777.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	29	24	53

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Ezekiel Sanford, Capt.  
Cornelius Russell Ensign

Sworn before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day  
of Octob<sup>r</sup>, 1777.

J. Huntington  
B. General.

Capt. *Ezekiel Sanfords* Co.,  
*5<sup>th</sup>* Reg't *Conn Inf.*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Muster Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A muster roll of Captain  
Ezekiel Sanfords, Company in a  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col<sup>o</sup> Phillip B. Bradley for  
the month of October 1777*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 4, 1777 Mustered then  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezekiel Sanfords Compy.  
as specified in the above roll.*

*James Bradford*  
*J. M. M.*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*A muster roll of Capt Sanfords  
Company Connecticut Reg't.  
Commanded by Col Bradley, for  
the month of October 1777.*

*Stubble*

MAR.-5.

35158479

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	31	22	53

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Ezriel Sanford, Capt.*

Sworn before me this 4<sup>th</sup> day  
of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1777.

*Jed Huntington*  
B. General.

Capt. Ezekiel Sanfords Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn.  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Ezekiel Sanfords  
Company in a Reg't Commanded  
by Col Phillip B. Bradley. Esq.  
for the month of October 1777.

Amount £158. S 12.

(Signed) Ezekiel Sanfords Capt.

#### CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above Pay Abstract  
of wages due to my company for the  
month of Octr is just & true according  
to best of my knowledge & belief.

Ezekiel Sanford. Capt.

Nov 17. 1777.

to before me  
Jno Stanington B General.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Sanfords. Co.  
Col P. Bradley's Reg't. for  
October 1777.

Porter

Capt. *Ezekiel Sanford's* Co.,  
*5<sup>th</sup>* Reg't *Conn Inf.*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Muster Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*Muster roll of Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's  
Compy in a Reg't of Foot in the  
service of the United States Commanded  
by Phillip B. Bradley Coll. for  
the month of Novr 1777.*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*Dec<sup>r</sup> 17, 1777 Mustered  
then Capt Ezekiel Sanford's  
Company as Specified in the  
above roll.*

*Bradford*  
*D.M.M.*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Muster Roll of Capt Sandfords  
Compy. Col. P. Bradleys. Reg't.  
for November 1777*

*Struble*

MAR.-5.

35158480

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	20	30	50

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*John St. John, Lt.*

Sworn before me this *18<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *Dec<sup>r</sup>*, 1777.

*J. Huntington*  
*B. General.*



Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co.,

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Ezekiel Sanford  
Company in a Connecticut Reg't. Com-  
manded by Col Philip B. Bradley, Eng.  
in the service of the United States  
for the month of November 1777.

Amount £ 15-5-

(Signed) John St John, Lt.

#### CERTIFICATE.

The above is a true and just Pay  
Roll of Capt Ezekiel Sanford's Com-  
pany in Col Bradley's Reg't. for the  
month of November according to the  
best of our knowledge.

John St John, Lt.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Ezekiel Sanford  
Company in Col Bradley's for the  
month of November 1777.

Porter

MAR-5.

35158514

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	£	S	d
1 Captain .....	12		
2 Lieutenants. <i>a 8 1/2</i>	16	4	
1 Ensigns .....	6	0	
4 Sergeants <i>2 8</i>	9	12	
3 Corporals <i>4 1/2</i>	2	4	
..... Drummers .....			
..... Fifers <i>4 1/2</i>	2	4	
49 Privates... <i>month</i>	98	0	
1 Do. 20 Days	1	7	8
2 Do. 23 Days	3	1	4
	155	1	0
<i>to be deducted for 2 Deserters</i>	3	1	4
	151	19	8

*Sworn before me this 3<sup>d</sup>  
day of January 1878.*

*J. Huntington B General.*

Capt. *Ezekiel Sanford's* Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Conn*  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt *Ezekiel Sanford's*  
Company in a *Connecticut* Reg't.  
Commanded by Col *Philip B. Bradley*  
Esq. in the service of the United States  
for the month of *December 1777.*

Amount *\$ 146. 51.*

(Signed) *John At John Lt.*

#### CERTIFICATE.

The above is a just & true Pay Roll  
of Capt *Ezekiel Sanford's* Company  
in Col *Bradley's* Reg't. for the month  
of *December* according to the best  
of our knowledge.

*John At John Lt.*

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt *Ezekiel Sanford's*  
Company in Col *Bradley's* Reg't. for  
the month of *December 1777.*

*For*

10

35158515

5984

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		£ s	
1	Captain	12	
1	Lieutenants	8	2
1	2d Lt 15 Days	4	1
		6	0
1	Ensigns		
4	Sergeants 48	9	12
3	Corporals 44	6	12
	Drummers		
	Fifers 44	2	4
49	Privates 1 month	98	0
		146	11

Sworn before me this  
day of January 1778.

J. Huntington B General

Capt. *Ezekiel Sanfords* Co.,  
5 Reg't *Conn Inf*  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt *Ezekiel Sanfords* Company in a Reg't of foot Commanded by Col. *Philip B. Bradley Esq* in the service of the United States for the month of Decem. 1777

#### CERTIFICATE.

January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1778. Mustered then Capt *Ezekiel Sanfords* Company as specified in above roll.

*Bradford*  
D. M. M.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

A muster Roll of Capt *Ezekiel Sanfords* Company for the month of Decemb. 1777

*Struble*

MAR.-5.

35158481

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	22	27	49

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*John St. John*  
Lt.  
3d

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of *January*, 1778.

*J. Huntington*  
B. General.



Capt. *Ezekiel Sanford's* Co.,  
5 Reg't *Conn. Inf.*  
**Revolutionary War.**

**Company Muster Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A muster roll of Capt  
Ezekiel Sanford's Company in  
a Reg't. of foot, Commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley Col. in the  
Service of the United States  
for the month of January 1778.*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*February 21, 1778 Mustered  
then Capt Ezekiel Sanford's  
Company as specified in  
above roll.*

*Bradford*  
*D. M. M.*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*A muster Roll of Capt  
E. Sanford's Comp. for the  
month of January 1778.*

*Struble*

MAR.-5.

35158482

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	31	44

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Ezekiel Sanford  
Capt.

Sworn before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day

of Feb'y., 1895.

J. Huntington  
B. Genl.

Capt. *Ezekiel Sanford* Co.,  
*56* Reg'l *Conn*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A Pay Roll of Capt Ezekiel Sanford's  
Company. Connecticut Regiment  
Commanded by Col Phillip B. Bradley  
in the service of the United States  
for the month of January 1778.*

Amount *£ 143. 5 s. d 4.*

(Signed) *Ezekiel Sanford. Capt.*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*The above Pay Roll is true and  
justly charged according to the  
best of our knowledge.*

*Ezekiel Sanford. Capt.  
Cornelius Russell. Lt.*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*A Pay Roll of Capt Ezekiel  
Sanford Company for the month  
of January 1778.*

*Porter*

MAR.-5.

35158516

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

			£	S	d
1	Captain	1 month £ 12	12	0	0
2	Lieutenants	1 month £ 8-2	16	4	0
	Ensigns				
3	Sergeants	1 month £ 2-8	7	4	0
3	Corporals	1 month £ 2-6	6	12	0
	Drummers				
1	Fifers	1 month £ 2-4	2	4	0
47	Privates	1 month £ 2	94	0	0
1	Private	29 Days	1	18	8
1	Do	20 Days	1	6	8
3	Do	9 Days each	1	16	0
Total			143	5	4

Capt. *Ezekiel Sanford* Co.,  
*1st* Reg't *Conn.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Ezekiel Sanford  
Company Connecticut Regiment  
Commanded by Col Phillip B. Bradley  
in the service of the United States  
for the month of February 1778.*

Amount *\$ 32. 58.*

(Signed) \_\_\_\_\_

#### CERTIFICATE.

*The above Pay Roll is true and  
justly charged according to the  
best of our knowledge.*

#### ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt E. Sanfords Pay Roll  
for the month of February  
1778.*

*Porter*

MAR.-5.  
35158517

5684

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		£	s	d
..... Captain .....	1 month £ 12-0-0	12	0	0
..... 2 Lieutenants .....	1 month £ 8-2-0	16	4	0
..... Ensigns .....				
..... Sergeants .....	1 month £ 2-8-0	9	12	0
..... 2 Corporals .....	1 month £ 2-4-0	4	8	0
..... Drummers .....				
..... 1 Fifers .....	1 month £ 2-4-0	2	4	0
..... 44 Privates .....	1 month £ 2-0-0	88	0	0
Total		132	8	0

Having examined the within Pay  
Roll find it to be justly and  
truly charged.

Matthew Mead, Lt. Col.

Examined and find the Abstract  
to be just - according to the  
Weekly Returns.

H. Swift. Cal. Comq<sup>t</sup>



Capt. *Ezekiel Sanfords* Co.,  
*50* Reg't *Conn Inf.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Capt.  
*Ezekiel Sanfords* Company of  
the Connecticut Regiment of foot  
in the service of the United States  
Commanded by Colonel *Phillip*  
*B. Bradley* for the month of  
*February 1778*

CERTIFICATE.

*March, 5* Mustered then  
Capt *Ezekiel Sanfords* Company  
as specified in the above  
roll.

*Bradford*  
*A. M. M.*

ENDORSEMENT.

A muster Roll of Capt.  
*Ezekiel Sanfords* Company for  
the month of *February 1778*

*Stubble*

MAR-5.

35158483

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	17	27	44

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Capt. *Ezekiel Sanford* Co.,

*5* Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt Ezekiel  
Sanford Company Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot in the service of the  
United States Comd by Col Phillip  
B. Bradley*

Amount *£ 126. 5 10. d 8.*

(Signed) *John St John. Lt.*

#### CERTIFICATE.

*The above Pay Roll is true and  
justly charged according to the  
best of my knowledge.*

*John St John. Lt.*

#### ENDORSEMENT.

*A Pay Roll of Capt Ezekiel  
Sanford Company for the month  
of March 1778.*

*Forster*

MAR. 15

35158518

5081

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		£	S	d
1 Captain 1 Month	£ 12-0-0	12	0	0
2 Lieutenants 1 Month	£ 8-2-0	16	4	0
..... Ensigns .....				
4 Sergeants 1 Month	£ 2-8-0	9	12	0
2 Corporals 1 Month	£ 2-4-0	4	8	0
..... Drummers .....				
1 Fifers 1 Month	£ 2-4-0	2	4	0
39 Privates 1 Month	£ 2-0-0	78	0	0
2 Privates 20 Days	£ 1-6-8	2	13	4
1 Private 22 Days	£ 1-9-4	1	9	4
	£	126	10	0

Having examined the within  
Pay Roll and I believe it to be  
just and true.

For me Matthew Mead, Lt Col.

Examined this Pay Roll and find it to be just agreeable to the weekly returns.

April the 16<sup>th</sup> 1778.

N. Swift, Col. Com at

Capt. *Ezekiel Sanfords* Co.,  
*60* Reg't *Conn Inf*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt  
*Ezekiel Sanford* Company in  
A Connecticut Regiment of Foot  
Commanded by Col. Phillip B.  
Bradley in the service of the  
United States of America for  
the month of March. 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge 2<sup>nd</sup> April 1778.  
Mustered then Capt. *Ezekiel*  
*Sanfords* Company as Specified  
in the above roll.

*Bradford*  
D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A muster roll of Capt. *E.*  
*Sanfords* Company for the  
Month of March 1778.

*Struble*

MAR-5

35158484

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	22	18	40

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Cornelius Russell*  
Co. First.

Sworn before me this *3<sup>d</sup>* day  
of *April*, 1778.

*J. Marum*  
B. Lt.



Capt. *Ezekiel Sanfords* Co.,  
56 Reg't Conn.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of the Late Capt  
Sanfords Company of the Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot in the service of the United  
States. Commanded by Col Philip B.  
Bradley for the month of April  
1778.

Amount \$ 32.58.

(Signed) *John A. John. Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is true and  
justly charged according to  
the of my knowledge.

*John A. John. Lt.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Sanfords  
Company for the month of  
April 1778.

*over*

MAR. 5.

35158519

5687

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	I	S	d
Captain .....			
Lieutenants..... <i>(month) f s d 8-2-0</i>	16	4	0
Ensigns .....			
Sergeants ..... <i>2-8-0</i>	9	12	0
Corporals ..... <i>2-4-0</i>	4	8	0
Drummers .....			
Fifers ..... <i>2-4-0</i>	2	4	0
Privates..... <i>76 0 0</i>	76	0	0
<i>4 Privates 3 months 2-0-0</i>	24	0	0
Total	£	32.	8. 0

Having strictly examined the  
above Pay Roll am of opinion  
that it is justly & truly  
charged.

Philip B. Bradley Col. Comd't

Capt. *Ezekiel Sanfords* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Conn Inf*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt  
*Ezekiel Sanfords* Company in  
a Connecticut Reg't of foot  
Commanded by Philip B. Bradley.  
Col. in the service of the United  
States of America for the month  
of April 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

May 2<sup>d</sup> 1778 Mustered  
then Capt. *Ezekiel Sanfords*  
Company as Specified in the  
Above Roll.

*J. Bradford*  
D. m. m.

ENDORSEMENT.

A muster roll of Capt  
*Sanfords* Company for the  
month of April 1778.

*Struble*

MAR.-5.

35158485

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals		2	2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	28	14	42

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*John St. John. Lieut.*

Sworn before me this *4<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *May*, 1778.

*H. Swift*  
Col. Comd

Capt. *Frederick Canford* Co.,  
*5* Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Late Capt Canford's  
Company of the Connecticut Regt.  
of Foot in the service of the United  
States. Commanded by Philip B.  
Bradley Esq. for the month of May  
1778.

Amount £ 114. 5 4

(Signed) *John St John, Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is true  
and fully charged according  
to the best of my knowledge.

*John St John, Lt.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of the Late Capt  
Canford's Company for the  
month of May 1778.

*Porter*

MAR 15

35158520

5681

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

[illegible]

Having examined the above  
Pay Roll find it ~~conforms~~  
with the Monthly Returns &  
am of opinion that it is  
justly charged.

Jonathan Johnson, Major.  
Examined the within Pay Roll  
& find it corresponds with  
the Weekly Returns.

Philip B. Bradley. Col. Comd.



Capt. *Ezekiel Sanfords* Co.,

*5<sup>th</sup>* Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A muster roll of the Late  
Capt Sanfords Company in a  
Connecticut Regt of foot  
commanded by Philip B. Bradley  
in the service of the United States  
of America for the month of May  
1778.*

### CERTIFICATE.

*Valey Forge June the 2<sup>d</sup> 1778  
mustered then the Late Capt  
Sanfords Company as specified  
in the above roll*

*Bradford*  
*D. M. M.*

### ENDORSEMENT.

*A muster roll of the late  
Capt Sanfords Company for  
the month of May 1778*

*Shubel*

MAR.-5.

35158486

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals		1	1
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	30	12	42

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*John St. John*  
Lieut

Sworn before me this *2nd* day  
of *June*, 1778.

*J. Huntington*  
B. General

Capt. *Ezekiel Sanfords* Co.,  
*57* Reg't *Conn.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Late Capt Sanfords  
Company Connecticut - Reg't. Commanded  
by Philip B. Bradley Esq. in the service  
of the United States for the  
month of June 1778.

Amount *£ 139. 51. d 10*

(Signed) *John St John Lt.*

#### CERTIFICATE.

*Aug 17. 1778. The above Pay*  
*Roll is truly and justly charged*  
*according to the list of*  
*my knowledge.*

*John St John Lt.*

#### ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Late Capt*  
*Sanfords Company for the*  
*month June 1778.*

*Porter*

MAR - 5

35158521

1895

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	f	s	d
..... Captain .....			
2 Lieutenants <i>pay Substantance 1 month</i>	22		
..... Ensigns .....			
7 Sergeants <i>1 month pay</i>	12		
1 Corporals .....			
..... Drummers .....			
* ..... Fifers <i>1 month</i>	6	12	
1 Privates <i>8 months 26 days pay</i>	17	15	2
1 Do <i>11 Days pay</i>		14	8
40 Privates <i>1 month pay</i>	80		
	2	139	1.10

Capt. *Ezekiel Sanfords* Co.,  
*5<sup>th</sup>* Reg't *Conn*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of the late  
Capt. Sanfords Company in  
a Connecticut Regiment of foot  
Commanded by Col. Philip B.  
Bradley in the service of the  
United States of America for  
the month of June 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1778. Mustered  
then the late Capt Sanfords  
Company as specified in the  
above Roll.

*Bradford.*  
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of late Capt.  
Sanfords Compay. for the  
month of June 1778.

*Struble*

MAR.-5.

35158487

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant	/		/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	/		/
Drummers	/		/
Fifers	/		/
Privates	<del>25</del> 24	16	41

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*John St. John. Lt.*

Sworn before me this *23<sup>d</sup>* day  
of *July*, 1778.

*J. Starr*  
Lt. Col. Commandt

840 on roll



Capt. *Ezekiel Sanfords* Co.,

5- Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Late Capt Sanfords  
Company, Connecticut - Regt. Com-  
manded by Philip B. Bradley, Esq.  
in the service of the United States  
of for the month of July 1778.

Amount £ 42. 56. d 8.

(Signed) *John St John. Lt.*

#### CERTIFICATE.

Aug. 7. 1778. The above Pay Roll  
is truly and justly charged  
according to my best knowledge.

*John St John. Lt.*

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Late Capt Sanfords  
Company for the month  
July 1778.

*Porter*

MAR-5

35158522

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	£	s	d
..... Captain .....			
2 Lieutenants <i>pay and subsistence</i>			
<i>month at £ 11. 0-0</i>	22	0	0
..... Ensigns .....			
4 Sergeants <i>pay 1 month at £ 3-0-0</i>	12	0	0
..... Corporals <i>pay 1 month at 2-4-0</i>	2	4	0
..... Drummers <i>pay 1 month at 2-4-0</i>	2	4	0
..... Fifers <i>pay 1 month at 2-4-0</i>	2	4	0
1 Privates <i>pay 9 months 26 days</i>			
<i>at £ 2-0-0</i>	19	14	8
41 Privates <i>1 month at £ 2-0-0</i>	82	0	0
<i>Total</i>	142	6	8

Deduct Sick absent

1 Sergeant - £ 3-0-0

9 Privates 18-0-0

21-0-0

Capt. *Sanfords* Co.,  
5 Reg't *Conn*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Late Capt  
*Sanfords Company* in the  
Battalion of Connecticut  
forces in the service of the  
United States commanded by  
Col. Phillip B. Bradley for  
July 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

August 4<sup>th</sup> 1778 Mustered  
then the Late Capt *Sanfords*  
Company as specified in the  
above Roll.

*Lewis Woodruff*  
D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of the late Capt  
*Sanfords Company* Colonel  
Bradley's Battalion Connecticut  
Troops, July 1778.

*Stubble*

MAR.-5.

35158488

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	17	25	42

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John St. John, Lt.

Sworn before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day  
of August, 1878.

Phil B Bradley  
Col, Comd'g

Capt.

*Sanford* Co.,

*5* Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Late Capt Sanford  
Company in the Battalion of Con-  
necticut Troops in the service of  
the United States. Commanded by  
Colonel Phillip B. Bradley for the  
month of August - 1778.*

Amount *£ 139. 5 7. d 2.*

(Signed)

#### CERTIFICATE.

*The above Pay Roll is  
justly charged according to  
the best of my knowledge.*

#### ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Late Capt Sanford  
Comp 4. Connecticut Forces  
August - 1778*

*Porter*

MAR-5

35158523

1895

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	£	s	d
..... Captain .....			
2 Lieutenants @ £8-0-0 1 month			
substant £3-0-0 each	22	0	0
..... Ensigns .....			
3 Sergeants @ 3-0-0 1 month	9	0	0
1 Capt @ 3-0-0 3 months	9	0	0
1 Corporal @ 2-4-0 1 month	2	4	0
..... Drummers .....			
..... Fifers @ 2-4-0 1 month each	4	8	0
33 Privates @ 2-0-0 1 month each	66	0	0
1 Private @ 2-0-0 2 months	4	0	0
1 Private @ 2-0-0 2 months & 19 days	5	5	2
7 Privates @ 2-0-0 3 months each	42	0	0
	139	17	2
4 Privates sick absent for 3 mo each deducted from above sum	24	0	0
	115	17	2
	163	17	2

Having carefully examined the above Pay Roll find it compares with the weekly returns & am of opinion that it is justly charged.

Wm. Mead. Lt Col.

Examined the within Pay Roll and find it to be just agreeable to the weekly return the 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1778.

H. Swift. Col. Comd't.



Capt. *Sanfords* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Conn*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of late Capt  
*Sanfords Company* in the *5<sup>th</sup>*  
Battalion of Connecticut forces  
in the service of the United  
States Commanded by Col  
*Philip B. Bradley* for the  
month *August 1778*

CERTIFICATE.

*Sept. 1. 1778* Mustered  
then the late Capt *Sanfords*  
Company as specified in above  
Roll.

*Lewis Woodruff*  
D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of late Capt  
*Sanfords Company* *Bradley's*  
Battalion Connecticut forces.  
*August 1778*

*Struble*

MAR. - 5.

35158489

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant	/		/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	/		/
Drummers	/		/
Fifers	/		/
Privates	19	22	41

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*John St. John*  
Lieut.

Sworn before me this *11<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *Sept*, 1778.

*J. Huntington*  
B. Genl.

Capt.

*Sanford*

Co.,

*5*

Reg't

*Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Late Capt Sanford  
Company in the Fifth Connecticut  
Regt in the service of the United States  
Commanded by Philip B. Bradley Esqr for  
the month of September 1778.*

Amount

*£ 108. S. 2.*

(Signed)

*John At John. Lt.*

#### CERTIFICATE.

*The above Pay Roll is true and  
justly charged according to the  
best of my knowledge.*

*John At John. Lt.*

#### ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Late Capt Sanford  
Company Col Bradley's Battalion  
Connecticut Forces Sept 1778.*

*Porter*

35158524

5084

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	£	s	d
..... Captain .....			
2 Lieutenants <i>Wages and subsistence for one month</i>	22	0	0
..... Ensigns .....			
7 Sergeants <i>Wages for one month</i>	12	0	0
1 Corporals <i>pay one month</i>	2	4	0
2 Drummers .....			
2 Fifers <i>pay one month</i>	1	8	0
34 Privates <i>pay one month</i>	68	0	0
	£	108	12

Examined the within Pay Roll  
and find that it corresponds  
with the weekly return.

Phil B. Bradley, Col. Comd't

Capt. *Sanfords* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A muster roll of Late Capt  
Sanfords Company in the 5<sup>th</sup>  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces  
in the service of the United  
States Commanded by Col  
Philip B. Bradley For September  
1778.*

#### CERTIFICATE.

*Octo<sup>r</sup> 3, 1778 Mustered  
then the Late Capt Sanfords  
Company as specified in above  
Roll.*

*Lewis Woodruff  
D.C.M.*

#### ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of late Capt  
Sanfords Compy. Col. Bradley's  
Battalion Connecticut forces  
September 1778*

*Strubbe*

MAR-5.

35158490

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain .....			
1st Lieutenant .....	1		1
2d Lieutenant .....	1		1
Ensigns .....			
Sergeants .....	2	2	4
Corporals .....		1	1
Drummers .....	1		1
Fifers .....	1		1
Privates .....	21	20	41
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*John St. John Lt.*

Sworn before me this *7<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *Oct.*, 1778.

*H. Swift*  
Col. Comdg



Capt.

*Sanfords* Co.,

*5* Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Late Capt *Sanfords*  
Company *5* Connecticut Regiment  
Commanded by Col *Phillips B.*  
*Bradley* in the service of the  
United States for the month  
of October 1778.

Amount *£ 105. 5 12.*

(Signed) *C. Russell. Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is  
true and justly charged  
according to the best of  
my knowledge.

*C. Russell. Lt.*

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Late Capt  
*Sanfords* Company for the  
month of October 1778.

*Porter*

MAR. 5.

35158525

500

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	£	S	d
..... Captain .....			
<i>2</i> Lieutenants <i>1 months pay</i> <i>and Substantive</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>
..... Ensigns .....			
<i>4</i> Sergeants <i>1 month pay</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>1</i> Corporals <i>1 month pay</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>0</i>
..... Drummers .....			
<i>2</i> Musicians <i>1 month pay</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>0</i>
..... Fifers .....			
..... Privates .....			
<i>32</i> Soldiers <i>1 months pay</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>1</i> Soldier <i>15 days pay</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>

105 12 0

Examined the above Day  
Pool and find that it  
corresponds with the  
weekly returns.

Phil B. Bradley, Col.

Capt. *Sanfords* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of late Capt  
Sanfords Company in the fifth  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces  
in the service of the United  
States Commanded by Col. Phillip  
B. Bradley for the month  
Oct. 1778.

#### CERTIFICATE.

Nov 4<sup>th</sup> 1778, Mustered  
then the late Capt Sanfords  
Company as specified in the  
Above Roll.

*Lewis Woodruff.*  
D.C.M.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

A muster roll of the late  
Capt Sanfords Company Col.  
Bradley's Battalion, Connecticut  
forces, October 1778

*Struble*

MAR.-5.

35158491

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	20	18	38

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Cornelius Russell, Lt.*

Sworn before me this 6 day  
of Nov, 1778.

*J. Huntington*  
General

Capt.

John St John's

Co.,

5 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt- John  
St John's Company in the 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut Battalion Commanded  
by Philip B. Bradley Esq. for the  
month of November 1778.

Amount £244. 58, d 2.

(Signed) J. St John. Capt-

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is true  
and justly charged according  
to the best of my knowledge.

J. St John. Capt-

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt- J. St Johns.  
Company in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Bat-  
talion for the month of November 1778.

Dorchester

MAR-5.

35158526

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	£	s	d
1 Captain 5 days pay as Lt. 15 days pay as Capt. and the rations	54	4	10
2 Lieutenants 15 day pay and rations each	11	0	0
1 Ensigns 15 days pay and rations	69	7	4
2 Sergeants 1 months pay each	6	0	0
1 20 days pay	2	0	0
1 15 days pay	1	10	0
Corporals 2 months pay	4	8	0
2 Dts 1 months pay	4	8	0
1 Drummert			
X			
Fifers 1 months pay each	4	8	0
2 Privates 3 months pay each	12	0	0
2 Dts 2 months pay each	8	0	0
3 Dts 15 days pay each	3	0	0
1 Dts 6 months pay	12	0	0
26 Dts 1 months pay each	52	0	0
	£	244	8.2

Examined the within and found it corresponds with the Weekly Returns.

Jonathan Johnson. Lt Col.  
Comdant.



Capt. *John St Johns* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Captain  
*John St. Johns* Company in the  
*5* Battalion of Connecticut  
forces in the service of the  
United States Commanded by  
*Col. Philip B. Bradley* for the  
month of November 1778.

#### CERTIFICATE.

Reading Dec 2<sup>d</sup> 1778  
Mustered then Capt. *John St. Johns*  
Company as specified in above  
Roll.

*Lewis Woodruff*  
D.C.M.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain  
*John St Johns* Company Col<sup>d</sup>  
*Bradley's* Battallion Connecticut  
Forces November 1778

*Struble*

MAR.-5.

35158493

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	15	18	33

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*John St John Capt.*

Sworn before me this 4<sup>th</sup> day  
of Dec., 1878.

*J Huntington B. Genl*

Capt. *John St John's* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Conn*  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt John St John's*  
*Company in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut - Bat-*  
*talion. Commanded by Philip*  
*B. Bradley Col for the month*  
*of December 1778.*

Amount *L 113.512.*

(Signed) *Thad<sup>s</sup> Keeler. Lt.*

#### CERTIFICATE.

*The above pay roll is true*  
*and justly charged according*  
*to the best of my knowledge*

*Thad<sup>s</sup> Keeler. Lt.*

#### ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt St John's*  
*Company of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut*  
*Battalion for the month of Decem<sup>r</sup> 1778.*

*Porter*

MAR.-5.

35158527

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	£	s	d
1 Captain <i>pay and Subistence</i>			
1 month	18	0	0
1 Lieutenants <i>pay and Subistence</i>			
for 1 month	11	0	0
1 Ensigns <i>pay and Subistence</i>			
for 1 month	9	0	0
2 Sergeants <i>pay for 1 month</i>	6	0	0
3 Corporals			
1 Drummer			
2 <i>for 1 month</i>	11	0	0
1 Fifers			
29 Privates <i>for 1 month</i>	08	0	0
1 Private <i>for 9 days</i>	12	0	0
Total £	113	12	0

Examined the within Pay Roll and find that it corresponds with the weekly return

Phil B. Bradley. Col.

Capt.

*John St. Johns*

Co.,

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't

*Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Capt  
John St. Johns Company in the  
5<sup>th</sup> Battalion of Connecticut  
forces in the service of the  
United States Commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley Col<sup>o</sup> for the  
month of December 1778.

### CERTIFICATE.

Jan 3, 1779 Mustered then  
Capt John St Johns Company  
as specify in above Roll.

*Lewis Woodruffe*  
Comdr of Muster.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Captain  
John St Johns Company Col<sup>o</sup>  
Bradleys Battalion Connecticut  
forces, December 1778

*trible*

MAR.-5.

35158492

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	18	13	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thad Keeler, Lt.

Sworn before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day  
of Jan, 1879.

Phil B. Bradley  
Col Comdg.



Capt. *John St. Johns* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Conn*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A muster roll of Capt John  
St. Johns Company in the 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut Battalion in the  
Service of the United States  
Commanded by Philip B. Bradley  
Col. for the month of Jan'y. 1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp Feb'y 1. 1779 Then  
mustered Capt. John St. Johns  
Company as specified in the  
above roll.*

*Jacob Jn. Lansing*  
*Commsy Muster.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt John  
St. Johns Company Col. Bradley's  
Battalion Connecticut forces  
January 1779*

*Stubble*

MAR.-5.

35158494

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	15	16	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Thaddens Keeler Lieut.*

Sworn before me this *1<sup>st</sup>* day  
of *February*, 1779.

*H. Swift Col. Comd'y*

Capt.

John St John's

Co.,

Reg't

Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. John  
St John's Company in the 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut-Battalion in the  
service of the United States  
Commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Col-  
onel for the month of January 1779.  
Amount £ 111.

(Signed)

Thad<sup>s</sup> Keeler, Lt.

#### CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is true  
and justly charged according  
to the best of my knowledge.

Thad<sup>s</sup> Keeler, Lt.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. John St John's  
Pay Roll  
Jan 1. 1779.

Porter

35158528

5981

		£	s	d
1	Captain Pay and Subsistence	18	0	0
1	Lieutenants Pay and Subsistence	11	0	0
1	Ensigns Pay and Subsistence	9	0	0
2	Sergeants Pay	6	0	0
3	Corporals			
1	Drummers			
1	Fifers	11	0	0
28	Privates	56	0	0
Total		111	0	0

Capt. John St Johns Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt J St Johns  
Company in the 5 Connecticut Bat-  
talion, Commanded by Philip B.  
Bradley Esq for the month of  
February 1779.

Amount £ 129. S 14. d 8

(Signed) John St Johns Capt

#### CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is just  
& truly charged according to  
the best of my knowledge.

attest roll on file Apr 1779.

John St Johns Capt

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt J St Johns  
Company in the 5 Connecticut  
Battalion for the month of Feb 1779

Porter

MAR.-5.

35158529

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	£	s	d
1 Captain <i>pay for 1 month and Rations</i>	18	0	0
1 Lieutenants <i>pay for month and Rations</i>	11	0	0
1 Ensigns <i>pay for 1 month and Rations</i>	9	0	0
2 Sergeants <i>pay for 1 month</i>	6	0	0
3 Corporals <i>pay for 1 month</i>	6	12	0
2 Drummers			
2 Fifers <i>1 month</i>	4	8	0
1 Privates <i>9 months pay</i>	18	0	0
1 Private <i>11 days pay</i>	0	14	8
28 Privates <i>1 months pay</i>	56	0	0
Amount	£	129	14 8

Examined and find that it corresponds with the weekly return.

Phil B. Bradley. Col.



Capt. *John St Johns* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Conn*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A muster roll of Capt  
John St. Johns Company  
in the 5 Connecticut Battalion  
in the service of the United States  
Commanded by Col Phillip B.  
Bradley for the month of  
February 1779.*

CERTIFICATE.

*March 6, 1779. Mustered  
then Capt John St. Johns  
Company as specified in the  
above roll.*

*Jacob Jr Lansing*  
Comms. Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt John  
St Johns Company in the 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut Battalion for the  
Month of Feby 1779*

*Struble*

MAR.-5.

35158495

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	8	23	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Jno St John Capt.*

Sworn before me this 6 day  
of March, 1779.

*J. Huntington B. Gen.*

Capt. *John St Johns* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt John  
St Johns Company in the 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut Battalion in the  
Service of the United States  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Phillip B  
Bradley for the month of March  
1779.

### CERTIFICATE.

April 2, 1779 Mustered  
the Capt Jno. St Johns Company  
as specified in the above roll.

*Lewis Woodruff*  
Comdy of Muster.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt John  
St Johns Company Col<sup>o</sup>  
Bradley Battalion Connecticut  
Forces. March 1779

*Struble*

MAR.-5.

35158496

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESNT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants		3	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	6	25	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Saml D Forest Ensn*

Sworn before me this *2nd* day  
of *April*, 1879.

*J Huntington B. Genl*

Capt.

John St John

Co.,

Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt John St John  
Company in the 5 Connecticut Bat-  
talion Commanded by Philip  
B. Bradley Esq. for the month  
of April 79.

Amount

£ 12. 5. 6.

(Signed)

John St John Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is true  
and justly charged according  
to the best of knowledge.

John St John Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt John St John  
Company in the 5 Connecticut Battal-  
ion for the month of April 1779.

Porter

MAR. - 5.

35158530

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		f	s	d
1	Captain pay and rations for 1 month	18	0	0
1	Lieutenants pay and rations for 1 month	11	0	0
1	Ensigns pay and rations for 1 month	9	0	0
3	Sergeants pay for month	9	0	0
2	Corporals pay for month	4	8	0
2	Drummers			
2	Fifers months pay	4	8	0
29	Privates pay for 1 month	58	0	0
1	Private pay for 4 months	8	0	0
		£	121	16.0

Examined the within Pay Roll  
and found it to correspond  
with the weekly returns.

Jonathan Johnson, Lt Col.

J Huntington. B Genl



Capt. *John St Johns* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Conn*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt John  
St Johns Company in the 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut Battalion of foot  
in the service of the United  
States Commanded by Col  
Philip B. Bradley. for the  
Month of April 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Crompond May 15, 1779  
Mustered then Capt John  
St Johns Company as specified  
in the above Roll.

*Lewis Woodruff*  
Comisg of Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt John  
St. Johns Company Col. Bradley  
Battalion Connecticut forces  
April 1779

*Struble*

MAR.-5.

35158497

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	21	10	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Jno St. John Capt*

Sworn before me this 16 day  
of May, 1779.

*Phil B. Bradley*  
Col<sup>d</sup> Leonard.

Capt. *John St John's* Co.,

*5<sup>th</sup>* Reg't Conn.  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt- John St John  
Company fifth Battalion Connecticut  
Force in the service of the United  
States. Commanded by Philip  
B. Bradley Esq. for May 1779.

Amount *£ 167. 55. d 4.*

(Signed) *John St John. Capt.*

#### CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is  
just & truly charged ac-  
cording to the best of my  
knowledge.

*John St John. Capt*

*Exd. L Huntington B. General.*

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt John St Johns. Com-  
pany of 81st Infantry in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup>  
Battalion. Commanded by Philip B. Bradley Esq.  
for May 79.

*Porter*

MAR.-5.

35158531

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	£	s	d
1. Captain Pay & Subsistence month	18		
1. Lieutenants Pay & Subsistence month	11		
1. Ensigns Pay & Subsistence month	9		
3 Sergeants Pay 1 month each	9		
3 Corporals Pay month each	6	12	
2 Drummers			
2 Fifers Pay 1 month each	4	8	0
1. Privates Pay 3 months & 19 days	7	5	4
1 Private Pay 2 months	4		
49 Privates Pay 1 month each	98		
	£	167	5 4

This Pay Roll agrees with  
the weekly returns

Phil B. Bradley. Col.

Capt. *John St. Johns* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Conn*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt *John*  
*St. Johns* Company of Light Infantry  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Battalion  
of foot in the service of the  
United States Commanded by  
*Philip B. Bradley* Col. for the  
month of *May 1779*.

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp Highlands of York June 11. 1779*  
Mustered then Capt *John St. Johns*  
Company of Light Infantry as  
Specified in Above roll.

*Lewis Woodruff*  
Commsy of Muster.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt *John*  
*St. Johns* Company Col *Bradleys*  
Battalion Connecticut forces  
*May 1779*.

*Shuble*

MAR.-5.

35158498

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	37	16	53

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*John St. John Capt.*

Sworn before me this 16 day  
of June, 1779.

*J. Huntington*  
B. Genl.



Capt.

John St John's

Co.,

5 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John St John's Com-  
pany of Light Infantry belonging to the  
5 Connecticut Battalion of Foot.  
Commanded by Philip B. Bradley.  
Col. for the month of June  
79.

Amount

\$ 164.

(Signed)

John St John. Capt.

#### CERTIFICATE.

This Pay Roll is true and  
justly charged according to  
the best of my knowledge.

John St John. Capt.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt St Johns  
Company for the month of  
June 79.

Porter

MAR.-5.

35158532

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		£	s	d
1	Captain Pay and Rations for 1 month	18	0	0
1	Lieutenants Pay and Rations for 1 month	11	0	0
1	Ensigns Pay and Rations for 1 month	9	0	0
3	Sergeants Pay 1 month	9	0	0
3	Corporals Pay 1 month	6	12	0
2	Drummers			
2	Fifers 1 month pay	4	8	0
3	Privates 1 month pay	106	0	0
Total £		164	0	0

Examined and find that  
that it agrees with the  
weekly returns.

Phil B. Bradley. Col.

J. Huntington. B. Genl

Capt. *John St Johns* Co.,  
*5<sup>th</sup>* Reg't *Conn*  
(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster roll of Capt John St Johns  
Company of Light Infantry in the 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut Battalion of foot in the  
service of the United States commanded  
by Philip B. Bradley Col. for the  
month of June 1779*

### CERTIFICATE.

*Camp July 2. 79 mustered then  
Capt. St Johns Company as specified  
in above roll.*

*Jacob G. Lansing*  
*Commissary of Muster*

### ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt John St Johns  
Company Light Infantry Col. Bradleys  
Battalion Connecticut Forces. for  
June 1779*

MAR.-5.

35158499

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	37	16	53

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*John St John Capt.*

Sworn before me this *3d* day  
of *July*, 1779.

*J Huntington B Genl*

Capt.

John St John's Co.,

5 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John St John's Com-  
pany of Light Infantry in Colonel  
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment  
for the month of July 1779.

Amount

£ 32.

(Signed)

John St John. Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is true  
and justly charged according  
to best of my knowledge.

John St John. Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt St John's  
Company Light Infantry Col  
Bradley's Reg't. for July 79.

Porter

35158533

5904

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

Examined and find it agrees with the weekly returns.

Phil B. Bradley, Col.



Capt. *John St. Johns* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Conn.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll  
*half of roll missing*  
CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt John  
St. Johns Company of Light  
Infantry in the 5th Connect-  
icut Regt in the service of  
the United States of America  
Commanded by Philip B. Bradley  
Col. for July 79

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt  
St. Johns Company of Infantry  
Col Bradley's Regiment Conn-  
ecticut forces. for July 1779  
*Stumble*

MAR.-5.

35158500

1895.

**PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.**

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Capt.

John St John's Co.,

5 Reg't Light

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John St John's Co-  
mpany of Light Infantry in the 2<sup>d</sup>  
Connecticut Battalion belonging to the  
5<sup>th</sup> Regiment for the month of  
August 79.

Amount

\$ 244. 51. 24.

(Signed)

John St John Capt.

#### CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is just  
and truly charged according  
to the best of my knowledge.

John St John Capt.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt John St John's  
Company of Light Infantry for  
August 79.

Porter

MAR. 5.

35158534

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		£	S	d
1 Captain	Pay and Rations			
	1 month	43	8	0
1 Lieutenants	Pay and Rations			
	1 month	23	14	0
1 Ensigns	Pay and Rations			
	1 month	21	14	0
3 Sergeants	Pay and Rations			
	1 month	13	4	0
3 Corporals	Pay and Rations			
	1 month	10	16	0
2 Drummers				
2				
1 Fifer	Pay & rations			
	1 month	7	4	0
36 Privates	Pay and Rations			
	1 month	122	8	0
1 Private	Pay & Rations			
	10 days	1	13	4
		£	244	1. 4

Examined the within Pay Roll  
and find it agreeable to  
the Monthly Return

A. Chapman. Maj. Comd't

Exam'd

Phil B. Bradley, Col. Comd't

Capt. *John St Johns* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll  
*part of roll missing*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt St Johns  
Compy. of Light Infantry  
Belonging to the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Battalion Commanded by Col  
Philip B. Bradley for  
August 1779*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt John St Johns  
Compy of Light Infantry Col. Bradleys  
Regt. Connecticut forces for  
August 1779*

*Stubble*

Capt.

John St John's Co.,

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. St John's Company  
Light Infantry 5<sup>th</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup>  
Conn<sup>t</sup> Force for  
Sept 79.

Amount

\$380.

(Signed)

John St John. Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is  
just and truly charged  
according to the best of  
my knowledge.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt John  
St Johns Company Lt-  
Infantry for September 1779

Order



1895

35150207

1895

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		f	s	d
1	Captain 1 months pay	72		
1	Lieutenants 1 months pay	38		
	Ensigns 1 months pay	36		
3	Sergeants 1 months pay	18		
3	Corporals 1 months pay	15	12	
2	Drummers			
2	Fifers 1 months pay	10	8	
38	Privates 1 months pay	190		
Total		380	0	0

Dec<sup>r</sup> 2. 1895. Examined  
the within Pay Roll & find  
it to correspond with the  
weekly returns

Attest: Capt. Comd<sup>t</sup>

Exd

Phil B. Bradley, Col. Comd<sup>t</sup>

Capt. *John St Johns* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt St Johns  
Company of Light Infantry in the  
5 Connecticut Batt. in the Service  
of the United States of America  
Commanded by Philip B Bradley  
Col for September 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

*Takeat Octo 11. 79*  
*Mustered then Capt John St Johns*  
*Company as Specified in*  
*above roll.*

*At Thomas*  
*D.M.M.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt St Johns*  
*Company of Light Infantry Colo*  
*Bradleys Regt Connecticut*  
*forces Sept. 79*

*Struble*

MAR.-5.

35158502

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	23	15	38

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*I certify on honor that the within is a true state of the Company according to my best knowledge*

*R. J. Meigs, Capt Comd*  
*Light Infantry*

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Capt.

John St John's

Co.,

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't

Corn

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt St John's  
Comp'y of Light-Infantry  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Connecticut-troops  
for the months of Oct<sup>r</sup>  
and Nov<sup>r</sup> 79.

Amount

\$ 760.

(Signed)

John St John Capt.

#### CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is  
true and justly charged  
according to the Act of  
my Knowledge.

John St John Capt.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt- John  
St John- Company of Light-Infantry  
Col Bradleys Reg't. for the months  
of Oct<sup>r</sup> & Nov<sup>r</sup> 1779.

Porter

5. A. 13

35158535

5984

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

REGIMENTAL ROSTER		COMPANY ROSTER	
NAME	RANK	NAME	RANK
..... Captain .....			
..... Lieutenants.....			
..... Ensigns .....			
..... Sergeants .....			
..... Corporals .....			
..... Drummers .....			
..... Fifers .....			
..... Privates.....			

Dec 21. 779. Examined the  
within Pay Roll & find it to  
correspond with the weekly  
returns.

Ex. J. A. Wright - Capt. Comd.  
Phil B. Bradley. Col. Comd.

Capt. *John St Johns* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

*half of roll missing*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster roll of Capt John  
St Johns Company Light  
Infantry in the 3<sup>rd</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup>  
Connecticut forces in service of  
the United States of America  
Commanded by Col. Philip B Bradley  
for the months of Oct & Nov 1779.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt John  
St Johns Company of light  
Infantry Colo Bradley Regiment  
Connecticut forces.*

*Struble*



Capt.

John St John's Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt- John  
St Johns Company Light-  
Infantry, 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
Commanded by Philip B. Bradley  
Col. for the month of Dec<sup>r</sup>  
1779.

Amount 1279<sup>23</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

(Signed) E. Palmer, Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is  
just- and truly charged  
according to the best of  
my knowledge.

Next roll on file Feby 1780.

E. Palmer, Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt- John St Johns  
Company Light- Infantry 5<sup>th</sup> Con-  
necticut Regt. for Dec<sup>r</sup> 1780.

Porter

MAR. 5.

35158536

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	Dollars	Cents
1 Captain 1 month pay & subsistence	240	
1 Lieutenant 1 month pay & subsistence	26	60
1 Ensign 1 month pay & subsistence	120	
3 Sergeants each 1 month pay & subsistence	60	
3 Corporals each 1 month pay & subsistence	52	
Drummers		
2 Musicians each 1 month pay & subsistence	34	60
1 Fifer & subsistence	600	
36 Privates each 1 month pay & subsistence		
1 Private Rec'd from 6 <sup>th</sup> Comp'y Dec 26 <sup>th</sup> 79. 4 days pay & subsistence	2	4
1 Private Discharged Dec 11 <sup>th</sup> 79. 11 days pay & subsistence	6	8
1 Private Discharged Dec 28 <sup>th</sup> 79. 28 days pay & subsistence	15	37
Private Discharged Dec 10 <sup>th</sup> 79. 10 days pay & subsistence	5	64
1 Private 1 month pay & subsistence	16	60
	1279	23

Examined the within Pay Roll and find it corresponds with the weekly returns.

E. Chapman Capt. Lt. Comd'g  
5<sup>th</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Regt.

Jan 29. 1780.

Capt. *John St Johns* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Conn*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt St. Johns  
Compy of Light Infantry in the  
5<sup>th</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> Connecticut forces in the  
service of the United States of  
America Commanded by Col  
Philip B. Bradley for the month  
of Dec. 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Jan'y 25. 1780. Mustered then  
Capt John St Johns Compy Light  
Infantry as specified in the  
Above Roll.

*Thos Converse*  
C.M.P. 7

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt John  
St John Compy Light Inf'y.  
in 5 Connecticut Regt  
For Decr 1779

*Stubble*

MAR. 5.

35158504

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	9	25	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*E. Palmer, Lieut.*

Sworn before me this *26* day  
of *Jan.*, 1778.

*J. Hail Col Comd.*

Capt. *John St Johns* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Conn*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt John  
St Johns Comp'y of Light Infantry  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Conn Regt in the  
Service of the United States  
of America Commanded by  
Col Philip B. Bradley for  
the month of Jan'y. 1780

CERTIFICATE.

February 2, 1780 Mustered  
then Capt John St Johns  
Comp'y Light Inf'y as specified  
in the above roll.

*Thos. Converse.*  
C.M. P. T.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt John  
St John Comp'y Lht Inf'y  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Conn Regt.  
For Jan'y 1780

*Struble*

MAR.-5.

35158505

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	12	20	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*E Palmer Lieut*

Sworn before me this *7th* day  
of *March*, 1780.

*Jonathan Johnson*  
Lt Col Comd. of Brigade



Capt.

John St John's Co.,

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John St John's  
Company Light Infantry 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot. Commanded by Col  
Philip B. Bradley for the month  
of February 1780.

Amount 1103 <sup>61</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

(Signed) E. Palmer Lt.

#### CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is just  
and truly charged according to  
the best of my knowledge.

E. Palmer. Lt.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt John  
St John's Company for Feb'y  
1780.

Protr.

MAR-5.

35158537

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	Dollars	<sup>¢</sup>
1 Captain <i>months pay and subsistence</i>	240	
1 Lieutenants <i>month pay and subsistence</i>	126	60
1 Ensigns <i>month pay and subsistence</i>	120	
3 Sergeants <i>month pay and subsistence</i>	60	
3 Corporals <i>month pay and subsistence</i>	52	
..... Drummers .....		
2 Musicians <i>month pay and subsistence</i>	34	60
..... Fifers .....		
21 Privates <i>month pay and subsistence</i>	350	
3 Do. <i>month pay and subsistence</i>	50	
2 Do. <i>16 days pay and subsistence</i>	17	68
1 Do. <i>26 days pay and subsistence</i>	15	34
1 Do. <i>9 days pay and subsistence</i>	5	
1 Do. <i>6 days pay and subsistence</i>	3	30
1 Do. <i>10 days pay and subsistence</i>	5	49
1 Do. <i>1 months and twelve days pay &amp; subsistence</i>	23	20
Total	1103	61

Examined the within Pay Roll and  
find it to correspond with the  
weekly return.

S. Hait - Capt - Comd<sup>t</sup>

Jonathon Johnson. Lt Col. Comd<sup>t</sup>  
of Brigade

Capt. *John St Johns* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Conn*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster roll of Capt St Johns  
Company Light Infantry in the  
5<sup>th</sup> Regiment Connecticut forces  
Commanded by Col Philip B  
Bradley in the service of the  
United States of America for  
Feby 1780*

CERTIFICATE.

*March 17<sup>th</sup> 80 Mustered then  
Capt St Johns Company as  
specified in the above roll*

*Thos Converse*  
*C.M.P.T.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt John St Johns  
Compy Light Infantry 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut Regiment for  
Feby 1780*

*Struble*

MAR.-5.

35158506

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	8	13	21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*E. Palmer, Lieut*

Sworn before me this 21 day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 1890.

*Jotton Johnson*  
Lt. Col.

Capt.

John St John's Co.,

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll.

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John St John's  
Company of Light Infantry in the 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut Regiment. Commanded  
by Col Philip B. Bradley in the service  
of the United States of America for  
March 1780.

Amount

983<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

(Signed)

John St John Capt.

### CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is true  
and justly charged according  
to the best of my knowledge.

John St John Capt.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt St John's  
Company, Col. Bradley's Reg-  
iment for March 1780.

Porter

35158538

5681

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

Examined the within Gas Roll and  
find it to correspond with the  
weekly returns

Johnson, Lt Col.

Constant



Capt. *John St Johns* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Conn*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster roll of Capt John  
St Johns Company Light Infantry  
in the 5 Connecticut Regiment  
of foot Commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley in the service of the  
United States of America for  
March 1780.*

CERTIFICATE.

*April 1, 1780 Mustered then  
Capt St Johns Company as specified  
in the above Roll.*

*J Woodbridge*  
C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt John St Johns  
Company 5 Connecticut  
Regiment for March 1780.*

(5436)

[OVER]

Copyist.

MAR.-5.

35158507

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals		2	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	10	11	21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 1890 .

*J. H. Ait*  
Cole Comd.

Capt.

John St John Co.,

5 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. John  
St John Company 5<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment - Commanded by  
Philip B Bradley Col. for  
April, 1780.

Amount

961<sup>2</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

(Signed)

J. St John Capt.

#### CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is  
true and justly charged  
according to the best of  
my knowledge.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. John  
St John Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecti-  
cut Regiment for Apr, 1780.

Porter

MAR. - 5.

35158539

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	Dollars	<sup>¢</sup> 90
..... Captain 1 months pay and rations	240	
..... 1 Lieutenants 1 months pay and rations	126	60
..... 1 Ensigns 1 months pay and rations	120	
..... 3 Sergeants month pay and rations	60	
..... 1 Corporals months pay and rations	17	30
..... Drummers		
2 Musicians 1 months pay and rations	34	60
..... Fifers		
..... 17 Privates 1 months pay and rations	283	30
3 Do. 18 days pay and rations	29	21
1 Do. 3 months pay and rations	50	
	Dolls	961 21

Examined the within Pay Roll  
and found it agrees with  
the Weekly Return

A. Chipman, Major Comd<sup>t</sup>

Capt.

*John St Johns*  
*5* Reg't *Conn*

Co.,

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster roll of Capt St Johns  
Company Light Infantry in the  
5 Connecticut Reg't of foot in  
the service of the United States  
of America Commanded by  
Phillip B. Bradley Col for the  
month of Apr. 80*

### CERTIFICATE.

*May 1, 1780 Mustered then  
Capt St Johns Company as  
specified in the above roll.*

*S Woodbridge*  
*Com.*

### ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt John St Johns  
Company of Light Infantry in  
the 5 Connecticut Regiment  
for April 1780*

MAR.-5.

35158508

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals		1	1
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	10	8	18

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*John St John, Capt.*

Sworn before me this 17 day  
of May, 1780.

*David F. Sill*  
Lt. Col. Comd. Brigade



Capt.

John St John's

Co.,

Reg't

Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John St John's  
Company, 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regim-  
ent. Commanded by Philip  
B. Bradley, Col. for May 1780.

Amount

854<sup>65</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

(Signed)

J. St John, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is true  
and justly charged according  
to the best of my knowledge.

J. St John, Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt J. St John's  
Company 5<sup>th</sup> Conn't Reg't. for  
May 1780.

Porter

MAR. - 5.

35158540

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

			Dollars	<sup>¢</sup>
1	Captain	Pay & subsistence 1 month	240	
1	Lieutenants	Do Do	126	60
1	Ensigns	Do Do	120	
2	Sergeants	Do Do each	40	
1	Corporals	Do Do	17	30
2	Drummers			
2	Fifers	Do Do each	34	60
15	Privates	Do Do each	250	
1	Do	Do 20 days	13	80
1	Do	Do 19 d.	12	15
			854	65

Examined the within Pay  
Roll and found it agrees  
with the weekly return  
A. Prior, Capt. Comd'.

Capt. *John St Johns* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt John  
St. Johns Company Light Infantry  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
of foot Commanded by Col Philip  
B. Bradley in the service of the  
United States of America for  
May 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

June 5, 1780 Mustered then  
Capt St Johns Company as  
specified in above roll.

*J Woodbridge*

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt St Johns  
Company of Light Infantry  
in the 5 Connecticut Regiment  
for May 1780

*Struble*

MAR.-5.

35158509

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants			2
Corporals		1	1
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	11	3	14

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*John St John Capt.*

Sworn before me this 6 day  
of June, 1780.

*J. H. Hart Lt Col Comd  
2nd Brig.<sup>d</sup>*

Capt.

John St John's

Co.,

5 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John St John's  
Company 5 Connecticut Regiment  
Commanded by Philip B.  
Bradley Col. for June 1780.

Amount

486 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

(Signed)

John St John, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is true  
and justly charged according  
to the best of knowledge.

John St John, Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt St John's  
Company 5 Connecticut Reg-  
iment for June 80.

Porter

MAR.-5.  
35158541

MAR.-5.  
35158541

MAR.-5.  
35158541  
1895.

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	Dollars	Cents
1. Captain pay and subsistence one month	240	
1. Lieutenants pay and subsistence one month	126	60
1. Ensigns pay and subsistence one month	120	
Sergeants		
Corporals		
Drummers		
Fifers		
Privates		
	486	60

Examined the within Pay Roll  
and found it agrees with  
the weekly return  
A. Prior, Capt. Comd.



Capt. *John St Johns* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Conn*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt John  
St Johns Company of Light Infantry  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
of foot in the service of the  
United States of America Com-  
manded by Col Philip B. Bradley  
for June 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

July 4. 1780 Mustered then  
Capt St Johns Company as  
specified in above roll.

*J Woodbridge*  
*J. B.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt St Johns  
Company of light Infantry  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
for June 1780

*Stubble*

MAR.-5.

35158510

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		/
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	/		/
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

\* John St John Capt

Sworn before me this \* 5 day  
of \* July, 1780.

\* H. Swift Col Comdt

# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS —OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Marine Sticks*  
*Union Guards*  
*Madison Guards*

Co.,

## 5 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	5	7	9	11	13	15	17	19	21	23	25	27	29	31	33	35	37	39
2	4	6	8	10	12	14	16	18	20	22	24	26	28	30	32	34	36	38	40
3	5	7	9	11	13	15	17	19	21	23	25	27	29	31	33	35	37	39	41
4	6	8	10	12	14	16	18	20	22	24	26	28	30	32	34	36	38	40	42
5	7	9	11	13	15	17	19	21	23	25	27	29	31	33	35	37	39	41	43
6	8	10	12	14	16	18	20	22	24	26	28	30	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
7	9	11	13	15	17	19	21	23	25	27	29	31	33	35	37	39	41	43	45
8	10	12	14	16	18	20	22	24	26	28	30	32	34	36	38	40	42	44	46
9	11	13	15	17	19	21	23	25	27	29	31	33	35	37	39	41	43	45	47
10	12	14	16	18	20	22	24	26	28	30	32	34	36	38	40	42	44	46	48
11	13	15	17	19	21	23	25	27	29	31	33	35	37	39	41	43	45	47	49
12	14	16	18	20	22	24	26	28	30	32	34	36	38	40	42	44	46	48	50
13	15	17	19	21	23	25	27	29	31	33	35	37	39	41	43	45	47	49	51
14	16	18	20	22	24	26	28	30	32	34	36	38	40	42	44	46	48	50	52
15	17	19	21	23	25	27	29	31	33	35	37	39	41	43	45	47	49	51	53
16	18	20	22	24	26	28	30	32	34	36	38	40	42	44	46	48	50	52	54
17	19	21	23	25	27	29	31	33	35	37	39	41	43	45	47	49	51	53	55
18	20	22	24	26	28	30	32	34	36	38	40	42	44	46	48	50	52	54	56
19	21	23	25	27	29	31	33	35	37	39	41	43	45	47	49	51	53	55	57
20	22	24	26	28	30	32	34	36	38	40	42	44	46	48	50	52	54	56	58
21	23	25	27	29	31	33	35	37	39	41	43	45	47	49	51	53	55	57	59
22	24	26	28	30	32	34	36	38	40	42	44	46	48	50	52	54	56	58	60
23	25	27	29	31	33	35	37	39	41	43	45	47	49	51	53	55	57	59	61
24	26	28	30	32	34	36	38	40	42	44	46	48	50	52	54	56	58	60	62
25	27	29	31	33	35	37	39	41	43	45	47	49	51	53	55	57	59	61	63
26	28	30	32	34	36	38	40	42	44	46	48	50	52	54	56	58	60	62	64
27	29	31	33	35	37	39	41	43	45	47	49	51	53	55	57	59	61	63	65
28	30	32	34	36	38	40	42	44	46	48	50	52	54	56	58	60	62	64	66
29	31	33	35	37	39	41	43	45	47	49	51	53	55	57	59	61	63	65	67
30	32	34	36	38	40	42	44	46	48	50	52	54	56	58	60	62	64	66	68
31	33	35	37	39	41	43	45	47	49	51	53	55	57	59	61	63	65	67	69
32	34	36	38	40	42	44	46	48	50	52	54	56	58	60	62	64	66	68	70
33	35	37	39	41	43	45	47	49	51	53	55	57	59	61	63	65	67	69	71
34	36	38	40	42	44	46	48	50	52	54	56	58	60	62	64	66	68	70	72
35	37	39	41	43	45	47	49	51	53	55	57	59	61	63	65	67	69	71	73
36	38	40	42	44	46	48	50	52	54	56	58	60	62	64	66	68	70	72	74
37	39	41	43	45	47	49	51	53	55	57	59	61	63	65	67	69	71	73	75
38	40	42	44	46	48	50	52	54	56	58	60	62	64	66	68	70	72	74	76

\* Late Capt. Solomon Strong, Co.,

5th Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of the Names  
and Remarks of Late Capt.  
Solomon Strong, Company  
of the 1st Conn. Regt.  
begin.

made at the house of Captain  
Solomon Strong, Capt. of the  
Green and Gold. Address  
Hills, Conn.

W. W. Watson

Capt. *Solomon Strong's* Co.,  
Comm. Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

(5 Regt)  
Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of Capt.  
*Solomon Strong's* compa-  
ny Col. Bradley's  
Regiment for the  
Month of August 1777.

Amount £. 177. 0. 0. p. 0.

(Signed) *Solomon Strong, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

This may certify that  
this is a true Pay Roll  
according to my best  
knowledge.

*Solomon Strong, Capt.*  
Sept 14, 1777. Sworn to before me.  
*J. Huntington, B. Genl*

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. *Solomon*  
*Strong's* company, Col. *Bradley's*  
Regiment.  
For August, 1777.

*J. B. Dowd*

Capt. Solomon Strong's Co.,

5 Reg't Conn. Sect  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll  
of Capt. Solomon Strong's  
Company of the Connec-  
ticut Regiment of Foot,  
in the service of the  
United States, com-  
manded by Col Philip  
B. Bradley.

#### CERTIFICATE.

August 1 Mustered  
then Capt. Solomon  
Strong's Company, as  
specified in the above  
roll.

Henry Ridgers, Jun. & Co. Mm.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Strong's Company, Col. B.  
Bradley's Regt, for July 1777.



MAR.-5

35158542

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	37	28	65

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Solomon Strong, Capt.*  
*David Strong, 1st Lt.*

Sworn before me this 18 day  
 of May, 1777.

*Gen. Washington, Major*

Capt. *Solomon Strong's* Co.,  
Conn. Reg't of Foot  
(Revolutionary War.)

*15 Regt*  
Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of Capt.  
*Solomon Strong's* Com-  
pany, in Col: *Bradley's*  
Regiment, for the  
Month of *Septemb: 1777.*

Amount *£179.*

(Signed) *David Strong, Lieut.*

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above  
Pay Abstract of Wages due  
to my company for the month of  
*Octob: 1 1777* is just & true  
according to the best of my knowl-  
edge & belief.

*David Strong, Lieut.*  
November 16, 1777. Sworn to before  
me. *Jed: Huntington, B. General.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. *Solomon*  
*Strong's* Company in the Con-  
necticut Regiment, Command-  
ed by Col: *Philip B: Bradley*  
(over)

*JW Howe*

MAR.-5.

35158583

1895.

for the month of September  
1777.

+ No on roll.

Capt. Solomon Strong's Co.,

Reg't Conn. Foot  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of  
Capt. Solomon Strong's  
Company in the Con-  
necticut Regiment of Foot  
in the Service of the  
United States, com-  
manded by Col. Philip  
Burr Bradley 1777.

#### CERTIFICATE.

Sept. 12, 1777 mustered  
then Capt. Solomon Strong's  
Company as specified  
in the above roll.

Henry Hitzeger, Jun. D.M.  
Minist.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Strong's Company, Col. P.  
Bradley's Reg't, for Aug. 1777.

MAR 5

35158543

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	35	28	63

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Solomon Strong, Capt.  
Jonathan Hurd, 2d Lieut.

Sworn before me this 14 day  
of Sept, 1895.

S. Huntington, Major General.

Capt. *Solomon Strong's* Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Foot  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.  
*Solomon Strong's* Company  
in the connection of  
Regiment of Foot in the  
service of the United  
States commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley

#### CERTIFICATE.

Oct 25, 1777 Mustered  
then Capt. *Solomon*  
*Strong* Company, as  
specified in the above  
roll

*James Bradford* L.M.  
muster

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
*Strong's* Co. for September  
1777

*Bayles*



MAR.-5.

35158544

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	26	39	65-

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of <sup>our</sup> my knowledge.

*Solomon Strong Capt.*  
*Jonathan Hubbard Lieut.*

Sworn before me this 26 day  
of Oct, 1895.

*J. Huntington, B. General*

Capt. *Solomon Strong's* Co.,  
Conn. Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

*5 Regt*  
Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. *Solomon Strong's* Company, in Col.  
*Bradley's* Regiment for the  
Month of *Octob<sup>r</sup>*, together  
with the Officers Retains, Rations for  
*Said Month*, Eight pence for ration. 1777.  
Amount *£169, 5.10, p. 4.*

(Signed) *David Strong, Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above Pay  
Abstract of Wages, due to  
my Company for the Month  
of *Octob<sup>r</sup> 1777*, is just and  
true, according to my best knowl-  
edge and belief.

*David Strong, Lt.*

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 16, 1777, Sworn before me.*

*Jed. Huntington, B. General.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. *Strong's*  
Company in the Conn. Reg't  
Commanded by Col.  
*Phillip B. Bradley*, for Month  
(over)

*J. B. Doud*

MAR.-5.

35158584

1895.

*of Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777.*

Capt. Solomon Strong's Co.,

5 Reg't Conn (8) of  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of  
Capt. Solomon Strong's  
company of a line  
regiment  
commanded by Col  
Philip B. Bradley, for  
the month of October  
1777.

#### CERTIFICATE.

November 4, 1777  
Mustered then Capt.  
Solomon Strong's com-  
pany, as specified in  
the above roll.

James Bradford,  
D. M. Muster.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of  
Capt. Strong's Co., Col.  
P. Bradley's Regt. for Oct 77.

MAR-5

35158545

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	28	34	62

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Solomon Strong, Capt.*

*Jonathan Hubbard, Secy.*

Sworn before me this *14th* day

of *New York*, 1777.

*John Huntington,*

*Notary General*

Capt. *Solomon Strong's* Co.,  
Conn. Reg't of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*of Reg't*  
Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. *Solomon Strong's* Company of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot. in the service of the United States, Commanded by Col. *Philip Burr Bradley*, for the month of November, 1777.

Amount *£171, 08.*

(Signed) *Solomon Strong,*

CERTIFICATE.

The above is a true & just Pay Roll of Capt. *Solomon Strong's* Company for the month of Novbr. 1777, according to the best of my knowledge.

*Solomon Strong.*  
Sworn before me this 4 day of Jan'y 1778. *J. Huntington, J. Genl*

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. *Solomon Strong's* Company for the month of Novbr. 1777.

*M. Dowd*



MAR.-5.

35158585

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

.....				
1 Captain .....	1200			
2 Lieutenants 8-2 .....	1640			
..... Ensigns .....				
3 Sergeants 2-8 .....	740			
3 Corporals 2-4 .....	6120			
2 Drummers & fife 2-4 .....	480			
..... Fifers .....				
62 Privates 1 Mo. 2-0 .....	12400			
	<u>£17080</u>			
One man 15 do. ....	1			
	<u>1718-</u>			

I have examined the  
above pay roll, and believe  
it is truly made up.  
Philip D. Bradley, Colo.

Capt. Solomon Strong's Co.,  
Req't Warr. Dept.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of  
Capt. Solomon Strong's  
Company of the (Co.)  
need of the Government  
of 1777, in the service  
of the United States,  
commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley, for the  
month of November.

### CERTIFICATE.

December 17, 1777 then  
mustered Capt. Solomon  
Strong's Company, as  
specified in the above  
roll.

Bradford. D. M. M.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of  
Capt. Strong's Co., Col.  
P. Bradley's Regt for Nov. 77

MAR.-5.

35158547

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	26	36	62

*Mr* I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of *my* knowledge.

*S. Coleman Strong Capt.*

Sworn before me this *10th* day  
of *Dec.*, 1777.

*S. Huntington*

*Dea General.*

Capt. *Solomon Strong's* Co.,  
*Conn. Reg't of Foot*  
(*Revolutionary War.*)

*(5 Regt)*  
Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. *Solomon Strong's*  
Company of the *Connecticut*  
*Regiment of Foot*, in the service  
of the *United States*, commanded  
by *Col. Phillip B. Bradley*,  
for the month of *Decm<sup>r</sup> 1777*.

Amount *\$170. S. S.*

(Signed) *Solomon Strong.*

CERTIFICATE.

The above is a true & just  
Pay Roll of Capt. *Solomon Strong's*  
Company for the month of *Decem*  
*ber, 1777*, according to the best  
of my knowledge

*Solomon Strong.*  
Sworn before this 4 day of *Jan'y*  
*1778*. *J. Huntington, B. General.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. *Solomon*  
*Strong's* Comp'y. for the  
month of *Decm<sup>r</sup> 1777*.  
*Exd.*

*J. B. Doud*



Capt. Solomon Strong's Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn. Foot  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll  
of Capt. Solomon Strong's  
Company of the Conn.  
Reg't of Foot in  
the service of the United  
States, commanded by  
Col. Philip Burr Bradley,  
for the month of Decem-  
ber 1777.

#### CERTIFICATE.

January 3<sup>rd</sup>. 1778  
Witnessed when Capt.  
Solomon Strong's Com-  
pany, as specified in  
the above roll.

Benjamin D. M. M.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of  
Capt. Strong's Company  
for December 1777.



MAR. 5.

35158546

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	32	30	62

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Solomon Strong, Capt.*

Sworn before me this *11th* day  
of *January*, 1778.

*W. Huntington*

*As General*

Capt. Solomon Strong's Co.,

Reg't Conn. Foot

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of  
Capt. Solomon Strong's  
Company of the (Conn.)  
First Regiment of  
Foot, in the service of  
the United States,  
commanded by Philip  
Burr Bradley, Col. Regt.,  
for the month of Jan'y 1778.

#### CERTIFICATE.

February 21, 1778 Mustered  
then Capt. Solomon  
Strong's Company, as  
specified in the above  
roll.

Bradford B. Brown

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Solomon Strong's Co., Conn.  
Reg't, commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley, Col.,  
for the month of Jan'y 1778.

Signature

MAR.-5.

35158548

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	19	39	58

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Solomon Strong* apt.

Sworn before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day  
of Feb, 1895.

*S. Huntington*

*By General*

Capt. *Solomon Strong's* Co.,

*Conn. Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

*(5 Reg't.)*  
Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt. Solomon  
Strong's Company, of the Connecti-  
cutt Regiment of Foot in the service  
of the United States, commanded  
by Col: Phillip Burr Bradley Esq.  
for the month of January, 1778.*

Amount *£/66. s. 2. p. 4.*

(Signed) *Solomon Strong, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

*The above is a true and  
just Pay Roll of Capt.  
Solomon Strong's Company  
for the Month of Jan'y, 1778,  
according to my best knowledge.*

*Solomon Strong, Capt.  
Sworn before me this day of*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Solomon  
Strong's Comp'y, for the  
Month of Jan'y, 1778.*

*\* So on roll.*

*W B Dorr*

MAR-5.

35158587

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		888		
1	Captain 1 Month, £12	12	0	0
1	Lieutenants 1 Month, £8-2-	8	2	0
1	" 3 day, £0-16-4	0	16	4
1	Ensigns Promoted to 2 Lieut. Jan. 3, £7-5-8-	7	5	8
3	Sergeants 1 Month £2, 8 each	7	4	0
1	" 4 days		6	4
4	Corporals 1 Month, £2, 4 each	8	16	0
2	Drummers & Fife 1 Month £2-4 each	4	8	0
..... Fifers .....				
58	Privates 1 Month, £2-	116	0	0
2	" 9 day each,		18	0
		£166	2	4

Capt. *Solomon Strong Co.,*

*5* Reg't *Conn. Foot*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Muster Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A Muster Roll of Capt  
Solomon Strong Company  
of the Connecticut Regt.  
of Foot, in the service of  
the United States Commanded  
by Philip B. Bradley Esq.  
for the month of Feb'y  
1778.*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*Mar 5, 1778 Mustered then  
Capt. Solomon Strong's  
Company, as specified  
in the above roll*

*Bradford D. M. M.*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Muster Roll of Capt.  
Solomon Strong's Co.  
Conn. Regt. Commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley for Feb'y 1778*

*Bayles*



MAR-5

35158550

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	24	32	56

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Solomon Strongy Capt.*

Sworn before me this 7 day  
of March, 1778.

*J. Huntington*  
*B. General*

Capt. *Solomon Strong's* Co.,

*Conn. Reg't of Foot*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*(50 Regt)*  
**Company Pay Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A Pay Roll of Capt. Solomon Strong's  
Company of the Connecticut Reg-  
iment of Foot, in the service  
of the United States, Com'd by  
Philip D. Bradley, Esq<sup>r</sup> for the  
month of Feby, 1778.*

Amount *£162, 10s, d4.*

(Signed) \_\_\_\_\_

**CERTIFICATE.**

*The above is a true & just  
Pay Roll of Capt. Solomon  
Strong's Company, for the month  
of Feby, 1778, according to my  
best knowledge.*

*Sworn before me this day of \_\_\_\_\_*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Pay Roll of Capt. Solomon Strong's  
Company for the month of  
Feby, 1778.*

*& so on roll.*

*J. W. David*

MAR.-5.

35158588

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		£	S	D
1	Captain 12.0.0. / month	12	0	0
2	Lieutenants 8-2-0-1 Do	16	4	0
	Ensigns			
3	Sergeants 2-8-0-1 Do	7	4	0
4	Corporals 2-4-0-1 Do	8	16	0
1	Drummers 2-4-0-1 Do	2	4	—
1	Fifers 2-4-0-1 Do	2	4	—
1	Privates Died Feby 15, 1778, 15 days	1	—	—
1	Private Died Feby 20, 1778, 10 days,		13	4
56	Privates, 2:0:0, 1 month,	112	0	—
		162	51	4

Having examined the within  
Pay Roll, find it to be justly  
and truly charged.

Matthew Mead, Lt. Col.

Examined and find this  
Abstract to be just according  
to the Weekly Returns.

H. Swift, Col. Comd't.

Capt. Solomon Strong's Co.,

5 Reg't Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of  
Capt. Solomon Strong's  
Company of the Con-  
necticut Regiment of Foot,  
in the service of the United  
States, commanded by Philip  
B. Bradley, Esq., for  
the month of March  
1778.

#### CERTIFICATE.

April 2, 1778 Mustered  
then Capt. Solomon  
Strong's Company,  
as specified in the  
above roll

Bradford, D. M. M.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Solomon Strong's Company of  
Col. Philip B. Bradley's  
Reg't for the month of March  
1778.

MAR. - 5

35158549

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	27	26	53

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

David Strong, Lieut.  
 Max. Mervinsky, Lieut.

Sworn before me this 3 day  
 of April, 1898.

J. Mervinsky, Secy.

Capt. *Solomon Strong's* Co.,

*Conn.* Reg't of Foot

(Revolutionary War.)

*19 Reg't 1*  
Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. *Solomon Strong's*  
Company of the Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, in the service  
of the United States, Commanded  
by Philip B. Bradley, Eng<sup>r</sup> for the  
Month of March, 1778.

Amount *£ 157. s. 18, d 8.*

(Signed) *Solomon Strong, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

The above is a true and just  
Pay Roll of Capt. *Solomon*  
*Strong's* Company, for the  
Month of March, 1778, ac-  
cording to my best Knowledge.  
*Solomon Strong, Capt.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain *Solo-*  
*mon Strong's* Company, for  
the month of March, 1778.

*J. B. Doud*



MAR.-5.

35158589

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	@ 12-0-0, 1 Month	12	0	0
2	Lieutenants	@ 8-2-0, 1 Month	16	4	0
	Ensigns				
3	Sergeants	@ 2-8-0, 1 Month	7	4	0
4	Corporals	@ 2-4-0, 1 Month	8	16	0
1	Drummers	@ 2-4-0, 1 Month	2	4	0
1	Fifers	@ 2-4-0, 1 Month	2	4	0
54	Privates	@ 2-0-0, 1 Month	108	0	0
1	Private 70 days	2-0-0, 1 Month	1	6	8
			£ 157 18 8		

Having Examined the  
within Pay Roll, and I be-  
lieve it to be just and true.

Pr me

Matthew Mead, Lt. Col.

Examined this Pay Roll and  
find it to be just, agreeable  
to the Weekly Returns.

H. Swift, Col<sup>o</sup> Comd<sup>t</sup>.

Capt. Solomon Strang's Co.,

Reg't 1st Mass. Foot  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of  
Capt. Solomon Strang's  
Company of a Line  
Batt. Regiment of Foot,  
in the service of the  
United States, command-  
ed by Philip B. Bradley,  
Esq., for the month of  
April 1778.

#### CERTIFICATE.

May 2, 1778 Mustered  
then Capt. Solomon  
Strang's Company, as  
specified in the above  
roll.

Benjamin L. M. M.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Solomon Strang's Co., (Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Regt.)  
for the month of April 1778.

*[Signature]*

11AR-5.

35158551

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	31	22	53

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Solomon Strong, Capt.

Sworn before me this 14 day of May, 1778.

Wm. Swift  
Col. Bennett

Capt. *Solomon Strong's* Co.,  
*Conn. Reg't of Foot*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*15 Recd.*  
**Company Pay Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A Pay Roll of Capt. Solomon Strong's*  
*Company of the Connecticut Reg-*  
*iment of Foot in the service of*  
*the United States, Command-*  
*ed by Philip Burr Bradley, Eng'r*  
*for the month of April, 1778.*

Amount *\$154.00, d.o.*

(Signed) *Solomon Strong, Capt.*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*The above is a true and*  
*just Pay Roll of Capt. Solo-*  
*mon Strong's Company for*  
*the month of Apr 1778,*  
*According to my best knowledge*  
*Solomon Strong, Capt.*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Pay Roll of Capt. Solomon*  
*Strong's Comp'y for the*  
*month of Apr. 1778.*

*J. B. Bond*

MAR-5.

35158590

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	@ 12-0-0 / month	@	12	0	0
2	Lieutenants	@ 8-2-0 p <sup>1</sup> / month	@	16	4	0
	Ensigns					
3	Sergeants	@ 2-8-0 p <sup>1</sup> / month		7	4	0
4	Corporals	@ 2-4-0 p <sup>1</sup> / month		8	16	0
1	Drummers	@ 2-4-0 p <sup>1</sup> / month		2	4	-
1	Fifers	@ 2-4-0 / month	@	2	4	-
53	Privates	@ 2-0-0 p <sup>1</sup> / month		106	0	-
				£ 154 12 0		

Having strictly examined  
the above Pay Roll, and am  
of opinion that it is justly  
& truly charged.

Philip B. Bradley, Colo.

Comd't

\* So on roll

Capt. *Solomon Strong's* Co.,  
*Conn. Reg't of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

(5 Rec.)  
**Company Pay Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A Pay Roll of Capt. Solomon Strong's  
Company of the Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, in the service  
of the United States, commanded  
by Philip B. Bradley, Esq<sup>r</sup>,  
for the month of May, 1778.*

*Amount \$153.812, c. o.*

(Signed) *Solomon Strong, Capt.*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*This is a true and just  
Pay Roll of Capt. Solomon  
Strong's Comp'y for the month  
of May, 1778, according to  
my best knowledge.*

*Solomon Strong, Capt*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Pay Roll of Capt. Solomon  
Strong's Comp'y, Colo.  
Bradley's Reg't, for the  
month of May, 1778.*

*J. B. Doud*



MAR-5.

35158591

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	@ 12-0-0, 1 Month	12	0	0
2	Lieutenants	@ 8-2-0, 1 Month	16	4	0
	Ensigns				
3	Sergeants	@ 2-8-0, 1 Month, p <sup>4</sup>	7	4	0
4	Corporals	@ 2-4-0, 1 Month, p <sup>r</sup>	8	16	0
1	Drummers	@ 2-4-0, 1 Month	2	4	0
1	Fifers	@ 2-4-0, 1 Month	2	4	0
52	Privates	@ 2-0-0, 1 Month, p <sup>8</sup>	104	0	0
1	Private	@ 2-0-0, 15 days	1	0	0
			153	12	0

Having examined the above Return Pay Roll find it corresponds with the Weekly Return, & am of opinion that it is justly charged.

Jonathan Johnson, Major.  
Examined the within Pay Roll & find it corresponds with the Weekly Returns.

Philip B. Bradley, Col:  
+50 on roll Comd't.

Capt. Solomon Strong's Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn. Foot  
(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of  
Capt. Solomon Strong's  
Company of the 60th  
Regiment of  
Foot, in the Service of  
the United States, com-  
menced by Philip B.  
Drakeley, Esq., for the  
month of May 1778.

### CERTIFICATE.

June 2, 1778. Mustered  
then, Capt. Solomon  
Strong's Company, as  
specified in the above  
roll.

Drakeford, D.M.M.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Solomon Strong's, 60th  
Philip B. Drakeley's Regt.  
for the month of May 1778.

MAR.-5.

35158552

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	34	18	52

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Solomon Brown, Capt.*

Sworn before me this 2 day

of June, 1778.

*J. Huntington*

*SS. Genl.*

Capt. Solomon Strong's Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn. Foot  
(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of  
Capt. Solomon Strong's  
Company of the 5th  
Regiment of  
Foot in the Service of  
the United States, com-  
manded by Philip  
Burr Bradley, Esq., for  
the month of June 1778.

### CERTIFICATE.

July 20, 1778  
Witnessed, then Capt.  
Solomon Strong, Com-  
pany, as specified in  
the above roll.

Philip B. Bradley, Esq.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Solomon Strong's Co., 5th  
Regiment of Foot for the  
month of June 1778.

MAR. 5.

35158553

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1	1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	24	24	48

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*David Strong, Lieut.*

Sworn before me this *28th* day  
of *July*, 1778.

*Blane, Lt. Col.*

*Commisariat*

Capt. *Solomon Strong's* Co.,  
Conn. Reg't of Foot  
(Revolutionary War.)  
(5 Regt.)  
Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt. Solo. Strong's  
Company of the Connecticut Reg-  
iment of Foot in the service  
of the United States, commanded  
by Col. Philip Burr Brudely, for  
the month of June, 1778.

Amount £184 - 17 - 5

(Signed) *David Strong, Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

This is a true & just Pay  
Roll of Capt. S. Strong's Com-  
pany for the month of June  
1778, according to my best  
Knowledge.

*David Strong, Lt.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Solomon  
Strong's Company, Col. Brudely's  
Reg't, for the month of June,  
1778.

*J. B. Dowd*



MAR. - 5.

35158592

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		£		
1	Captain <i>Wagges</i> & Subsistence @ 18-0-0 per 1 month	18	0	0
2	Lieutenants @ <i>Wagges</i> & Subsist- ence @ 11-0-0 per 1 month	22	0	0
.....	Ensigns .....			
3	Sergeants @ 9-0-0 per 1 month	9	0	0
4	Corporals @ 8-16-0 per 1 month	8	16	0
1	Drummers @ 2-4-0 per 1 month	2	4	0
1	Fifers @ 2-4-0 per 1 month	2	4	0
51	Privates @ 2-0-0 per 1 month	102	0	0
1 Sq taken prisoner Oct. 4, 1777, Exchange June 14, 1778, 8 months 14 days		20	13	5
		£184	17	5

Examined the above Pay  
Roll, and find that it cor-  
responds with the Weekly  
Returns.

Phil. B. Bradley,

Colo.

Capt. Solomon Strong's Co.,

Reg't Louis Jones  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of  
Capt. Solomon Strong's  
Company in the 1st  
Regiment of Connecticut  
Forces in the service  
of the United States,  
commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley, for  
July 1778.

#### CERTIFICATE.

While I was, Aug. 4,  
1778. Mustered  
then Capt. Strong's Co.,  
as specified in the  
above roll.

Lewis H. Overhuff, D. C. M.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Solomon Strong's Co., Col.  
Bradley's 1st Regt. Conn.  
Forces July 1778.

322

35158554

### PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	17	30	47

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

David Stoney, Sheriff  
Sworn before me this 4 day  
of May, 1798.

Olin O. Barclay,  
Col. Comdr.

Capt. *Solomon Strong's* Co.,  
*Com. Reg't of Foot.*

(*5 Reg't*)  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Pay Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A Pay Roll of Capt. Solomon  
Strong's Company of 4<sup>th</sup> Connecti-  
cut Regiment of Foot in the  
service of the United States, comm-  
anded by Colo. Philip Sur: Brad-  
ley, for the month of July, 1778.*

*Amount £169, s. 1, d. 4.*

(Signed) *David Strong, Lt.*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*This is a true & just  
Pay Rolle, of Capt. Solomon  
Strong's Company, for the  
month of July, according  
to my best Knowledge.*

*David Strong, Lt.*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Pay Roll of Capt. Solomon  
Strong's Company, Colo.  
Bradley's Regiment, for the  
month of July, 1778.*

*J B Doud*

MAR-5

35158593

1895

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	Wagges & Subsist.	18-			
		0-0-0	pr 1 month	18	0	0
2	Lieutenants	Wagges & Subsist.	11-			
		0-0-0	pr 1 month	22	0	0
.....	Ensigns					
4	Sergeants	Wagges	3-0-0	pr 1		
			month	12	0	0
4	Corporals	Wagges	2-4-0	pr 1		
			month	8	16	0
1	Drummers	Wagges	2-4-0	pr 1		
			month	2	4	0
1	Fifers	Wagges	2-4-0	pr 1		
			month	2	4	0
47	Privates	Wagges @	2-0-0	pr		
			1 month	94	0	0
1	Private	taken prisoner	March			
		70, 1778, & Exchange	July 18, 1778,			
		4 months, 11 days		8	14	8
1	Private	discharged	July 17, 1778,			
		17 days		1	2	8
one private transferred to his						
Excellency's Guard.						
Deducted sick absent:						
1	Sergeant	3-0-0				
9	Privates	18-0-0				
		21-0-0				

Examined the within Pay Roll  
and find that it corresponds  
with the Weekly Returns.

Phil. B. Bradley Cal.

Capt. Solomon Strong's Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn Snaps  
(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of  
Late Capt. Solomon  
Strong's Company, in  
the Battalion of Conn.  
Snaps, in the service  
of the United States,  
commanded by Philip  
Burr Bradley, Col.  
for a month of Augt 1778.

### CERTIFICATE.

White Plains, Sept. 1,  
1778. Witnessed that  
Late Capt. Strong's  
Company, as specified  
in the above roll.

Lewis Woodruff, Secy.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Late  
Capt. Solomon Strong's Co.,  
Col. Bradley's Batt'n Conn.  
Snaps. Augt 1778.

Declar'd



MAR.-5.

35158555

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain .....			
1st Lieutenant .....		1	1
2d Lieutenant .....		1	1
Ensigns .....			
Sergeants .....	1	3	4
Corporals .....	1	2	3
Drummers .....	1		1
Fifers .....	1		1
Privates .....	19	28	47
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Wm. H. Kershaw*

Sworn before me this *11* day  
of *Sept.*, 1778.

*S. H. Huntington*  
*83 Erie*

Capt. *Solomon Strong's Co.,*  
*Batt Reg't Conn. Troops.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

*15 Dec 78*  
Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of late Capt. Solomon Strong's company in the Battalion of Connecticut Troops in the service of the United States, commanded by Col: Phillip B. Bradley, for the month of August, 1778.

Amount £160, s. 14, d. 7.

(Signed) *Wm Henshaw, Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

The above pay Roll is truly and justly charged, to the best of my knowledge.

*Wm Henshaw, Lt.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of late Capt. Solomon Strong's Company, Connecticut Forces.

*August, 1778*

*J B David*

MAR-5

35158594

1895

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1. Captain	@ £12-0-0. 25 days			
	£6-0-0. Subsistence	£15	0	0
2. Lieutenants	@ 8-0-0. / month			
	3-0-0. Subs <sup>e</sup>	22	0	0
..... Ensigns				
3. Sergeants	@ 3-0-0. / month	9	0	0
1 Sgt Left out June & July	3-0-0.			
	3 months	9	0	0
4. Corporals	@ 2-4-0. / month (1 corpl			
	10 days	7	6	7
1 Drummer	@ 2-4-0. / month	2	4	0
1. Fifer	@ 2-4-0. / month	2	4	0
47. Privates	@ 2-0-0. / month each	94	0	0
		160	14	7
9 Privates	Deducted & Mustered			
	Sick absent	18	0	0
		£142	14	7

Having examined the above  
 Pay Roll find it compares  
 with the Weekly Returns, & am of  
 opinion that it is justly char-  
 ged. Matt. Mead, Lt. Col.

Examined & within Pay Roll  
 and find it agrees with &  
 Weekly Return, & 10<sup>th</sup> Oct.  
 1778. H. Swift, Col<sup>o</sup> Comd<sup>t</sup>

Capt. Solomon Strong's Co.,  
5 Reg't Maine Troops  
(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of  
Late Capt. Solomon  
Strong's Company in  
the 5th Battalion of  
Maine Troops, in the ser-  
vice of the United States,  
commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley, for the  
month of September.

### CERTIFICATE.

3<sup>d</sup> of October 1778  
Witnessed, then the  
Late Capt. Solomon  
Strong's Company, as  
specified in the above  
roll.

Jessie Woodruff D.C.M.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of  
Late Capt. Solomon  
Strong's Company, Co.  
Bradley's Battalion, Maine  
Troops, September 1778.

Jessie Woodruff

MAR.-5.

35158556

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	26	21	47

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William M. Benham, Jr.

Sworn before me this 26th day  
of October, 1895

W. Swift, Col. Comdr

Capt. *Solomon Strong's Co.,*  
*5 Conn. Troops.*  
Regt  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of late Capt. Solomon Strong's company in the 5 Conn-ecticut Troops in the service of the United States, commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Esq<sup>r</sup> for the month of September, 1778.

Amount £132, s. 8, d. 0.

(Signed) *Wm. Henshaw, Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is truly and justly charged, according to my best knowledge, errors excepted.

*Wm. Henshaw, Lt.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of late Capt. Solomon Strong's company, Col<sup>o</sup> Bradley's Battalion, Connecticut Troops, Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778.

*J. B. Bird*



MAR-5.

35158595

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		£	s	d
..... Captain .....				
2 Lieutenants	Wages @ £8-0-0-			
Subsistence	£3-0-0 each / month	22	0	0
..... Ensigns .....				
3 Sergeants	@ 3.0.0. / month	9	0	0
3 Corporals	@ 2.4-0. / month	6	12	0
1 Drummer	@ 2.4-0. / month	2	4	0
1 Fifer	@ 2.4-0. / month	2	4	0
1 Privates	@ 1-0-0, 6 days	0	8	0
1 "	@ 2-0-0, 4 months	8	0	0
1 "	@ 2-0-0, 3 months	6	0	0
38 "	@ 1-0-0-Each / month	76	0	0
		£132	8	0

Capt. Solomon Strong's Co.,

5 Reg't Heavy Troops  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of  
Late Capt. Solomon  
Strong's Company, in  
the Fifth Battalion of  
Connecticut Troops,  
in the service of the United  
States, commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley, for  
the month of October 1778.

#### CERTIFICATE.

October 4, 1778.  
Witnessed then the Late  
Capt. Strong's Company,  
as specified in the  
above roll.

Lewis Moadroff, S. M.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Late  
Capt. Solomon Strong's Co.  
Col. Bradley's Battalion  
Forces October 1778.

*[Signature]*

AR-5.  
35158557

5937

### PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	2 2	2 4	4 6

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm. Manshew, Lt

Sworn before me this 1st day  
of Nov, 1798.

S. Huntington,  
Essex, Mass.

Capt. *Solomon String* Co.,  
*5* Batt Conn. Troops.  
Reg't  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of late Capt. *Solomon String*'s  
company, in the *Fifth Battalion Connecticut*  
Troops, in the service of the *Uni-*  
*ted States*, commanded by *Colo.*  
*Philip S. Brudley*, for the month of  
*October, 1778.*

Amount *\$108.*

(Signed) *David String, Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

*The above Pay Roll is true*  
*and justly charged, errors*  
*excepted.*

*David String, Lt.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of late Capt. Solomon*  
*String's company, Connecticut*  
*Troops, October, 1778.*

*W. Z. Dineen*

MAR. - 5.

35158596

5987

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

[illegible]

Examined the within  
Pay Roll, and find that  
it corresponds with the  
Weekly Returns.

Phil. B. Brauley, Cal.<sup>o</sup>

Capt. William Green's Co.,

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Forces  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of  
Capt. William Green's  
Company of the 5<sup>th</sup> Conn.  
Regiment of Artillery in  
the service of the United  
States, commanded by  
Philip H. Bradley, Col.  
for Nov. 1778.

#### CERTIFICATE.

Reading, Dec. 2, 1778.  
Witnessed, then, Capt.  
William Green's Company,  
as specified in the above  
roll.

Lewis Woodruff, S. M.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
William Green's Co., in  
Col. Bradley's Battalion,  
Conn. Forces, November 1778.



MAR. - 5.

35158558

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	16	16	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Wm. Green, Capt.*

Sworn before me this *11* day  
of *December*, 17*98*.

*J. Huntington,*

*Notary Public.*

Capt. *William Green's* Co.,  
*5 Batl Conn. Forces.*  
*Reg't*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt. William  
Green's Company in the 5 Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, in  
the service of the United States, com-  
manded by Col. Phillip B. Brad-  
ley for the month of Nov. 1778.*

Amount *£. 105. s. 10. 0.*

(Signed) *William Green, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

*The within Pay Roll  
justly and truly charged  
according to my best  
knowledge.*

*William Green, Capt.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Wm. Green's  
Comp'y, Col. Bradley's Bat-  
talion, Connecticut Forces, for  
Nov. 1778.*

*J. S. Bond*

MAR. - 5.

35158597

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	Wages £. 12. 0. 0, Subsistence 6. 0. 0. 1 Month, 15 days	9	0	0
1	Lieutenants	Wages £. 8. 0. 0. Subsistence 3. 0. 0. 1 Month,	11	0	0
1	Ensigns	57 1/2 Wages £. 3. 0. 0. 15 days	1	10	0
2	Sergeants	Wages £. 3. 0. 0. 1 Month,	6	0	0
3	Corporals	Wages £. 2. 0. 4. 1 Month	6	12	0
1	Drummers	Wages £. 2. 0. 4. 1 Month	2	4	0
1	Fifers	Wages £. 2. 0. 4. 1 Month	2	4	0
29	Privates	Wages £. 2. 0. 0. 1 Month	58	0	0
9	"	" " £. 2. 0. 0. 15 days	9	0	0
			£. 105	10	0.

Examined the within and found to correspond with the Weekly Returns.

Jonathan Johnson,  
Lt. Col. Comd.

Capt. William Green's Co.,

5 Reg't Conn. Forces  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll  
of Capt. Wm. Green's  
Company in the 5 Conn.  
regiment Battalion in  
the service of the United  
States, commanded  
by Philip B. Bradley,  
Dec. for Dec. 1778.

#### CERTIFICATE.

Reading Jan'y 3, '79.  
Witnessed then Capt.  
William Green's Company  
as specified in the  
above roll.

David Woodruff, Comdr. of  
militia

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Wm. Green's Co., 5th  
Conn. Reg't. Batt. Conn.  
Forces, December 1778.

Detur

MAR. 5.

35158559

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	16	16	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Wm. J. Green, Capt.*

Sworn before me this 5 day  
of December, 1895.

*Chas. B. Bradley,*  
*Col. United States Army*

Capt. *William Green's Co.,*  
*5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Troops.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt. William Green's*  
*Company, Fifth Battalion Connecticut*  
*Troops, in the service of the United States*  
*commanded by Philip B. Bradley,*  
*for the month of December,*  
*1778.*

Amount *£ 103. 0. 0.*

(Signed)

*William Green, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

*The above Pay Roll is true*  
*and justly charged accord-*  
*ing to my best knowledge.*  
*William Green, Capt.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. William*  
*Green's Comp'y, 5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Bat-*  
*talion, for December, 1778.*

*J. B. Doud*



MAR.-5.

35158598

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	pay & subsistence			
		1 month	L.	18	0 0
1	Lieutenants	pay & subsistence			
		1 month		11	
.....	Ensigns				
3	Sergeants	pay 1 month each.			
		L. 3.0.0.		9	0 0
3	Corporals	pay 1 month each.			
		at L. 2.0.4.0.		6	12 0
1	Drummers	& file 1 month each			
		at L. 2.0.4.0.		4	8 0
.....	Fifers				
27	Privates	each 1 month at			
		L. 2.0.0.		54	0 0
			L.	103	0 0

Examined the within  
Pay Roll and find that  
it corresponds with the  
Weekly Returns.

Phil. B. Bradley, Col.

Capt. William Green Co.,

Reg't Brown Forces  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of  
Capt. William Green's  
Company, Fifth Con-  
necticut Battalion, in  
the service of the United  
States, commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley, Esq.,  
for Jan'y 79.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Sabag, 1779.  
Witnessed that Capt.  
William Green, Col.,  
as specified in the  
above roll.

Done for Drawing  
Johnny Mearns

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
William Green, Co. Col.  
Bradley's Battalion, Brown  
Forces, Jan'y 79.

MAR 15

35158560

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	17	13	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm. Green, Capt.

Sworn before me this 1 day  
of July, 1779.

W. D. Swift, Col. Connel.

Capt. *William Green's* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Rail Comm. Forces*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A Pay Roll of Capt. William Green  
Company Fifth Battalion, Connecticut  
Forces, in the service of the United  
States, commanded by Philip  
B. Bradley, Eng. for the month of  
January, 1779.*

Amount *\$ 119. 0. 0.*

(Signed) *Wm. Henshaw, Lieut.*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*The above Pay Roll is just  
and truly charged accord-  
to the best of my knowledge*

*Wm. Henshaw, Lieut.*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Pay Roll of Capt. Wm. Green's  
Company, Fifth Battalion, Con-  
necticut Forces, January 1779.*

*W. B. Bond*

MAR.-5.

35158599

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	pay for month $\$20.00$			
		Subsistence $\$6.00$	18	0	0
1	Lieutenant	pay for month $\$18.00$			
		Subsistence $\$3.00$	11	0	0
.....	Ensigns				
3	Sergeants	1 month each @ $\$3.00$			
		$0.00$ per $\$$	9	0	0
3	Corporals	1 month each @ $\$2.40$			
		$0.00$ per $\$$	6	12	0
1	Drummer	1 month @ $\$2.40$	2	4	0
1	Fifer	1 month @ $\$2.40$	2	4	0
27	Privates	1 month each @ $\$2.00$	54	0	0
1	"	8 months @ $\$2.00$	16	0	0
			$\$119.00$		

Capt. William Green's Co.,

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Batt Conn Forces  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. William  
Green's Company, Fifth Battal-  
ion Connecticut Forces, in the  
service of the United States, Comman-  
ded by Philip B. Bradley, Col.:  
for the month of February, 1779.

Amount £. 117. 0. 0.

(Signed) Wm. Henshaw, Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is just  
and truly charged accord-  
ing to the best of my knowl-  
edge.

Next roll on file Apr 1779.

Wm. Henshaw, Lieut.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. William  
Green's Comp'y, 5 Battalion  
Connecticut Forces, Feb'y, 1779.

JW Dowd



MAR.-5.

35158600

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	1 month's pay and subsistence	18	0	0
1	Lieutenants	1 month's pay and subsistence	11	0	0
.....	Ensigns	.....			
3	Sergeants	1 month's pay each.	9	0	0
3	Corporals	1 month's pay each	6	12	-
1	Drummers	1 month's pay	2	4	
1	Fifers	1 month's pay	2	4	
1	Privates	4 month's pay	8		
30	Privates	1 month's pay each	60		
			£. 117	0	0

Examined and find  
that it agrees with the  
Weekly Returns.

Phil. D. Bradley  
Colo.

Capt. William Green's Co.,  
Reg't Conn. Forces  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll  
of Capt. William  
Green's Company, in  
the Fifth Connecticut  
Battalion, in the service  
of the United States,  
commanded by Philip H.  
Bredley, Col., for Feb'y 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

March 6, 1779.  
Witnessed then Capt.  
William Green's Co., as  
specified in the above  
roll.

Jacob Geo. Lansing.  
Company Muster.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of  
Capt. William Green's  
Company, 5th Battl Conn.  
Forces, February 1779.

Deputy

MAR.-5.

35158561

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	11	22	33

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm. J. Venable St.

Sworn before me this 6 day  
of March, 1899.

J. Huntington D. Gail

Capt. William Green Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn Forces  
(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of  
Capt. William Green's  
Company, in the 5 Con-  
necticut Battalion in  
the service of the United  
States, commanded  
by Philip B. Bradley,  
held for March 1779

### CERTIFICATE.

Apr. 2, 79 Mustered  
in Capt. William  
Green's Company, as  
specified in the above  
roll.

Lewis Woodruff.  
Comdr. of Muster.  
ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of  
Capt. William Green's Co.  
Col. Bradley's 5th Conn.  
Forces. March 1779.

MAR.-5.

35158562

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	8	26	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

There being no officer  
present to Capt. Green's co.  
I do certify that the within  
muster roll is a true state  
of the co., according to the  
best of my knowledge.  
Abner Prior, Capt. Bonnet

Capt. William Green Co.,

Reg't 1st Mass (Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of  
Capt. William Green's  
Company, in the 1st  
Massachusetts Battalion  
in the service of the United  
States, commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley, held  
for the month of April  
1779.

### CERTIFICATE.

Bromfield, May 12, 1779.  
Witnessed then & there  
Capt. William Green's  
Company, as specified  
in the above roll.

James Woodruff  
Commissioner of Musters

### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Date  
Capt. Wm. Green's Company  
1st Mass. Battalion  
April 1779.

James Woodruff



MAR. - 5.

35158563

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	1 8	1 5	3 3

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*David C. Tracy*

Sworn before me this 16 ( ) day  
of May, 1895.

*Philip B. Bradley*

*Col. Barrett*

Capt. *William Green's* Co.,  
*5 Batl* <sup>Reg't</sup> *Conn. Forces*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*Pay Roll of late Capt. William  
Green's company, Fifth Battalion, Con-  
necticut Forces in the service of the  
United States, commanded by Phil-  
ip B. Bradley, Esq. for April,  
1779.*

Amount *£ 93. 0. 0.*

(Signed) *Wm. Henshaw, Lieut.*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*The above Pay Roll is just  
and truly charged according  
to the best of my knowledge.*

*Wm. Henshaw, Lieut.*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Pay Roll of late Capt. William  
Green's company, 5 Battalion  
Connecticut Forces, for the month  
of April, 1779.*

*J. B. Dowd*

MAR.-5.

35158601

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

..... Captain .....			
1 Lieutenants @ £11-0-0 pay & Sub 1 month, £ 11 0 0			
..... Ensigns .....			
3 Sergeants @ £3-0-0 each, 1 month 9 0 0			
3 Corporals @ £2-4-0, each, 1 month 6 12 0			
1 Drummer & Pipe @ £2-4-0, each, 1 month, 4 8 0			
..... Fifers .....			
29 Privates @ £1-0-0, each, 1 month, 58 0 0			
1 Private @ £2-0-0, 2 months, 4 0 0			
	£ 93 0 0		

Examined the within Pay  
Roll and found to corres-  
pond with the Weekly Re-  
turn.

Jonathan Johnson, Lt. Col.  
J. Huntington, B. Gen'l.

Capt. Shaddocks Needs Co.,

5 Reg't Line Forces  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Muster Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Muster Roll of  
Capt. Shaddocks Needs  
Company in the Fifth  
Line Battalion, in the  
service of the United States,  
commanded by Philip  
B. Bradley, Col., for the  
month of May 1779.

**CERTIFICATE.**

High Court of York,  
June 11, 1779. Mustered  
then Capt. Shaddocks Needs  
Company, as specified  
in the above roll.

James Woodruff.

Commissary of Muster

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Shaddocks Needs, Co., Col.  
Bradley's Battalion, Line  
Forces. For May 1779.

James Woodruff

MAR.-5.

35158564

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	14	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Shad Reed, Capt.*

Sworn before me this 16 day  
of June, 1779.

*S. Huntington, Justice.*

Capt. *Thaddens Needs* Co.,  
*5 Reg't Conn Battalion*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Thaddens Needs com-*  
*pany, 5 Connecticut Battalion*  
*Commanded by Philip B. Bradley,*  
*Col., in the service of the United States*  
*for the Month of May, 1779.*

Amount *£. 91.*  
(Signed) *Thaddens Need. Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

*The above Pay Roll is a just*  
*and true charge, according*  
*to my best knowledge.*

*Thaddens Need, Capt.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Thad-*  
*Needs company, 5 Conn't.*  
*Battln, May, 1779.*

*J B Doid*



MAR - 5.

35158602

5981

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	L.		
1 Captain 2 Months at L. 18 pr month	25	0	0
Rec'd only Lieut's pay for 2 months of Capt.			
1 Lieutenants / Month at - - -	-	-	-
..... Ensigns .....			
3 Sergeants / Month, at L. 3 each pr month	9	0	0
3 Corporals / Month at L. 2 s. 4 each pr month	6	12	0
2 Drummers & Fifes 1 month, L. 2. s. 4 each pr month	4	8	0
..... Fifers .....			
23 Privates 1 month, L. 2 so p.o. each pr month	46	0	0
	L.	91	0 0

This pay Roll agrees with  
the Weekly Returns  
Phil. B. Bradley, Col.  
J. Huntington, B. Genl.

Capt. Shedd's Co.,

5 Reg't Conn. Troop  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Muster Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Muster Roll of  
Capt. Shedd's Co.,  
5 Conn. Troop  
Battalion, in the service  
of United States, and  
by Philip H. Bradley  
Co., for the month of  
June 1779

**CERTIFICATE.**

July 2, 1779 mustered  
then Capt. Shedd's  
Co., as  
specified in roll  
( )

For pro transing  
Committee of musters

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Shedd's Co., 5  
Battalion, Conn.  
Troop. June 1779

MAR 5

35158565

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
<del>1st</del> Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	8	18	26

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Charles Reed, Capt.

Sworn before me this 2 day  
of July, 1779.

J. Huntington, Jr. Secy.

Capt. *Thad<sup>s</sup> Weed's* Co.,  
*5 Batt<sup>Reg't</sup> Conn. Forces.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Thad<sup>s</sup> Weed's Com-*  
*pany, fifth Connecticut Battl<sup>a</sup> Com-*  
*manded by Philip B. Bradley, Col<sup>o</sup>,*  
*in the service of the United States, for*  
*the Month of June, 1779.*

Amount *L. 84. 0. 0*  
(Signed) *Thad<sup>s</sup> Weed, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

*The above Pay Roll is just*  
*and truly charged, accor-*  
*ding to the best of my knowl-*  
*edge.*

*Thad<sup>s</sup> Weed, Capt.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Thad<sup>s</sup> Weed's*  
*company, 5 Battallion*  
*Connecticut Forces, for*  
*June, 1779.*

*J. M. Doud*

MAR.-5.

35158603

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	1 Month	L. 12	Subs.				
L. 6								L. 18 0 0
.....	Lieutenants							
.....	Ensigns							
3	Sergeants	1 Month	L. 3					9 00
3	Corporals	1 Month	L. 2	S. 4				6 12 0
2	Drummers	Pipers	1 Month					
L. 2		S. 4						4 8 0
.....	Fifers							
23	Privates	1 Month	at L. 2					46 0 0
								L. 84 0 0

Examined and find  
that it agrees with the  
Weekly Returns.

Phil. D. Bradley, Col.  
J. Huntington, B. Lail

Capt. Shaddess Needs Co.,

5 Reg't Conn Forces  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of  
Capt. Shaddess Needs  
Company in the Fifth  
Battalion, Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by  
Othello B. Bradley, Col.  
in the Service of the United  
States, for the month of July  
1779.

#### CERTIFICATE.

Camp Aug. 1, 79.  
Mustered then Capt.  
Shaddess Needs, Company,  
as specified in the above  
roll.

Jacob J. Lansing.  
H. Miller

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of  
Capt. Shad Needs, Co.  
Col. Bradley's Battalion  
Conn Forces July 79.

Heater



MAR.-5.

35158566

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	8	20	28

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Shed Reed, Capt.*

Sworn before me this 1 day  
of *August*, 1779.

*S. Huntington, B. Y. Sec.*

Capt. *Thad: Need's* Co.,  
*5 Reg't Conn. Forces.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Thad: Need's Com-*  
*pany Fifth Battalion Connecticut For-*  
*ces in ye service of ye United States*  
*Commanded by Philip B: Bradley,*  
*Col: for ye Month of July, 1779.*

Amount *\$81. 8. 16.*

(Signed) *Thad: Need, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

*The above Pay Roll is a*  
*true Charge according*  
*to my best Knowledge*

*Thad: Need, Capt.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Thad:*  
*Need's Company, 5th Battalion*  
*Conn. Forces. July 1779.*

*J: B: Doud*

MAR.-5.

35158605

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1 Captain 1 Month at \$12 pr  
Month, and Subsistence, \$18 00

..... Lieutenants .....

..... Ensigns .....

3 Sergeants 1 Month at 3 pr  
Month 9 00

2 Corporals 1 Month at 2.40  
pr Month 4 80

2 Drummers & Pipe 1 Month  
2.40. 4 80

..... Fifers .....

203 Privates 1 One Month 2.00.  
per Month 46 00

\$ 81.16.00

Examined and find  
that it agrees with the  
Weekly Returns.

Phil. B. Bradley,  
Col.

Capt. Thaddeus Need's Co.,

5 Reg't Conn Forces  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of  
Capt. Thaddeus Need's  
Company, in the Fifth  
Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces, in the service of  
the United States, com-  
manded by Col. Bradley  
for the month of Aug.  
1779

#### CERTIFICATE.

Camp Sept. 1, 79  
Witnessed then Capt.  
Thaddeus Need's Co., as  
specified in the above  
roll

Jacob J. Lansing,  
H. of Messrs.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Thaddeus Need's Co., Col.  
Bradley's Battalion Conn Forces,  
Aug. 1779.

MAR.-5.

35158567

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	12	12	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Thos. Reed Capt.*

Sworn before me this 1 day  
of Sept, 1779.

*J. Huntington*

*W. J. G. H.*

Capt. Thaddens Need's Co.,  
5 Batt Conn. Forces.  
Regt  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Thaddens  
Need's Company, 5 Battalion  
Connecticut Forces, in the Ser-  
vice of the United States, Com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Brad-  
ley, for the Month of August, 1779.

Amount £. 172. s. 18.

(Signed) Cornelius Russell, Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is just  
and truly charged accord-  
ing to my best Knowledge.  
Cornelius Russell, Lieut.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Thaddens  
Need's Company, 5 Battalion  
Connecticut Forces, for  
August, 1779.

J. B. Bond



35158604

5895

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	Pay and Subsistence			
	1 month		£	43	8 0
1	Lieutenants	Pay + Subsistence			
	1 month		£	23	14 0
.....	Ensigns				
3	Sergeants	Pay and Subsistence			
	1 month		£	13	4 0
2	Corporals	Pay + Subsistence			
	1 month		£	7	4 0
2	Drummers	+ Wife, Pay + Subsistence			
	1 month		£	7	4 0
.....	Fifers				
23	Privates	Pay + Subsistence			
	1 month		£	78	4 0
			£	172	18 0

Fourteen days subsistence  
included agreeable to late  
Resolu. of Congress, passed  
Aug. 18. 79.

Examined the within by Roll  
and find it agreeable to the  
Weekly Return.

A. Chapman, M<sup>y</sup>: Comdt  
Ex<sup>co</sup>: Phil. B. Bradley  
Col: Comdt

Capt. Shaddens Needs Co.,

35 Reg't Conn Forces  
(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of  
Capt Shaddens Needs  
Company in the 35th  
Regt Conn Connecticut  
Forces, in the service  
of the United States,  
commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley, for the month  
of September 1779.

### CERTIFICATE.

Comp Sept 30, 79.  
Reviewed, then Capt  
Shaddens Needs Comd  
pany, as specified  
in the above roll.

Richd Varick.  
S. C. G. M.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt  
Shaddens Needs Co, Col.  
Bradley's Battn Conn Forces,  
September 1779.

MAR.-5.

35158568

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		2	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	9	21	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Cornelius J. ...*

Sworn before me this 1 day  
of March, 1895.

*Philip B. Bradley,*  
*Col. Command.*

Capt. *Thaddens Weed's* Co.,  
*5 Reg't Conn. Forces.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. *Thaddens*  
*Weed's* company, *5 Battalion* *Con-*  
*necticut Forces*, in the service of  
the United States, commanded  
by Col: *Philip B. Bradley*, for  
*Sept: 1779.*

Amount *969<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub>* dollars.

(Signed) *Cornelius Russell, Lieut.*

CERTIFICATE.

*The above Pay Roll is true*  
*and justly charged ac-*  
*cording to my best knowl-*  
*edge.*

*Cornelius Russell, Lieut.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Thaddens*  
*Weed's* company, *5 Battal-*  
*ion*, *Connecticut Forces.*  
*September, 1779.*

*JV B Doud*

MAR.-5.

35158606

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		Dollars	Cents
1	Captain Pay and Subsistence, 1 Month.	240	—
1	Lieutenant, Pay and Subsistence 1 Month.	126	60
.....	Ensigns .....		
3	Sergeants Pay and Subsistence, 1 Month.	60	—
2	Corporals Pay and Subsistence 1 Month.	34	60
2	Drummers & Life Pay and Sub- sistence, 1 Month.	34	60
.....	Fifers .....		
22	Privates Pay and Subsistence 1 Month.	366	60
2	Privates Pay and Subsistence 2 months 5 days	57	50
1	Private Pay and Subsistence 1 Month 14 days	24	10
1	Private Pay and Subsistence 1 Month 18 days	25	—
	Total	969	30

Dec 7 11 779 Examined  
the within Pay Roll & find  
it to correspond with the  
Weekly Returns

J. A. Wright, Capt. and  
Ex 2. Phil. B. Bradley.  
Col: Comd't.

Capt. Thaddeus Need's Co.,

5th Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of  
Capt. Thaddeus Need's  
Company, in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment,  
in the service of the  
United States, com-  
manded by Col. Philip  
H. Bradley, for October  
1779.

### CERTIFICATE.

Nov. 3, 1779. Mustered  
then Capt. Thad Need's  
Company, as specified  
in the above roll.

For cert. for Examining,  
J. C. Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of  
Capt. Need's Co. 5th Conn  
Regiment for October 1779.



MAR.-5.

35158569

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	10	21	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

There being no commissioned officer present belonging to this Co., I certify to the best of my knowledge that the within muster roll is a true state of the Co.  
Phil. B. Bradley.  
Co. 1st.

Capt. *Thaddeus Need's* Co.,  
*5 Reg't Batt Conn. Forces.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt. Thaddeus Need's*  
*Company, 5 Battalion, Connecti-*  
*cut Forces, in the service of the*  
*United States, Commanded*  
*by Col: Phil. B. Bradley, for*  
*Oct: 1779.*

Amount *949  $\frac{80}{100}$  dollars.*

(Signed) *Cornelius Russell, Lieut.*

CERTIFICATE.

*The above Pay Roll is true*  
*and fully charged ac-*  
*cording to my best knowl-*  
*edge.*

*Cornelius Russell, Lieut.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Need's*  
*Company, 5 Battalion*  
*Connecticut Forces.*  
*October, 1779.*

*J. V. Doud*

MAR.-5.

35158607

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		Dollars	Cents
1	Captain Pay + Subsistence		
	1 month,	240	
1	Lieutenant Pay + Subsistence		
	1 month,	126	60
.....	Ensigns .....		
3	Sergeants Pay + Subsistence,		
	1 month,	60	
2	Corporals Pay + Subsistence		
	1 month,	34	60
2	Drummers + Fife, Pay + Subsistence,		
	1 month,	34	60
.....	Fifers .....		
26	Privates Pay + Subsistence,		
	1 month,	433	30
1	Private Pay + Subsistence		
	1 month + 7 days	20	50
Total		949	80

Dec. 21, 1779, Examined the within Pay Roll and find it to correspond with the Weekly Returns.

J. R. Wright, Capt. Comdt.

Ex?

Phil. A. Bradley, Col. Comdt.

Capt. Shardens Needs Co.,

5

Reg't 1st

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll  
of Capt. Shardens Needs  
Company, in the 5th Con-  
necticut Regiment, in  
the service of the United  
States, commanded  
by Col. Bradley, for  
November 1779.

### CERTIFICATE.

December 14, 1779.  
We certify that Capt  
Needs Company, as  
specified in the above  
roll.

S. Woodbridge, C.M.S.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of  
Capt. Needs Company  
5th Regt., for Nov 79.

35158570

5984

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	11	19	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Cornelius Russell, Jr.

Sworn before me this 16th day  
of December, 1779.

Phil. B. Brundage

Leah Bonnell

Capt. *Thaddens Need's* Co.,  
*5 Reg't Batt Conn. Forces.*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Pay Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A Pay Roll of Capt. Thaddens  
Need's Company, 5 Battalion  
Connecticut Forces, in the  
service of the United States, Com-  
manded by Col. Philip B.  
Bradley, for Nov. 1779.*

Amount *912<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>* dollars.

(Signed) *Cornelius Russell, Lieut.*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*The above Pay Roll is true  
and justly charged, accord-  
ing to my best knowledge.*

*Cornelius Russell, Lieut.*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Pay Roll of Capt. Need's  
Company, 5 Connecticut  
Regiment, for Nov. 1779.*

*J. B. Doud*



MAR.-5.

35158608

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		Dollars	Cents
1	Captain Pay & Subsistence		
	1 month,	240	-
1	Lieutenants Pay & Subsistence		
	1 month,	126	60
.....	Ensigns .....		
3	Sergeants Pay & Subsistence		
	1 month,	60	
2	Corporals Pay & Subsistence		
	1 month,	84	60
2	<del>Drummers</del> & Fife. Pay & Subsistence, 1 month,	34	60
.....	Fifers .....		
25	Privates Pay & Subsistence		
	1 month,	416	60
Total		912	60

Dec. 27-1779. Examined the  
within Pay Roll & find  
it to correspond with the  
Weekly Returns.

J. A. Wright, Capt Comd't.

Ex<sup>2</sup>

Phil. B. Bradley, Colo. Comd't.

Capt. Sheddens Needs Co.,

5 Reg't Conn.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of  
Capt. Sheddens Needs  
Company, in the 5th Conn-  
necticut Regiment,  
in the service of the United  
States, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley,  
for December 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Jan'y 25, 80. Mustered  
then Capt. Needs Company  
as specified in the above  
roll.

This, however, C. M. P. S.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of  
Capt. Needs, Co. 5th Conn  
Reg't, for December 1779.

MAR.-5.

35158571

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	8	16	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

There being no Commissioned Officers belonging to Capt. Need's Co. present, I certify that to the best of my knowledge the within Muster Roll is a true state of the Co.  
E. Chapman, Capt.  
Jan'y 26, 1895. Benj. S. Dean, Regt.

Capt. Thaddens Need's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Thaddens  
Need's company in the 5<sup>th</sup> Con-  
necticut Regiment, in the ser-  
vice of United States, Command-  
ed by Col<sup>o</sup> Philip B. Bradley,  
for December, 1779.

Amount 1001<sup>70</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

(Signed) E. Chapman, Capt. Lt. Comdr.  
5<sup>th</sup> Connect. Regt.

CERTIFICATE.

NOTED & FILED JULY 1780.

Examined the within  
Pay Roll and find it  
corresponds with the  
Weekly Return.

E. Chapman, Capt. Lt. Comdr.  
Jan'y 29, 1780. 5<sup>th</sup> Connect. Regt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Need's  
Company, 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiment, for December  
1779.

J. B. Doid

(5456)

[OVER]

Copyist.

MAR. - 5.

35158609

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		Dollars	Cents
1 Captain	pay + Subsistence 240 dolls. pr 1 month	240	-
1 Lieutenants	pay + Subsistence 126 $\frac{60}{100}$ dolls pr 1 month	126	60
..... Ensigns			
3 Sergeants	pay + Subsistence 60 dolls. pr 1 month	60	
1 Corporals	pay + Subsistence 17 $\frac{30}{100}$ dolls pr 6 days	3	40
1 Drummers	Enfl pay + Subsistence 17 $\frac{30}{100}$ dolls. pr 1 month	17	30
2 <del>Pipers</del> Musicians	pay + Subsistence 34 $\frac{60}{100}$ dolls. pr 1 month	34	60
22 Privates	pay + Subsistence 366 $\frac{60}{100}$ dolls. pr 1 month	366	60
1 Pvt	pay + Subsistence 16 $\frac{60}{100}$ dolls. pr 9 months	104	60
1 Pvt	pay + Subsistence 16 $\frac{60}{100}$ dolls. pr 14 days	8	30
1 Pvt.	pay + Subsistence 16 $\frac{60}{100}$ dolls. pr 12 days	6	60
1 Pvt	pay + Subsistence 16 $\frac{60}{100}$ dolls pr 2 months	33	30
Total		1001	70

Capt. *Thaddens Need's* Co.,  
*5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Thaddens  
Need's Company, 5<sup>th</sup> Conn.  
sicut Regiment Command-  
ed by Col. Bradley, for 4<sup>th</sup>  
Month Feb<sup>r</sup> 1780.*

Amount *870 dollars*

(Signed) *Thaddens Need, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

*The above pay roll is  
justly and truly charged  
according to my best  
knowledge.*

*Thaddens Need, Capt.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Thaddens  
Need's Comp'y, 5<sup>th</sup> Conn.  
Battal<sup>n</sup>, for Feb<sup>r</sup> 1780.*

*J. W. Dowd*



MAR.-5.

35158610

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		Dollars	90	75
1	Captain / Month pay and subsistence	240		
1	Lieutenants / Month pay and subsistence	126	60	
.....	Ensigns			
3	Sergeants / Month pay and subsistence	60		
1	Corporals / 2 Music / Month pay and subsistence	52		
.....	Drummers			
.....	Fifers			
15	Privates / Month pay and subsistence	250	10	
1	Priv 6 months, 3 days	101	60	
1	" 2 3 days	12	70	
1	" 2 6 days	13	40	
2	" 1 2 days	13	30	

Dol. 8870

Dol. 870.

Examined the within  
 Pay Roll and find it to  
 correspond with the Weekly  
 Return. J. Hart, Capt Comdr  
 Jonathan Johnson,  
 Lt. Col. Comdr of Brigade.

- 10 on roll.

Capt. Thaddeus Needs Co.,

5 Reg't Conn.  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of  
Capt. Thaddeus Needs  
Company, in the 5th  
Massachusetts Regiment,  
in the service of the United  
States, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley,  
for the month of January  
1780.

#### CERTIFICATE.

Feb'y 2, 80 Mustered  
then Capt. Thad Needs  
Company, as specified  
in above roll.

Thos. Lawrence, S.M.B.T.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt.  
Needs Company, 5 Conn.  
Reg't, January 1780.

MAR. 5.

35158572

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	4	19	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Shad Need, Capt.*

Sworn before me this 2 day  
of Feb, 1780.

*J. Starr*  
*Not. Public*

Capt. - Shaddere Need's Co.,

Reg't Comm.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

I Muster Roll of  
Capt. Shaddere Need's  
Company in ye 5<sup>th</sup> Conn.  
Reg't in the Service  
of the United States,  
commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Partridge, for ye  
month of Feb. 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

I Feb. 17, 80 I Mustered  
then Capt. Shaddere  
Need's Company, as  
specified in the above  
roll.

Thos. Lawrence, Gen. P.T.

ENDORSEMENT.

I Muster Roll of  
Capt. Shad. Need's Co.  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Reg't for Feb'y  
1780.

MAR.-5.

35158573

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	14	4	18

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Shadness Reed, Capt.

Sworn before me this 21 day  
of March, 1780.

Jonia Johnson,  
S. L. Col. (Capt) of the 2nd  
Connecticut Brigade.

Capt. *Thaddeus Need's* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Conn.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt. Thaddeus Need's  
Company, 5 Connecticut Reg-  
iment, Commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley, for the  
Month of March, 1780.*

Amount *887<sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub>* dollars.

(Signed) *Cornelius Russell, Lieut.*

CERTIFICATE.

*The above Pay Roll is just  
and truly charged accord-  
ing to my best knowledge.*

*Cornelius Russell, Lieut.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. T. Need's  
Company 5 Connecticut  
Regiment, for March, 1780.*

*J. B. Bowd.*



MAR.-5.

35158611

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	Dollars.	Cents.
1 Captain pay + Subsistence 1 month	240	-
1 Lieutenants pay + Subsistence 1 month	126	60
..... Ensigns .....		
3 Sergeants pay + Subsistence 1 month	60	-
1 Corporals pay + Subsistence 1 month	12	30
2 Drummers & Pipe pay + Sub- sistence 1 month	34	60
..... Fifers .....		
15 Privates pay + Subsistence 1 month	250	-
1 Private pay + Subsistence 12 months 26 days	158	40
Total	887	10

Examined the within  
pay roll and find it to  
correspond with the  
Weekly Return.

J. Johnson, Lt. Col. Comdant.

Capt. Shaddens Meeds Co.,

5 Reg't 1st

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of  
Capt. Shaddens Meeds  
Company, 5th Reg't, 1st  
Infantry, in  
the service of the United  
States, commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley,  
Col., for the month of  
March 1780.

### CERTIFICATE.

April 1, 1780. I certify  
that Capt. Shaddens  
Meeds, Company, as  
specified in the above  
roll.

S. Woodbridge, C. M.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Shaddens Meeds, Co. 5th  
Reg't, for March  
1780.

MAR-5.

35158574

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	4	13	17

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Samuel D. Russell, Lt.*

Sworn before me this *2* day  
of *April*, 1780.

*J. Starr*  
*Notary Public*

Capt. *Thaddeus Weeds* Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn.,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. *Thaddeus Weeds* Company, 5 Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Col: *Philip B. Bradley*, for April, 1780.

Amount *737* dollars.

(Signed) *Cornelius Russell, Lieut.*

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is just and truly charged according to my best knowledge.

*Cornelius Russell, Lieut.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. *Thaddeus Weeds* Company, 5 Connecticut Regiment, for April, 1780.

*JW Doud*

MAR.-5.

35158612

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	Dollars	Cents
1 Captain <i>pay and Subsistence</i>		
<i>1 month,</i>	2	40
1 Lieutenants <i>pay and Subsistence</i>		
<i>1 month,</i>	1	26 60
Ensigns		
3 Sergeants <i>pay and Subsistence</i>		
<i>1 month,</i>		60
1 Corporals <i>pay &amp; Subsistence</i>		
<i>1 month,</i>	1	7 30
2 Drum <del>men</del> <i>&amp; Pipe pay &amp; Subsistence</i>		
<i>1 month,</i>	3	4 60
Fifers		
15 Privates <i>pay &amp; Subsistence</i>		
<i>1 month,</i>	2	50
1 Private <i>pay and Subsistence</i>		
<i>15 days,</i>		8 30
Total	7	37 -

Examined the within  
Pay Roll and found  
it agrees with the  
Weekly Return.

A. Chapman, Maj. Comdt

Capt. *Shadlers Needs Co.,*

*5* Reg't *Conn*  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of*  
*Capt. Shadlers Needs*  
*Company, 5th Connecticut*  
*Regiment, in the service*  
*of the United States,*  
*commanded by Col.*  
*Philip B. Bradley,*  
*for the month of April*  
*1780.*

#### CERTIFICATE.

*Witnessed at*  
*Capt. Needs Company,*  
*as specified in the*  
*above roll.*

*E. Needbridge, C.M.*

#### ENDORSEMENT

*Muster Roll of Capt.*  
*Shadlers Needs Co., 5th*  
*Conn Regt, for April*  
*1780.*



MAR.-5.

35158575

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants		2	2
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	7	9	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Charles V. Decker, Sine*

Sworn before me this 17 day  
of May, 1780.

*David S. Hill*

*St. Paul, Kansas*

*Perogee*

Capt. *Thaddens Need's* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Conn.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Thaddens  
Need's company, 5 Connecti-  
cut Regiment, Command-  
ed by Col: Philip B. Brad-  
ley, for May, 1780.*

Amount *708<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>* dollars.

(Signed) *Cornelius Russell. Lieut.*

CERTIFICATE.

*The above Pay Roll is true  
and justly charged, ac-  
cording to my best  
knowledge.*

*Cornelius Russell,  
Lieut.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. T. Need's  
Company 5 Connecticut  
Regiment, for May,  
1780.*

*J. Z. Bond*

MAR.-5.

35158614

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		Dollars	Cents
1 Captain	pay and subsistence 1 month.	240	
1 Lieutenants	pay and subsistence 1 month.	126	60
..... Ensigns			
2 Sergeants	pay and subsistence 1 month.	40	
1 Corporals	pay and subsistence 1 month.	17	30
2 Drummers	& Pipe, pay & subsistence 1 month.	34	60
..... Fifers			
15 Privates	pay and subsistence 1 month.	250	-
Total Dollars		708	60

Examined the within  
Pay Roll and found  
it agrees with the Week-  
ly Return.

A. Prior, Capt Comd't

Capt. Shadlers Needs Co.,

5 Reg't 5<sup>th</sup> Maine  
(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of  
Capt Shadlers Needs  
Company, 5<sup>th</sup> Maine  
Regiment, in  
service of the United  
States, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Greaf-  
ley, for the month  
of May 1780.

### CERTIFICATE.

June 5, '80. Mustered  
then Capt Needs Com-  
pany, as specified  
in the above roll.

S. Woodbridge, S. D.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of  
Capt Shadlers Needs  
Co 5<sup>th</sup> Maine Reg't, for  
May 1780.

MAR.-5.

35158576

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	9	1	10

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 1 day  
of June, 1890.

I do certify on honor  
the within Muster Roll  
is a true state of the  
company without fraud to the  
United States, or any in-  
dividual, according to my best  
knowledge.  
Albert Chapman, Maj., Comd.

Capt. *Thaddens Weeds* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Conn.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Thaddens Weeds Company 5 Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley, for June, 1780.*

Amount *692.00* dollars

(Signed) *Cornelius Russell, Lieut.*

CERTIFICATE.

*The above Pay Roll is true and justly charged according to my best knowledge*

*Cornelius Russell, Lieut.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. T. Weeds Company 5 Connecticut Regiment.  
for June, 1780.*

*J. M. Doud*



MAR.-5.

35158613

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		Dollars	Cents
1 Captain	pay and subsistence 1 month,	240	-
1 Lieutenants	pay & subsistence 1 month,	126	60
..... Ensigns			
2 Sergeants	pay & subsistence 1 month,	40	-
1 Corporals	pay & subsistence 1 month,	17	30
2 Drummers	& fife, pay & subsistence, 1 month,	34	60
..... Fifers			
14 Privates	pay & subsistence 1 month,	233	30
Total		692	0

Examined the within  
Pay Roll and found  
it agrees with the  
Weekly Return.

A. Prior, Capt Comd't.

Capt. Sheddens Needs Co.,

5 Reg't 1st  
(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of  
Capt. Sheddens Needs  
Co., 5th Reg't, 1st  
Infantry, in  
the service of the United  
States, commenced  
by Col. Philip B. Brad-  
ley, for the month of  
June 1780.

### CERTIFICATE.

July 1, 1780 Mustered  
and Capt. Needs Co.,  
as specified in the  
above roll.

S. Woodbridge, S. B.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of  
Capt. Sheddens Needs  
Co., 5th Reg't  
for June 1780.

MAR-5

35158577

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	14	10	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

I do certify and  
honor that the within  
Muster Roll is a true  
state of the Co., without  
fraud to the United States,  
or any individual, accord-  
ing to my best knowledge,  
certified by me this 8 day of  
July 1880. J. J. Johnson,  
St. Col. 1st Regt.

Capt.

*Needs*

Co.,

*5* Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Needs  
Company, 5 Connecticut  
Regiment Commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley,  
for July, 1780.*

Amount *1108 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>* dollars.

(Signed) *Cornelius Russell,*  
*Lieut.*

CERTIFICATE.

*The above Pay Roll is  
true and justly Char-  
ged according to my  
best Knowledge.*

*Cornelius Russell, Lieut.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt.  
Needs Company, 5 Con-  
necticut Regiment,  
for July, 1780.*

*J. W. Dowd*

MAR-5.

35158615

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		Dollar	Cents
1	Captain pay and Subsistence, 1 Month,	2	40
1	Lieutenants pay and Subsistence, 1 Month,	1	26 60
.....	Ensigns .....		
2	Sergeants pay and Subsistence, 1 Month,	40	
1	Corporals pay & Subsistence 1 month,	12	30
2	Drummers & Fife, pay & Subsistence 1 Month,	34	60
.....	Fifers .....		
32	Privates pay & Subsistence 1 month,	5	33 30
1	Private, pay & Subsistence seven Months,	11	6 60
	Total	11	08.60.

Examined & Approved  
 of J. Johnson Lt. Colo.  
 Comd't.

Capt. Shaddens Needs Co.,

5 Reg't Conn.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of  
Capt. Shaddens Needs  
Company, 5th Conn-  
ticut Regiment, in  
the service of the United  
States, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley,  
for the month of July  
1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Aug 12, 1780 Mustered  
then Capt. Shaddens  
Needs Company, as  
specified in the above  
roll.

Wm. G. Brown,  
St. Col. & Sub Inspector of the  
Connecticut Division

ENDORSEMENT.

Next roll on file Sep 1780

Muster Roll of Capt  
Shaddens Needs Company  
5th Conn Regt for July  
1780.



MAR. 5.

35158578

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	20	10	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*James Russell* Lieut.

Sworn before me this 14 day  
of May, 1780.

*Richd B. Bradley*

*Gov. General*

Capt. Shaddens Needs Co.,

5 Reg't 1st  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of  
Capt. Shaddens Needs  
Company in the 5th  
Massachusetts Regiment  
in the service of the United  
States, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley,  
for the month of Sep-  
tember 1780.

#### CERTIFICATE.

Oct. 2, 1780 Mustered  
then Capt. Needs, Co.,  
as specified in the  
above roll.

S. Woodbridge,  
Secy. (W.)

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Needs, Co., Col. Bradley's  
Reg't, for Sept 1780.

MAR. 5.

35158579

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	19	12	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Coronel Russell*

Sworn before me this 5 day  
of Oct., 1890.

*J. H. Smith*  
*Adj. Genl. 2d Conn. Brig.*

Capt. Shadrach Needs Co.,

5 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Shadrach Needs Company  
in the 5th Connecticut  
Regiment in the service  
of the United States, com-  
manded by Col. Philip  
B. Barrelet, for the month  
of October 1780.

#### CERTIFICATE.

Nov. 2, 1780. We certify  
that Capt. Needs Co.  
as specified in the  
above roll.

S. Woodbridge, S. B.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Needs Co., Col. Barrelet's  
Regt., for October 1780.

MAR-5.

35158580

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	1 9	1 1	3 0

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Cornelius Russell, 3rd Regt.*

Sworn before me this *5th* day  
of *November*, 17*80*.

*Wm. B. Gooden*

*Wm. Gooden*

Capt. Shadlers Need's Co.,

15 Reg't Conn.  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of  
Capt. Shadlers Need's  
Company in the 5th Conn.  
reg't 4th Regiment, in  
the service of the United  
States, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley,  
for the months of Nov.  
and Dec. 1780.

#### CERTIFICATE.

Dec. 31, 1780. Mustered  
then Capt. Need's Com-  
pany, as specified in  
the above roll.

Thos. Grosvenor  
Lieut. Col. & Inspector.  
**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Need's Company, Col. Brad-  
ley's Reg't for Nov. & Dec. 80.



MAR.-5.

35158581

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants		2	2
Corporals		2	2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	7	6	13

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Lewis Russell, Captain.

Sworn before me this 14th day  
of January, 1895.

J. Johnson,  
St. Col. 2nd of the  
2nd Cavalry Brigade.

# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS —OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

*Joseph A. Knight's*

Co.,

## 5 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-15-8616	20 35-15-8635
2 35-15-8617	21 35-15-8636
3 35-15-8618	22 35-15-8637
4 35-15-8619	23 35-15-8638
5 35-15-8620	24 35-15-8639
6 35-15-8621	25 35-15-8640
7 35-15-8622	26 35-15-8641
8 35-15-8623	27 35-15-8642
9 35-15-8624	28 35-15-8643
10 35-15-8625	29 35-15-8644
11 35-15-8626	30 35-15-8645
12 35-15-8627	31 35-15-8646
13 35-15-8628	32 35-15-8647
14 35-15-8629	33 35-15-8648
15 35-15-8630	34 35-15-8649
16 35-15-8632	35 35-15-8650
17 35-15-8631	36 35-15-8651
18 35-15-8633	37 35-15-8652
19 35-15-8634	38 35-15-8653

Capt Wrights Co.

5<sup>th</sup> Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of the Names and  
Remarks of Capt Wrights  
Company in the Fifth Bat-  
talion of Connecticut Forces  
in the Service of the United  
States Commanded by Colo  
Philip B. Bradley

W. Harrison

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copied.

Capt. Joseph A. Wright Co.,  
S. Conn. Reg't of Foot  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

An abstract of  
Capt. Joseph A. Wright's  
company in Col. Bradley's  
Regiment for the month  
of Aug. 1777 -

Amount 192 £ - 1 s. - 4 d

(Signed) John Cole Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

This may certify that this is a  
true pay roll according to my  
best knowledge -

John Cole Lieut.  
Sept. 14 1777. Sworn to before me

J. Huntington  
B. General

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt.  
Joseph A. Wright Co.  
Col. Bradley's Regt.  
for Aug. 1777 -

Calliatt

Capt Joseph A Wright's Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

a muster Roll of Captain  
Joseph Allyn Wright's Company  
of the Connecticut Regiment  
of Foot in the Service of  
the United States Commanded  
by Col Philip Burr Bradley

CERTIFICATE.

August 1-1777 Mustered  
them Capt Jos<sup>t</sup> Allyn Wright's  
Company as specified in the  
above Roll

Henry Rutgers Junr  
D. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Joseph  
Wright's Company Conn Regt  
Comm by Col Philip Bradley

Wright

MAR.-5.

35158616

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	38	30	68

~~We~~ I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ <sup>our</sup> knowledge.

*Josh ally n Strigher Capt-  
James Morris 1 Lieut*

Sworn before me this *15* day  
of *August*, 1777.

*Jed Huntington Brig Genl*



Capt. Joseph Allyn Wright Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt  
Joseph Allyn Wright Co.  
in Col Bradley's Regt.  
for the month of  
September 1777 -

Amount £ 180 - 5.8 - d. H -

(Signed) Jos. A. Wright  
Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the within  
Abstract of Wages due to my Co.  
for the Month of Sept. 1777 is  
correct according to the test of my  
knowledge & belief -  
Jos. A. Wright Capt.  
Nov. 17. 1777 Sworn before me  
Geo Huntington  
B. General.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of  
Capt Wright Co.  
Col P Bradley's Regt.  
for Sept- 1777  
Ellist

Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Capt-  
Joseph Allyn Wright's  
Company of the Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot in the  
Service of the United States  
Commanded by Col Phillip  
Burr Bradley.

CERTIFICATE.

September 12<sup>th</sup> 1777 mustered  
the Capt Wright's Company  
as specified in the above  
Roll

Henry Rutgers Junr  
D. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt  
Wright's Company. Col  
P. Bradley's Regt for  
August 1777

Wright

MAR.-5.

35158617

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	50	16	66

~~we~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of <sup>our</sup> knowledge.

John Cole Lieut  
William Henshaw Ensign

Sworn before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day  
of Sept, 1877.

J. Huntington B. General

Capt. Joseph T. Wright Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Foot  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt.  
Joseph Allyn Wright's Co.  
in Col. Bradley's Regiment  
for the Month of Oct. together  
with the Officers Ration due for  
said month Eight Pence per day - 1777.  
Amount £165 - 5 17 d 4 -

(Signed) Joseph Allyn Wright  
Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above Pay  
Abstract of Wages, due to my  
Co. for the Month of Oct. 1777 is  
just & true according to the best of my  
Knowledge & Belief

Joseph Allyn Wright Capt.  
Nov. 17 - 1777 - Sworn to before me  
Jes<sup>r</sup> Huntington  
ENDORSEMENT. Pro General.

Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph  
Allyn Wright's Co. Conn. Reg't  
commanded by Col. Phillip D.  
Bradley, for the month of Oct. 1777.

Elliott

Capt. Joseph A. Wright Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt Joseph  
Allyn Wright's Company in  
the Connecticut Regiment of  
Foot in the service of the  
United States Commanded by  
Phillip Burr Bradley Col

CERTIFICATE.

Oct 25: 1777 mustered then  
Capt-Joseph Allyn Wright's  
Company as specified in  
the above Roll

James Bradford  
D. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt-Jos<sup>t</sup> Allyn  
Wright's Comp<sup>y</sup> Connecticut-Regt.  
Commanded by Col P. B.  
Bradley for Sept. 1777

Wright

MAR-5.

35158618

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	34	24	58

~~We~~ I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~<sup>our</sup> knowledge.

For ~~L~~ Allyn Wright Capt-  
William Henshaw Ensm

Sworn before me this 26 day  
of Oct, 1777.

J. Huntington B. General



Capt. Joseph A. Wrights Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn. Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Josh. Alyn Wrights  
Company of the Connecticut Regiment  
of Foot in service of the United States, Commanded  
by Col. Philip Burr Bradley for the  
month of November 1777.

Amount £161

(Signed) Josh. A. Wright  
Capt.

#### CERTIFICATE.

The above is a true and Just Pay Roll of Capt.  
Joseph Alyn Wrights Comp'y for the month  
of November 1777, according to the best of  
my knowledge.

Josh. A. Wright  
Capt.  
Sworn before me this 3 day  
of Jan'y 1778.

J. Huntington

B. General.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Josh. A.  
Wright's Comp'y for the  
month of Novr. 1777.

John E. Brooks,

MAR.-5.

35158659

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	C. S. D.		
1/ Captain	12	8	2
1/ Lieutenants			
1/ Ensigns	6		
1/ Sergeant 6 days		10	
1/ Sergeants 24 Days	1	18	
2 " 1 month	4	16	
1 " 1 month	2	8	
1/ Corporals 24 Days	1	4	
2 " 1 month	4	8	
1/ Drummers			
1/ Fifers	4	8	
57 Privates 1 month	14		
1 " 12 Days		16	
	16	0	

Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Capt.  
Joseph Allyn Wright's  
Company in the Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot in the Service  
of the United States, Commanded by  
Col. Philip Burr Bradley.  
Taken to the first day of  
Novem - 1777

CERTIFICATE.

November 4<sup>th</sup> 1777. mustered  
then Capt. Jos<sup>t</sup> Allyn  
Wright's Company as  
specified in the above Roll

James Bradford  
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Wright's Company Col  
P. Bradley's Regt for  
October 1777.

Wright

MAR.-5.

35158619

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	25	33	58

~~We~~ I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of <sup>my</sup> ~~my~~ knowledge.

Joseph Allyn Wright Capt-  
William Henshaw Ensn

Sworn before me this 4 day  
of November, 1777.

Jed Huntington B. General

Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn. Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph Alyn Wright's  
Company of the Connecticut Regiment in  
the service of the United States. Commanded  
by Col. Philip Burr Bradley. For the  
month of December 1777.

Amount £ 157 s. 12 d. 8.

(Signed) Jos<sup>th</sup> A. Wright Capt.

#### CERTIFICATE.

The above is a True & Just Pay Roll of Capt.  
Jos<sup>th</sup> A. Wright's Company for the month of  
December 1777, according to the best of  
my knowledge

Jos<sup>th</sup> A. Wright  
Sworn before me this 3 Jan'y. 1778.

J. Huntington.  
B. General.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Jos<sup>th</sup> A.  
Wright's Company. For Dec'r  
1777.

Brooks.

MAR. - 5.

35158660

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	L. S. d.		
1 Captain	12		
1 Lieutenants	8	2	
1 Ensigns	6		
4 Sergeants	9	12	
2 Corporals	4	8	
1 Drummer			
1 Fifer	4	8	
56 Privates 1 Month	112		
1 " 12 days	1	2	8
	157	12	8



Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain  
Joseph Alyn Wright's  
Company of the Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot in the  
Service of the United States  
Commanded by Col Philip  
B. Bradley. Taken to the first  
Day of December 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

December 17<sup>th</sup> 1777 mustered  
then Captain Joseph A. Wright's  
Company as specified in  
the above Roll

J. Bradford  
D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Joseph A.  
Wright's Company Connecticut  
Regt. Commanded by Philip B.  
Bradley. Exgr for November 1777

Wright  
Copyist.

MAR.-5.

35158620

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals		2	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	21	36	57

~~we~~ I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ <sup>own</sup> knowledge.

Joe<sup>th</sup> A. Wright Capt-  
William Henshaw Ensn

Sworn before me this 18 day  
of December, 1777.

J. Huntington B. General

Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt  
Joseph Allyn Wright's Company  
of the Connecticut Regiment  
of Foot in the Service of the  
United States Commanded by  
Col Philip Burr Bradley  
Taken to the first day of  
January 1778

CERTIFICATE.

January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1778, mustered  
then Capt Jos<sup>d</sup> A.  
Wright's Company as specified  
in the above Roll.

J. Bradford  
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Jos<sup>d</sup>  
A. Wright's 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regt. Commanded by Philip B.  
Bradley Esq. Dec<sup>r</sup> 1777

Wright

MAR.-5.

35158621

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Pipers	1		1
Privates	28	27	55

~~We~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~<sup>our</sup> knowledge.

Joseph A. Wright Capt  
William Henshaw Esq<sup>r</sup>

Sworn before me this 3 day  
of January, 1778.

J. Huntington B. General

Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co.,  
5- Reg't Conn. Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Company  
of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot in the service  
of the United States Commanded by Colo. Philip  
Burr Bradley. For the month of  
January 1778.

Amount £ 144 - S. 4 - d. 8.

(Signed) John Cole Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

The above is a true and just pay Roll of  
Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Company for the month of  
Jan'y 1778. According to the best of my  
knowledge.

John Cole Lt.  
Sworn before me this day of

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain Joseph A.  
Wright's Company for the  
month of Jan'y 1778.

Brooks

MAR-5

35158661

1895

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

				L. S. D.	
1	Captain	a	12.0.0	1	Month
				12	0
1, 2	Lieutenants	a	8.2.0	1	Do.
				8	2
1	Ensigns	a	6.0.0	3	Days
				12	
4	Sergeants	a	2.8.0	1	Month
				9	12
3	Corporals	a	2.4.0	1	Do.
				6	12
2	Musicians	a	2.4.0	1	Do.
2	Drummers			4	8
	Fifers				
50	Privates	a	2.0.0	1	Do.
				100	0
1	"	a	2.0.0	8	Days
				10	8
4	"	Eight months men	9	Days	2.8
				144	48



Capt. Joseph A Wright's Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Capt-  
Joseph A Wright's Comp'y  
of the Connecticut Regiment-  
of Foot in the Service of the  
United States Commanded  
by Phillip Burr Bradley  
for the month of Jan'y 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Feby 21-1778 Mustered then  
Capt Joseph Allen Wright's  
Company as specified in  
the above Roll

J. Bradford  
S.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Joseph A  
Wright's Company Connecticut  
Regiment. Commanded by Philip B  
Bradley Esq for the month Jan'y 1778  
Wright

MAR.-5.

35158622

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	35	48

~~we~~ I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~<sup>our</sup> knowledge.

*John Cole. Lieut-*

Sworn before me this 22 day  
of Feb, 1778.

*J. Huntington B. General*

Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn. Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay Roll of Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Company  
of the Connecticut Regt of Foot in the service  
of the United States with the Officers  
Retained Rations commanded by Philip B.  
Bradley Esq. for the month of  
Feby, 1778.

Amount £ 139. S. <sup>4</sup>/<sub>4</sub> d. 8

(Signed) (Not signed.)

CERTIFICATE.

The above is a true Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph A.  
Wright's Company with the Retained Rations  
for the month of Feby. according to my best  
knowledge (Not signed.)

Sworn before me this  
day of

(Not signed.)

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain Joseph Allyn  
Wright's Company for the  
month of Feby 1778.

Brooks.

MAR.-5.

35158662

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

			L.P.D.	
1	Captain	12.0.0. 1 month	12	
1	Lieutenants	8.2.0 1 Do.	8	2
..... Ensigns .....				
4	Sergeants	2.8.0 1 Do.	9	12
3	Corporals	2.4.0 1 Do.	6	12
1	Drummers	2.4.0 1 Do.	2	4
1	Fifers	2.4.0 1 Do.	2	4
1	Privates	2.0.0 15 days	1	0
1	"	2.0.0 23 days	1	10 8
48	"	2.0.0 1 month	96	0 0
			139	4 8

Having Examined the within Pay Roll, find it to be justly and truly charged.

Matthew Mead.

Lieut. Colo.

Examined and find this abstract to be just according to the weekly Returns.

H. Swift.

Colo. Comdg.

Capt Joseph A. Wright Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Capt Joseph  
A. Wright's Company of  
the Connecticut Regiment  
of Foot in the service of  
the United States Commanded  
by Phillip B. Bradley for  
the month of Feby 1778

CERTIFICATE.

March 5. 1778. Mustered  
then Capt Joseph A.  
Wright's Company as specified  
in the above Roll

J. Bradford  
Dm. m

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Joseph  
A. Wright's Company Connecticut  
Regt Commanded by Philip  
B. Bradley Esq for Feb 1778

Wright

MAR.-5.

35158623

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	16	32	48

~~We~~ I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of <sup>our</sup> ~~my~~ knowledge.

*W<sup>m</sup> Henshaw Lt*

Sworn before me this 7 day  
of March, 1778.

*J. Huntington B. General*



Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt-  
Jos. A. Wright's Company  
of the Connecticut Regiment  
of Foot in the service of the  
United States, commanded  
by Col Philip B. Bradley  
for the month of March  
1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge April 2. 1778  
mustered then Capt Jos<sup>r</sup>. A  
Wright's Company as specified  
in the above Roll.

J. Bradford  
D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt-  
Wright's Comp<sup>y</sup> Connecticut  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Philip  
B. Bradley Esq. for March 1778

Wright

MAR.-5.

35158624

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	18	26	44

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Joe L. A. Wright Capt*

Sworn before me this 3 day  
of April, 1778.

*J. Warnum*  
*B. G. G. G.*

Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Company of  
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot in the  
service of the United States commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley - Fort Mifflin of March  
1778.

Amount £ 131 S. 7 d. 4.

(Signed)

Joseph A. Wright  
Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is Just and  
Right according to the best of  
my knowledge and  
Belief.

Joseph A. Wright  
Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. J. A. Wright's  
Company Col. Bradley's Regt.  
for March 1778.

Brooks

MAR.-5.

35158663

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	@ 12.0.0	1 Month	12		
12 <sup>9</sup>	Lieutenants	@ 8.2.0	1 Do.	8	2	
	Ensigns					
4	Sergeants	@ 2.8.0	1 Do.	9	12	
3	Corporals	@ 2.4.0	1 Do.	6	12	
1	Drummers	@ 2.4.0	1 Do.	2	4	
1	Fifers	@ 2.4.0	1 Do.	2	4	
44	Privates	@ 2.0.0	1 Do.	88		
2	"	@ 2.0.0	20 Days	2	13	4
				131	7	4

Having examined the within Pay Roll  
and believe it to be just and true.

Pr  
me.

Matthew Mead.

Lt. Col.

Examined this Pay Roll and find it to  
be just agreeable to the weekly Returns.  
April ye 16<sup>th</sup>, 1778. H. Swift, Colo. Comdg.

Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn. Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jos. A. Wright's Company of  
the Connecticut Regt. of Foot. in the  
service of the United States Commanded by  
Philip Burr Bradley. For the  
month of April 1778.

Amount £126-0-8

(Signed) Jos. A. Wright Capt.

#### CERTIFICATE.

This may certify that the above  
Pay Roll is truly and  
justly charged, according to  
the best of my knowledge.

Jos. A. Wright  
Capt.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Wright's  
Company for April 1778.

Brooks.

MAR-5.

35158664

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain @ £12.	1 month	12		
1	Lieutenants @ £9.12.	1 Do.	8	2	
	Ensigns				
4	Sergeants @ £2.8.8	1 Do.	9	12	
3	Corporals @ £2.8.4	1 Do.	6	12	
1	Drummers @ £2.8.4	1 Do.	2	4	
1	Fifers @ £2.8.4	1 Do.	2	4	
42	Privates @ £2	1 Do.	84		
1	" @ £2	20 Days.	1	6	8
			126	0	8

Having strictly  
examined the above Pay  
Roll am of opinion  
that it is justly  
and truly charged.

Philip B. Bradley  
Colo. Comd.



Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Capt. Wright's  
Company of the Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot in the service  
of the United States  
Commanded by Philip B  
Bradley Esq. for the  
month of April 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge May 2<sup>d</sup> 1778  
mustered the Capt. Wright's  
Company as specified in  
the above Roll

J. Bradford  
D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Wright's  
Company Col. Bradley's Reg't  
State of Connecticut  
April 1778

Wright

MAR.-5.

35158625

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	25	16	41

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Geo. A. Wright Capt-*

Sworn before me this 4 day  
of May, 1778.

*H. Swift- Col Comd*

Capt. Joseph A. Wright Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Capt  
Wright's Company of the Connect-  
icut Regiment of Foot in  
the service of the United States  
Commanded by Philip B  
Bradley Esq. for the  
month of May 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge June 2-1778  
mustered then Capt Wright's  
Company as specified in  
the above Roll

J Bradford  
D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Wright's  
Company Col Bradley's  
Regiment State of Connecticut  
May 1778.

Wright

MAR.-5.

35158626

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	34	7	41

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Joe L. A. Wright Capt*

Sworn before me this 2 day  
of June, 1778.

*J. Huntington B. Genl*

Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn. Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Wright's Company of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot in the service  
of the United States commanded by Colo.  
Philip B. Bradley. For May 1778.

Amount L 117 " 0 " 9.  
(Signed) J. A. Wright Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is  
truly & justly charged  
according to the  
best of my knowledge.

J. A. Wright Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Wright's  
Comp'y, May 1778.

Brooks.

MAR.-5.

35158665

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1. Captain	@ 12" 0" 0	1 Month	12		
1. Lieutenants	@ 8" 2" 0	9 days.	28	9	
..... Ensigns					
4. Sergeants	@ 2" 8" 0	1 Month	9	12	
3. Corporals	@ 2" 4" 0	1 Do.	6	12	
1. Drummer	@ 2" 4" 0	1 Do	2	4	
1. Fifers	@ 2" 4" 0	1 Do.	2	4	
41. Privates	@ 2" 0" 0	1 Do.	82		
			117	0	9

Having examined the above Pay Roll find it compares with the weekly Return & am of opinion that it is truly charged.

Jonathan Johnson  
Major.

Examined the within Pay Roll and find it corresponds with the weekly Return.

Philip B Bradley  
Colo Comd<sup>g</sup>



Capt. Joseph A. Knight's Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn. Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Knight's Company of the Connecticut  
Reg't. of Foot in the service  
of the United States, command-  
ed by Colo. Philip B. Bradley.  
For the month of June.

Amount \$122.54

(Signed) J. A. Knight Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

Aug<sup>st</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1778 The above Pay  
Roll is truly & justly  
charged according to the  
best of my knowledge.

J. A. Knight Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Knight's  
Company, Colo. Bradley's Reg't. For  
the month of June, 1778.

Brooks

MAR.-5.

35158666

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	at £12 Subs. at £6 18			
.....	Lieutenants				
.....	Ensigns				
3	Sergeants	@ £3	9		
3	Corporals	@ £2 " 4			
1	Drummers				
8					
1	Fifers	at £2 " 4	4	8	
41	Privates	@ £2	82		
1	"	15 days	1		
1	Sergh	12 "	1	4	
			122	4	0

Deduct Sick ast.

1 - Drummer - 2-4-0  
 3 Privates - 6-0-0.  
8-4-0

Examined the within  
 Pay Roll and find that  
 it corresponds with the  
 weekly returns.

Phil B. Bradley  
 Colo.

Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Wright's  
Company of the Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot in the  
service of the United States  
Commanded by Philip B  
Bradley Esq -  
for the month of June 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Wright's Mills July 22. 1778  
Mustered then Capt Wright's  
Company as specified in  
the above Roll.

J. Bradford  
D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Wright's  
Company Col Bradley's Regt  
State of Connecticut  
June 1778

Wright

MAR.-5.

35158627

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	31	11	42

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*J. Wright Capt*

Sworn before me this 23 day  
of July, 1778.

*J. Starr Lieut Col Command*

Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Wright's Company  
of the Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot in the Service of the  
United States Commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley. For  
the Month of July 1778.

Amount £ 159 S. 19 D. 8.

(Signed) J. A. Wright, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 17, 1778 The above Pay  
Roll is truly & Justly  
charged according to  
my best knowledge.

J. A. Wright, Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Wright's  
Company, Col. Bradley's Reg't  
For the Month July, 1778.

Brooks

MAR-5

35158667

1895

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	wages @ £12 Subs. £6	18	0	0
.....	Lieutenants				
.....	Ensigns				
3	Sergeants	@ £3	9		
3	Corporals	@ £2 5 4	6	12	
2	Drummers				
.....	Fifers	@ £2 5 4	4	8	
41	Privates	@ £2	82		
1	Sergt	8 Days	8	16	
1	Pvt	4 Mo. 12 Days	8	16	
1	"	5 " 10 "	10	13	4
1	"	9 " 27 "	19	14	4
			159	14	8

Deduct Sick absent:

1 Drummer £2 5 4.

3 Privates £6.

£8 5 4

Examined the within Pay Roll  
and find that it  
correspond with the weekly  
Return.

Phil B. Bradley.  
Colo.



Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Jos. A.  
Wright's Company in the  
Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces in the service of the  
United States Commanded by  
Colonel Philip B. Bradley  
for July 1778

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains Aug 4. 1778  
mustered then Capt Wright's  
Company as specified in the  
above Roll

Lewis Woodruff  
D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Joseph  
A. Wright's Company. Colonel  
Bradley's Battalion Connecticut  
Forces. July 1778

Wright

MAR.-5.

35158628

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	24	21	45

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Maighan Capt

Sworn before me this 9 day  
of August, 1778.

Phil B. Bradley  
Col. Comd

Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co.,

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Capt-  
Wright's Company in the Fifth  
Battalion of the Connecticut  
Forces in the service of the  
United States commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley  
for August 1778.

#### CERTIFICATE.

White Plains Sept 1. 1778  
Mustered then Capt Wright's  
Company as specified in  
the above Roll

Lewis Woodruff  
D.C. M.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt  
Jos A. Wright's Company  
Col Bradley's Battalion  
Connecticut Forces. August 1778  
Wright

MAR. 5.

35158629

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	25	20	45

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*J. A. Wright Capt*

Sworn before me this 6 day  
of Sept., 1778.

*N. Swift Col Comd*

Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co.,  
5 Reg't Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Wright's  
Company in the fifth Connecticut  
Regiment in the service of the  
United States. Commanded by  
Colo. Philip B. Bradley.  
For Aug<sup>st</sup> 1778.

Amount £157 s. 4.

(Signed) J. A. Wright, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is truly  
and justly charged  
according to the best of my  
knowledge.

J. A. Wright Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Wright's Company  
Colo. Bradley's Reg't Connecticut  
Troops. Aug<sup>st</sup> 1778.

Brooks

MAR-5

35158668

1895

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	wages @ £12. Subs. £6. 1 month	18		
.....	Lieutenants				
.....	Ensigns				
3	Sergeants	@ £3. 1 month	9		
1	"	@ £3. 3 do.	9		
3	Corporals	@ £2s. 4 1	6	12	
1	Drummers	@ £2s. 4 for June 1 "	2	4	
1	"	@ £2s. 4 for July Aug. 2 months	4	8	
.....	Fifers				
4	Privates	@ £2. 1 month	8	2	
1	"	@ £2. for June 1 "	2		
1	"	@ £2. 2 "	4		
			137	4	0

Having carefully examined the within Pay Roll find it compares with the Weekly Returns & am of opinion that it is justly charged.

Wm. Mead.

Examined ye within Pay Roll and find that it agrees with ye Weekly Returns.

H. Swift

Colo. Comdt.



Capt Joseph A. Wright's Co.,  
5 Reg't Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Wright's Company  
in the fifth Connec<sup>t</sup> Regiment  
in the Service of the United  
States. Commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley.

For September, 1778.

Amount £ 110 S. 12. d. 0.

(Signed) J. A. Wright Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is truly  
and justly charged  
according to my  
best knowledge.

J. A. Wright  
Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll. Capt. Wright's Com<sup>y</sup>  
Colo. Bradley's Regt. Connecticut  
Troops. Sept. 1778.

P. Brooks.

MAR.-5.

35158669

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	wages @ £12		
		Subs. £6.	1 month	18
.....	Lieutenants			
.....	Ensigns			
4	Sergeants	@ £3.	1 month	12
3	Corporals	@ £2 5 4	1 Do.	6 12
<del>1</del>	<del>Drummers</del>	<del>@ £2 5 4</del>	<del>1 Do.</del>	<del>2 4</del>
.....	Fifers			
37	Privates	@ £2.	1 mo.	74
				<u>110 12</u>

+ As on Roll.

Capt. *Joseph A. Wright* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A muster Roll of Capt-  
Wright's Company in the  
Fifth Battalion of the  
Connecticut Forces in the  
service of the United States  
Commanded by Col Philip B  
Bradley for Sept. 1778*

#### CERTIFICATE.

*Fredricksburgh Oct 3. 1778  
mustered then Capt Wright's  
Company as specified in the  
above Roll,*

*Lewis Woodruff  
D.C. M.*

#### ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt  
Joseph A Wright's Company  
Col Bradley's Battalion Conn  
Forces. September 1778*

*Wright*

MAR.-5.

35158630

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	24	20	44

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*J. A. Wright Capt*

Sworn before me this 8 day  
of Oct, 1778.

*N. Swift- Col Comd*

Capt. Joseph A. Wrights Co.,  
5 Reg't Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Wright's Company  
of the Fifth Connecticut Regiment  
of Foot in the service of the United  
States. Commanded by Philip B.  
Bradley Esq.  
For October 1778.

Amount £ 122

(Signed)

J. A. Wright Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is truly and justly  
charged according to my best  
knowledge. J. A. Wright

Examined the above Pay Roll and  
find that it agrees with the  
weekly returns.

Phil B. Bradley.  
Colt

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll. Capt. Wright's Comp'y  
5 Connecticut Batt'n.  
Oct. 1778.

Brooks.

MAR-5.

35158670

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

			L.		
1	Captain	@ £12 per month			
	Subsistence £6.	1 month	18		
1	Lieutenant	@ £8 per month			
	Subsistence £3	1 month	11		
	Ensigns				
4	Sergeants	@ £3	1 month	12	
3	Corporals	@ £2.5.4	1 month	6	12
1	Drummers	@ £2.5.4	2 months	4	8
	Fifers				
35	Privates	@ £2	1 month	70	
			1220 0		



Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Capt Wright's  
Company in the Fifth Battalion  
of Connecticut Forces in the  
Service of the United States  
Commanded by Col Philip B  
Bradley for Oct. 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Second Hill Nov. 4<sup>th</sup> 1778  
Mustered then Capt Wright's  
Company as specified in  
the above Roll

Lewis Woodruff  
D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Wright's  
Company Col Bradley's  
Battalion Connecticut Forces  
Oct. 1778

Wright

MAR.-5.

35158632

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	19	25	44

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*J. A. Wright Capt*

Sworn before me this 6 day  
of Nov, 1895.

*J. Huntington, B General*

Capt. Joseph A. Knight's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Knight's Company  
of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg't  
of Foot in the service of  
the United States Com-  
manded by Philip B. Bradley Esq.  
For Novr. 1778.

Amount £126 S. 6. 0

(Signed) (Not signed.)

CERTIFICATE.

The within Pay Roll  
is Just & true  
according to my  
best knowledge.

J. A. Knight.  
Capt.)

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Knight's Company  
Col. Bradley's Reg't  
Novr. 1778.

Brooks.

MAR.-5.

35158671

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	Wages £12	Subsistence £6.			
			1 Month	18		
1	Lieutenants	Wages £4	Subsistence			
		£15.10.	15 days	5	10	
	Ensigns					
3	Sergeants	wages £3	1 Month	9		
1	Do.	" £3	15 days	1	10	
3	Corporals	" £2.8.4	1 Month	6	12	
2	Drummers	" £1.8.2	15 days	2	4	
	Fifers					
28	Privates	" £2.	1 Month	56		
5	"	" £1	15 days	5		
1	"	" £2.	6 Months	12		
1	"	" £2	2 months 15 days	5		
1	Lieut.	£4	Subsistence £5.10.15 days	5	10	
				126	6	

Exam'd the within and  
found to correspond with  
the weekly Returns  
Jonathan Johnson  
Colo. Comd<sup>t</sup>

Capt. *Joseph A. Wright* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Conn*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A muster Roll of Capt.  
Wright's Company in the  
Fifth Battalion of the  
Connecticut Forces in the  
service of the United States  
Commanded by Col Philip B  
Bradley - For Nov. 1778*

CERTIFICATE.

*Reading Decr 2<sup>d</sup> 1778  
mustered then Capt Wright  
Company as specified in  
the above Roll*

*Lewis Woodruff  
D.C.M.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Joe  
A. Wright's Company Col Bradley's  
Battalion Connecticut Forces  
Nov. 1778*

MAR.-5.

35158631

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	14	21	35

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*J. A. Wright Capt*

Sworn before me this 3 day  
of Dec., 1778.

*J. Huntington B. Genl*



Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Capt.  
Wright's Company in the  
Fifth Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces in the service of  
the United States  
Commanded by Philip B.  
Bradley Esq for  
Dec. 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Reading Jan'y 3<sup>rd</sup> 1779  
Mustered the Capt Wright  
Company as specified in  
the above Roll

Lewis Woodruff  
Comy muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Jos A  
Wright's Company Col Bradley's  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces  
Dec. 1778

Wright

MAR. - 5.

35158633

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	17	18	35

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*J. A. Wright Capt*

Sworn before me this 4 day  
of Jan, 1779.

*Phil B Bradley*  
Col Comd

Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Conn. Forces.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Wright's Com-  
pany in the fifth Batt<sup>n</sup> of Conn-  
ecticut Forces in the Service  
of the United States. Commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley, Esq.  
For Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1778.

Amount £ 118<sup>8</sup> 18. - 0.

(Signed) J. A. Wright Capt.)

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is  
Just & true  
according to my best  
knowledge.

J. A. Wright  
Capt.)

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Wright's  
Company Col. Bradley's  
Regt. Dec<sup>r</sup> 1778.

Brooks.

MAR-5

35158672

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1.. Captain	wages £12.			
	Subsistence £6.	1 Month	18	
1.. Lieutenants	wages £8.			
	Subsistence £3.	1 month	11	
..... Ensigns				
3.. Sergeants	wages £3.	1 Do.	9	
			6	12
3 Corporals	" £2 8. 4	1 Do.		
1.. Drummers	" £2 8. 4	1 Do.	2	4
..... Fifers				
29 Privates	" £2.	1 Do.	58	
2 "	" £2	2 Do.	8	
1 "	" £2	3 Do.	6	
			118	16

Examined the within  
pay Roll and find that  
it corresponds with the  
weekly returns.

Phil B. Bradley.  
Colo.

Capt. Joseph A. Knight's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Batt'n  
Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jos. A. Knight's  
Company in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Battalion in the service of the  
United States Commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley, Colo. For the  
Month of Jan'y 1779.

Amount £116. S. 16.

(Signed) J. Mead, Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is just  
and truly charged  
according to the best of  
my knowledge.

J. Mead, Lieut.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. J. A. Knight's  
Company in Colo. Bradley's  
Regt. Jan'y, 1779.

Brooks.

MAR-5.

35158673

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		2	
1	Captain 1 month pay & subsistence.	18	
1	Lieutenants 1 month pay & subsistence	11	
Ensigns			
3	Sergeants 1 month pay	9	
3	Corporals 1 do do.	6	12
1	Drummers 1 do do.	2	4
Fifers			
1	Privates 4 do do.	8	
3	1 do 1 do do.	6	2
		<u>116 16</u>	



Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Wright's  
Company in the fifth  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces  
in the service of the United  
States Commanded by  
Philip Bradley Esq for  
Jan'y 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Reading Feby 1-1779  
Mustered then Capt-  
Wright's Company as  
specified in the above Roll

Jacob Ino Lansing  
Company muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Jos A  
Wright's Company. Col  
Bradley's Batt'n Connecticut  
Forces Jan'y 1779.

Wright

MAR.-5.

35158634

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	17	18	35

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Cor<sup>n</sup> Higgin* Lieut

Sworn before me this *3* day  
of *Feby*, 1779.

*H. Swift* Col  
Comd

Capt. *Joseph A. Knight's* Co.,  
*5<sup>th</sup> Battn*  
*Reg't Connecticut*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A Pay Roll of Capt. J. A. Knight's*  
*Company in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut*  
*Battalion in the Service of the*  
*United States Commanded by*  
*Philip B. Bradley Colo. For*  
*the month of February, 1779.*

Amount *\$114 S. 16.*

(Signed) *Jas. Mead.* *Lieut.*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*The Above Pay Roll is Just*  
*and Truly Charged*  
*according to my best*  
*knowledge.*

*Jas. Mead.* *Lieut.*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*A Pay Roll of Capt. J. A. Knight's*  
*Company in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut*  
*Battalion. February 1779.*

*Brooks.*

MAR.-5.

35158674

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1. Captain	1 Month's pay & subsistence	18		
6. Lieutenants	1 Month's pay & subsistence	11		
Ensigns				
3 Sergeants	1 month's pay	9		
3 Corporals	1 do.	6	12	
1 Drummers	1 do.	2	4	
Fifers				
32 Privates	1 do.	64		
1 private	2 do.	4		
		114	16	

Examined and find  
that it corresponds  
with the weekly  
return.

Phil. B. Bradley  
Colo.

Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt  
Wright's Company in the fifth  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces  
in the Service of the United  
States commanded by Philip  
B. Bradley Esqr for  
Feby 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Reading March 6-1779  
Mustered then Capt Wright's  
Company as specified in  
the above Roll

Jacob J<sup>r</sup> Lansing  
Commy of Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Jor A  
Wright's Company Col Bradley's  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces  
Feby 1779

Wright

MAR.-5.

35158635

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	7	28	35

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*J. Mead Lieut-*

Sworn before me this 6 day  
of March, 1779.

*J. Huntington B. Genl*



Capt Joseph A. Knight's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Battalion  
Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Knight's  
Company in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Battalion in the service of the  
United States, commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley Colo. For the  
month of March 1779.

Amount £112 S. 16.

(Signed) J. Mead. Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is  
just and truly charged  
according to the best  
of my knowledge.

J. Mead. Lieut.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Knight's Company  
Col. Bradley's Battalion Connecticut  
Forces, March 1779.

Brooks.

MAR-5.

35158675

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1.. Captain	1 month's pay & subsistence	£ 18		
1.. Lieutenants	1 month's pay & subsistence	11		
..... Ensigns				
3.. Sergeants	1 month's pay	9		
3.. Corporals	1 month's pay	6	12	
1.. Drummers	1 do do	2	4	
..... Fifers				
33.. Privates	1 do do	66		
		112	16	

Examined the within  
Roll and find it to be  
just and truly made out  
to the best of my  
knowledge.

Albert Chapman  
Major.

Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Capt  
J. A. Wright's Company in  
the fifth Batt'n of Connecticut  
Forces in the Service of the  
United States Commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley Esqr  
for March 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Redding April 2<sup>d</sup> 1779.  
Mustered then Capt Wright's  
Company as specified in  
the above Roll

Lewis Woodruff  
Comd'g muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Jos A.  
Wright's Company Col Bradley's  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces  
March 1779

Wright

MAR.-5.

35158636

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants		3	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	7	28	35

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*J. Mead Lieut*

Sworn before me this 2 day  
of April, 1779.

*J. Huntington B. Genl*

Capt. Joseph A. Knight's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Battalion  
Reg't Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Knight's Company  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Batt in  
in the Service of the  
United States Commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley Esq.  
For the month of April, 1779.

Amount £136 5. 16.

(Signed) J. A. Knight (Capt.)

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is  
Just & Right according  
to my best Knowledge.

J. A. Knight  
Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Knight's Company  
Colo. Bradley's Battalion Connecticut  
Forces. April 1779.

Brooks

MAR.-5.

35158676

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1.. Captain	@ £18 pay & subs. 1 month	18		
1.. Lieutenants	@ £11 pay & subs. 1 month	11		
..... Ensigns				
3.. Sergeants	@ £3 pay 1 do	9		
3.. Corporals	@ £2 5 4 do 1 do	6	12	
1.. Drummers	@ £2 5 4 do 1 do	2	4	
..... Fifers				
32 Privates	@ £2 do 1 do	64		
1.. "	@ £2 do 11 do	22		
1.. "	@ £2 do 2 do	4		
		136	16	

Examined the within  
Pay Rolls and found  
it to correspond  
with weekly Returns.

G. Nathan Johnson  
J. Huntington Lt. Colo.  
B. Genl.



Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co.,

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Capt.  
Wright's Company in the fifth  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces  
in the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Philip B. Bradley  
Exp. for April 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Compared May 15-1779  
mustered then Capt Wright's  
Company as specified in  
the above Roll.

Levi Woodruff  
Comy of muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt J. A.  
Wright's Company Col Bradley's  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces  
April 1779

Wright

MAR.-5.

35158637

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	22	13	35

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*J. A. Wright Capt*

Sworn before me this 15 day  
of May, 1779.

*Phil B. Bradley*  
Col Comd

Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Batta<sup>n</sup> Reg't Conn Forces.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph A. Wright's  
Company, Fifth Battalion Connecticut  
Forces in the service of  
the United States commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley Esq.  
For May, 1779.

Amount £100 S. 12.

(Signed) Jasper Mead, Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is just  
and truly charged according  
to the best of my knowledge.

Jasper Mead, Lieut.  
This pay Roll agrees with  
the weekly returns.  
Philip B. Bradley, Colo.  
Exd. J. Huntington  
B. General.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph A. Wright's  
Company, Col. Bradley's Batta. Conn.  
Forces. May 1779.

Brooks

35158677

5687

1.	Captain	Pay & subsistence 1 month	18		
1.	Lieutenants	Pay & subsistence 1 month	11		
	Ensigns				
3.	Sergeants		9		
2.	Corporals		4	8	
1.	Drummers		2	4	
	Fifers				
28	Privates		56		
			100	12	

Capt. Joseph A. Wright Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Wright's Company in the  
5<sup>th</sup> Batta of Connecticut  
Forces in the service of the  
United States Commanded by  
Col Philip B. Bradley,  
for May 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Highlands of N. York June 11-1779  
mustered them Capt. Wright's  
Company as specified in  
the above Roll.

Levi Woodruff  
Copy of muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Jos A  
Wright's Company Col Bradley's  
Batta Connecticut Forces  
May 1779

Wright

MAR.-5.

35158638

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals		2	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	18	13	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*J. A. Wright Capt*

Sworn before me this 16 day  
of June, 1895.

*J. Huntington*

*B. Genl*



Capt Joseph A. Wright's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Battn  
Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jos. A. Wright's  
Company in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Battalion in the service of the  
United States Commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley, Colo. for the  
Month of June 1779.

Amount \$ 96 S. 12.

(Signed) Gasper Mead. Lieut.

CERTIFICATE

The above Pay Roll is truly  
and justly charged  
according to my  
best knowledge.

Gasper Mead.  
Lieut.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Wright's Company  
5<sup>th</sup> Battn Connecticut Forces.  
For June 1779.

Brooks.

MAR.-5.

35158678

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1.. Captain	Pay & Subsistence	1 month	18		
1.. Lieutenants	Pay & Subsistence	1 month	11		
..... Ensigns					
3.. Sergeants	Pay	1 month	9		
2.. Corporals	Pay	1 do.	4	8	
1.. Drummers	Pay	1 do.	2	4	
..... Fifers					
26.. Privates	Pay	1 do.	52		
			96	12	0

Examined and find  
that it agrees with the  
weekly returns

Phil B. Bradley  
Colo.

J. Huntington  
B. Genl.

Capt. Joseph A. Wright Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Capt Wright  
Company in the 5 Battalion  
of Connecticut Forces in  
the service of the United  
States Commanded by  
Col Philip B. Bradley  
for June 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Highlands of York July 2-1779  
mustered then Capt  
Wright Company as specified  
in the above Roll

Jacob Jno Lansing  
Comy of Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt  
Joe Wright Company Col  
Bradley's 5th Connecticut  
Forces June 1779

Wright

MAR.-5.

35158639

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	12	16	28

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Jasper Mad Lieut*

Sworn before me this 2 day  
of July, 1779.

*J. Huntington Bevel*

Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> Conn. Forces.  
Reg't  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Wright's Company  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> of Connec-  
ticut Forces in the Service  
of the United States command-  
ed by Colo. Philip B. Bradley.  
For July 1779.

Amount

£94<sup>0</sup> 5<sup>12</sup>.

(Signed)

J. A. Wright  
(Capt.)

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is just  
and right according  
to my best knowledge.

J. A. Wright  
Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Wright's Company  
Colo. Bradley's Batt<sup>n</sup>.  
July 1779.

Brooks.

MAR-5.

35158679

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	Wages £12			
		Subsistence £16	1 Month	18	
4	Lieutenants	Wages £8			
		Subsistence £3	1 Month	11	
	Ensigns				
3	Sergeants	Wages £3	1 Do.	9	
2	Corporals	do. £28.4	1 do.	48	
1	Drummers	do. £28.4	1 do.	24	
	Fifers				
25	Privates	do. £2	1 do.	50	
				94	12

Examined and find  
that it agrees with the  
weekly returns.

Phil B. Bradley.  
Clerk.



Capt. Joseph A. Wright Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Capt  
Wright's Company in the  
5<sup>th</sup> Battn of Connecticut  
Forces in the service of the  
United States Commanded by  
Col Philip B. Bradley for  
July 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Nichols Point Aug 1-1779  
mustered then Capt Wright  
Company as specified in  
the above Roll

Jacob Jno Lansing  
C. Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Joe A  
Wright's Company Col Bradley's  
Battn Connecticut Forces  
July 1779

Wright

MAR.-5.

35158640

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Pipers			
Privates	14	15	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*J. A. Wright Capt*

Sworn before me this 1 day  
of August, 1779.

*J. Huntington Brevet*

Capt Joseph A. Knight's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> Conn. Forces.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Knight's Company  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> of Connecticut  
Forces in the service of the  
United States Commanded by  
Colo. Philip B. Bradley  
For Aug. 1779.  
Amount £ 169 S. 16 d. 8.  
(Signed) Jos. A. Knight  
Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Sept<sup>r</sup> 1779. The  
above Pay Roll is justly &  
truly charged according  
to my best  
knowledge.

Jos. A. Knight  
Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Knight's Company  
5<sup>th</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> Conn. Forces.  
August 1779.

Brooks.

MAR.-5.

35158680

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1. Captain	Pay & Subsistence			
	1 month	43	8	
1. Lieutenants	Pay & Subsistence			
	15 days	5	10	
1. <del>Sergeant</del> Lieut	Pay & Subsistence			
	16 days	18	4	
3. Sergeants	Pay, 1 month			
	Subsistence 14 days	13	4	
2. Corporals	Pay, 1 month			
	Subsistence 14 days	7	4	
1. Drummers	Pay, 1 month			
	Subsistence 14 days	3	12	
..... Fifers .....				
23 Privates	Pay, 1 month & subsistence			
	14 days @ \$38.8 d.o each	78	4	
1. Private	Pay 8 days		10	8
		169	16	8

Examined the  
within Pay Roll and  
find it agreeable  
to the Weekly Returns.

A. Chapman  
Major Comd.

Examined

Phil B. Bradley  
Colo. Comd.

Capt. Joseph A. Wright Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Capt  
Wright's Company in the  
5<sup>th</sup> Battn of Connecticut  
Forces in the service of the  
United States Commanded  
by Col Philip B. Bradley  
for Aug - 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Nelson's Point Sept 1-1779  
mustered then Capt Wright  
Company as specified  
in the above Roll.

Jacob Ino Lansing  
C of muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt-Jos A  
Wright's Company Col  
Bradley's Battn Connecticut forces  
August 1779

J. A. Wright

MAR.-5.

35158641

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	12	16	28

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*J. A. Wright Capt*

Sworn before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day  
of Sept, 1895.

*J. Huntington B. Genl*



Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> Conn. Forces.  
Reg't  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Wright's Company  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> Connecticut  
Forces in the Service of the  
United States Commanded by  
Colo. Bradley.  
for Sept. 1779.

Amount: 944 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars.

(Signed) J. A. Wright  
Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

The above payroll is truly &  
justly charged according  
to my best knowledge.

J. A. Wright  
Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Wright's Company  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg.  
Sept. 1779.

J. Brooks.

MAR-5.

35158681

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		Doll.	90 <sup>th</sup>
1	Captain Pay & Subs <sup>nce</sup> 240 doll. 1 month	240	
1	Lieutenants Pay & Subs <sup>nce</sup> 126 <sup>60</sup> / <sub>100</sub> Doll. 1 month	126	60
.....	Ensigns		
3	Sergeants Pay & Subsistence 20 Doll. each 1 month	60	
2	Corporals Pay & Subsistence 17 <sup>30</sup> / <sub>100</sub> Doll. each 1 month	34	60
1	Drummers Pay & Subsistence 17 <sup>30</sup> / <sub>100</sub> Doll. 1 month	17	30
.....	Fifers		
2	Privates Pay & Subsistence 16 <sup>40</sup> / <sub>100</sub> doll. each 1 month	32	80
2	Privates Pay & Subs <sup>nce</sup> 36 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>100</sub> each 5 days 2 month.	72	20
1	Privates Pay & Subsistence 18 Days.	10	
		944	20

Dec. 21<sup>st</sup>, 1779 Examined  
the within Pay Roll and  
find it to correspond with  
the weekly Returns.

J. A. Wright.  
Capt. Comd<sup>t</sup>.

E. B. B.

Phil B. Bradley  
Colo. Comd<sup>t</sup>.

Capt Joseph A. Wright's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt-  
Wright's Company in the 5<sup>th</sup>  
Batt'n of Connecticut-Forces  
in the Service of the  
United States Commanded  
by Col Philip B. Bradley  
for Sept 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Nelson's Point Sept 30 1779  
mustered then Capt Wright's  
Company as specified in  
the above Roll

Richd Varick  
D.C. & M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Jos A  
Wright's Company Col Bradley's  
Batt'n Connecticut-Forces  
Sept 1779

Wright

MAR.-5.

35158642

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	12	18	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Jasper Mead Liech*

Sworn before me this 30 day  
of Sept, 1779.

*J. Huntington B. 1.*

Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Wright's Company  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> in  
the service of the United States  
Commanded by  
Colo. Bradley.

For Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779.

Amount 919 <sup>7</sup>/<sub>10</sub> 00 Doll.

(Signed) J. A. Wright, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is  
Just & right according  
to my best  
knowledge.

J. A. Wright, Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Wright's  
Company 5<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Regiment  
For Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779.

Brooks

MAR-5

35158682

1895

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		Doll.	¢
1. Captain	Pay & Subsistence		
	240 Doll. 1 Month	240	
1. Lieutenants	Pay & Subsistence		
	126 60/100 Doll. 1 Month	126	60
..... Ensigns .....			
3. Sergeants	Pay & Subsistence each		
	20 Doll. 1 Month	60	
2. Corporals	Pay & Subsistence each		
	17 30/100 Doll. 1 Month	34	60
1. Drummers	Pay & Subsistence each		
	17 30/100 Doll. 1 Month	17	30
..... Fifers .....			
24. Privates	Pay & Subsistence each		
	16 60/100 Doll. 1 Month	400	
2 Pts.	Pay & Subsistence each		
	20 30/100 Doll. Month & 7 days	41	10
		919	70

Dec. 21, 1779 Examined  
the within Pay Roll  
and find it to correspond  
with the weekly Returns.  
J. A. Wright.  
Capt. Comd.

Exd

Phil. B. Bradley  
Colo. Comd.



Capt. Joseph A. Wright Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Capt.  
Wright's Company in the  
5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
in the service of the  
United States Commanded  
by Col Philip B. Bradley  
For Oct 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 3 - 1779. Mustered  
then Capt Wright's Company  
as specified in the  
above Roll.

Jacob In Lansing  
C. Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Wright  
Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiment for Oct. 1779

MAR.-5.

35158643

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals		2	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	14	17	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*J. A. Wright Capt*

Sworn before me this 3 day  
of Nov, 1779.

*J. Huntington B. G.*

Capt. Joseph A. Wrights Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Wrights Company  
in the 5th Connecticut Regiment  
in the service of the United  
States, Commanded by  
Col. Bradley.

For Novr. 1779.

Amount

978 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

(Signed)

J. A. Wright, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is  
truly charged  
according to my  
best knowledge.

J. A. Wright, Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Wrights Company  
5th Connecticut Regt.  
For Novr 1779.

Brooks.

MAR.-5.

35158683

1895

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		Doll.	¢
1. Captain	Pay & subsistence		
240	Doll. 1 Month	240	
1. Lieutenants	Pay & subsistence		
126	90/100 Doll. 1 Month	126	60
..... Ensigns			
3. Sergeants	Pay & subsistence		
20	Doll. each 1 Month	60	
2. Corporals	Pay & subsistence		
17	90/100 Doll. each 1 Month	34	60
1. Drummers	Pay & subsistence		
17	90/100 Doll. each 1 Month	17	30
..... Fifers			
26. Privates	Pay & subsistence		
16	60/100 each 1 Month	433	30
1. Out.	Pay & subsistence		
66	60/100 Doll. 4 Months	66	60
		978	60

Dec. 22<sup>d</sup>, 1879 Examined the  
within Pay Rolls and find  
it to correspond with the  
weekly Returns

J. A. Wright.  
Capt. Comd.

E. V. d

Phil B. Bradley.

Col. Comd.

Capt. *Joseph A. Wright* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Conn*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A muster Roll of Capt  
Wright's Company in the  
5 Connecticut Regt in the  
Service of the United States  
Commanded by Col Bradley  
For Nov. 1779.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Dec 14. 1779 mustered  
then Capt Wright's Company  
as specified in the above  
Roll.*

*J. Woodbridge*  
C. M. P. S

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Wright  
Comp'y 5 Connecticut Regt  
for Nov. 1779.*

MAR.-5.

35158644

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	15	17	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*J. A. Wright Capt*

Sworn before me this 16 day  
of Dec, 1879.

*Phil B. Bradley Col*  
Comd



Capt Joseph A. Wright Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Capt-  
Wright's Company in the  
5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment-  
in the service of the  
United States Commanded  
by Col Bradley Nov  
Dec 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Jan 25-1780 mustered  
then Capt Wright's Company  
as specified in the  
above Roll

Thos Converse  
C. M. P. J.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Wright's  
Company Col of Bradley's Regt  
for December 1779

Wright

MAR. - 5.

35158645

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	7	18	25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Jasper Mead Lieut*

Sworn before me this 26 day

of Jan'y, 1780.

*J. Hair Lt Col*  
Comd

Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co.,

5 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Wright's Company  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
in the service of the United  
States, commanded by Colo.  
Bradley.

For December 1779.

Amount 947 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.

(Signed) J. A. Wright.  
Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

The above pay Roll  
is justly charged  
according to my  
best knowledge.

J. A. Wright  
Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Wright's Company  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn't Reg't.  
For Dec<sup>r</sup> 1779.

Brooks.

MAR. - 5.

35158684

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		Doll.	Cts.
1 Captain	Wages & Subsistence		
240	Doll. 1 Month	240	
1. Lieutenants	Wages & Subsistence		
126 <sup>30</sup> / <sub>100</sub>	Doll. 1 Month	126	30
..... Ensigns			
3 Sergeants	Wages & Subsistence		
20	Doll. each 1 Month	60	
2 Corporals	Wages & Subsistence		
17 <sup>30</sup> / <sub>100</sub>	Doll. each 1 Month	34	60
1. Drummers	Wages & Subsistence		
17 <sup>30</sup> / <sub>100</sub>	Doll. each	17	30
..... Fifers			
26 Privates	Wages & Subsistence		
166 <sup>90</sup> / <sub>100</sub>	Doll. each 1 Month	433	30
1 Private	Wages & Subsistence		
25 <sup>30</sup> / <sub>100</sub>	Doll. 1 Month & 25 days	25	30
1 Private	Wages & Subsistence		
10	Doll. 18 Day.	10	
		947	30

Examined the within Pay  
Roll and find it corresponds  
with the weekly Returns  
Jan'y 29<sup>th</sup> 1880.

E. C. Chapman  
Capt. Lt. Comdr.  
5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regt.

Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.  
Wright's Company in the  
5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
in the service of the  
United States Commanded  
by Col Philip B. Bradley  
for Jan 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Feby 2-1780 Mustered  
then Capt Wright's Company  
as specified in the above  
Roll

Thos Conover  
C. M. P. T.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Wright's  
Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiment for Jan 1780

MAR.-5.

35158646

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant	/		/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/	2	3
Corporals	/	/	2
Drummers	/		1
Fifers			
Privates	7	17	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Jasper Mead Leitch*

Sworn before me this 2 day  
of Feb, 1890.

*J. Starr Col*  
Command



Capt. Joseph A. Wrights Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Wrights Com-  
pany 5th Connecticut Regiment  
in the service of the United  
States, commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley. For the  
Month of Jan'y 1780.  
Amount 887 Dollars.

(Signed) (Not signed.)

1

CERTIFICATE.

The within Pay Roll is  
just and truly  
charged according  
to the best of my  
knowledge.

Othniel Clark  
Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Jos. A. Wrights  
Company 5th Connecticut  
Regt. For Jan'y '80.

J. Brooks.

MAR-5

35158685

1895

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	Doll	cts
1. Captain/ Month Pay and Subsistence	240	
1. Lieutenant/ Month Pay and Subsistence	126	60
..... Ensigns .....		
3 Sergeants/ Month Pay and Subsistence	60	
2 Corporals and Musitioner/ Month's pay and Subsistence	52	
..... Drummers .....		
..... Fifers .....		
2/ Privates/ Month's pay and Subsistence	350	
7 Pts pay for 15 Days	58	30
	887	

Examined the within  
Pay roll and find it  
to correspond with  
the weekly return.

J. Lacey Capt. Comd<sup>t</sup>  
Jonathan Johnson.

Lt. Colo. Comdant. of Brigade.

Capt. Joseph A Wright Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Capt.  
Joseph A Wright Company  
in the 5 Connecticut Regt  
in the service of the  
United States Commanded  
by Col Philip B. Bradley  
for Feb 1780

CERTIFICATE.

March 17-80 Mustered  
then Capt Wright Company  
as specified in the above  
Roll

Thor Converse  
C. M. P. T.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Wright Company 5 Connecticut  
Regiment for Feb - 1780

Wright

MAR.-5.

35158647

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals		2	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	4	14	18

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Othniel Clark*  
Lt

Sworn before me this 21 day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 1780.

*Jonathan Johnson*  
Lt Col Comd of 2 Co's  
Brigade

Capt. Joseph A. Knight's Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph A. Knight's  
Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regt.  
of Foot. commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley.  
For Feby. 1780.

Amount 734<sup>59</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

(Signed) Othniel Clark, Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is justly  
and truly & legal  
according to  
the best of my  
knowledge.

Othniel Clark. Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Jos. A. Knight's  
Company 5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt.  
for Feby 1780.

Brooks.

MAR-5.

35158686

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	Doll.	90 <sup>th</sup>
1. Captain 1 Months pay and subsistence	240	
1. Lieutenants 1 Months pay and subsistence	126	60
..... Ensigns .....		
1. Sergeants 1 months pay and subsistence	20	
2. Corporals 1 Month's pay and subsistence	34	60
..... Drummers .....		
1. Music 1 Months Pay & subsistence	1	7 30
16. Pts 1 Months " + "	246	60
1. Pvt 19 days " + "	5	
3. Privates 10 days " + "	16	57
1. Pvt 14 " " + "	7	62
	<u>734</u>	<u>59</u>

Examined the within  
Pay Roll and find it to  
Correspond with the  
weekly Return

S. Hait  
Capt. Comdt.

Jonathan Johnson  
Lt. Col. Comdant of Brigade.



Capt. Joseph A. Wright Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt  
Joseph A. Wright Company  
in the 5 Connecticut-Regt  
in the service of the  
United States Commanded  
by Col Philip B. Bradley  
For March 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

April 1-1780. Mustered  
then Capt. Wright Company  
as specified in the above  
Roll

J. Woodbridge C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Wright  
Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut-  
Regiment for March 1780

Wright

MAR.-5.

35158648

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant		/	/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/		/
Corporals		/	/
Drummers	/		/
Fifers			
Privates	5	13	18

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Othmel Clark Lt*

Sworn before me this *5* day  
of *April*, 1780.

*J. Starr Col. Comd*

Capt. Joseph A. Wrights Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph  
A. Wrights Company, 5<sup>th</sup>  
Conn. Regt for  
March '80.

Amount 671 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dollars.

(Signed) Othniel Clark.  
Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is  
Just and Truly  
Charged according  
to my best  
knowledge.

Othniel Clark.  
Lieut.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph A. Wrights  
Company, 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiment for March, 1780.

Brooks.

MAR.-5.

35158687

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		Doll. 90 <sup>th</sup>	
1	Captain Pay and subsistence		
	1 Month	240	
1	Lieutenants Pay and subsistence		
	1 Month	126	60
..... Ensigns .....			
1	Sergeants Pay and subsistence		
	1 Month	20	
1	Corporals Pay and subsistence		
	1 Month	17	30
..... Drummers .....			
1	Musical Pay and subsistence		
	1 Month	17	30
..... Pipers .....			
15	Privates Pay and subsistence		
	1 Month	250	
		671	30

Examined the within  
Pay Roll and find it to  
correspond with the  
Weekly Returns.

J. Johnson  
Lieut. Colo. Comd<sup>ant</sup>

Capt Joseph A Wright Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Capt  
Wright's Company in the  
5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
in the service of the United  
States Commanded by Col  
Bradley. for April 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

May 1-1780. mustered  
then Capt. Wright's Company  
as specified in the above  
Roll.

J. Woodbridge  
C. m.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt  
Wright's Company 5<sup>th</sup> Conn  
Regiment for April 1780

Wright

MAR.-5.

35158649

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant		/	/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/		/
Corporals	/		/
Drummers		/	/
Fifers			
Privates	6	10	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*J. A. Wright Capt*

Sworn before me this *17* day  
of *May*, 1780.

*David F. Sill*

*Lt Col Comd Brigade*



Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Wright's  
Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Reg't. Commanded by Colo.  
Phillip B. Bradley for the  
month of April 1780.

Amount 664 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Doll.

(Signed) Othniel Clark.  
Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is  
True and Justly  
charged according to  
the best of my  
knowledge.

Othniel Clark  
Lieut.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Jos. A. Wright's Company  
5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment.  
For April 1780.

Brooks.

MAR. - 5.

35158688

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		Doll.	Cts.
1... Captain	Pay and subsistence 1 month	24	00
1... Lieutenants	Pay and subsistence 1 month	126	60
..... Ensigns			
1... Sergeants	Pay and subsistence 1 month	20	00
1... Corporals	Pay and subsistence 1 month	17	30
1... Drummers	Pay and subsistence 1 month	17	30
..... Fifers			
13 Privates	Pay and subsistence 1 month	216	60
1 Private	Pay and subsistence 20 days	11	10
1 " " " "	27 "	15	00
		664	10

Examined the within  
Pay Roll and Found it  
agrees with the  
weekly Return  
A. Chapman.  
Major. Comdt.

Capt. *Joseph A. Wright* Co.,  
*5* Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A muster Roll of Capt-  
Wright's Company in the  
5th Conn. Regiment in the  
Service of the United  
States & Commanded by  
Col Bradley For May 1780*

CERTIFICATE.

*June - 1780 mustered  
then Capt Wright's Company  
as specified in the above  
Roll*

*J. Woodbridge*  
*J. B.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt-  
Wright's Company 5th  
Connecticut Regt  
For May 1780*

*Wright*

MAR.-5.

35158650

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		/
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/		/
Corporals	/		/
Drummers	/		/
Fifers			
Privates	6	4	10

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*J. A. Wright Capt*

Sworn before me this 6 day  
of June, 1780.

*J. Hait*  
*Lt Col Comd 2 Brigs*

Capt Joseph A. Wright's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Wright's  
Company in the 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut Regiment  
Commanded by Colo. Philip B.  
Bradley.  
For May 1780.

Amount 648 Dollars.

(Signed) Othniel Clark  
Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is  
True and Justly  
charged according to  
my best  
knowledge.

Othniel Clark.  
Lieut.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Wright's  
Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment.  
For May - 1780.

Brooks.

MAR.-5.

35158689

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		Doll.	Cts.
1. Captain	Pay and subsist. 1 month	240	
1. Lieutenants	Pay and subsist. and	26	60
..... Ensigns			
1. Sergeants	Pay and subsist. 1 month	20	
1. Corporals	Pay and subsist. 1 month	17	30
1. Drummers	Pay and subsist. 1 month	17	30
..... Fifers			
9. Privates	Pay and subsist. 1 month	150	
5. Privts.	Pay and subsist. and 26 days	76	60
		<del>648</del>	

Examined the  
within Pay Roll and  
found it agrees  
with the Weekly  
Return.

A. Prior.

Capt. Comdt



Capt. Joseph A. Wright Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Capt-  
Wright's Company in the  
5 Conn Regiment - in the  
service of the United  
States & Commanded by  
Col Bradley for June  
1780.

CERTIFICATE.

July 4-1780 Mustered  
the Capt Wright's Company  
as specified in the above  
Roll

J. Woodbridge  
J.R

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt-  
Wright's Company 5-  
Connecticut Regiment  
for June 1780

Wright

(2438)

[0244]

Col. Comd.

MAR. - 5.

35158651

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		/
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/		/
Corporals	/		/
Drummers	/		/
Fifers			
Privates	8	8	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. A. Wright Capt

Sworn before me this 5 day  
of July, 1780.

H. Swift  
Col. Comd

Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn.,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Wright's  
Company in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment  
commanded by Colo. Philip  
B. Bradley.  
For June 1780.

Amount 571 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.  
(Signed) Othniel Clark  
Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

The Above Pay Roll  
is Truly and Justly  
charged according  
to my best  
knowledge.

Othniel Clark.  
Lieut.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Wright's  
Company 5th Connecticut Regt.  
For June 1780.

Brooks.

35158690

5984

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

Examined the within  
Pay Roll and found  
it agrees with the  
weekly Returns  
A. Prior.  
Capt. Comdr.

Capt. Joseph A Wright Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Capt  
Wright's Company in the  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn Regt in the  
service of the United  
States & Commanded by  
Col Phillip B. Bradley  
for July 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Aug 12. 1780 mustered then  
Capt Wright's Company  
as specified in the  
above Roll.

12. 12. 1780

Thos<sup>r</sup> Grovenor  
Lieut Col & Sub Inspector  
of the Connecticut Division  
ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Wright's  
Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiment for July 1780

Wright

MAR.-5.

35158652

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	20	10	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Ortniel Clark Lieut.*

Sworn before me this 14 day  
of Aug, 1780.

*Phil B. Bradley*  
Col Comdg



Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Wright's  
Company in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiment commanded  
by Colo. Philip B.  
Bradley.  
For July 1780.

Amount

988 Dollars.

(Signed)

Othniel Clark  
Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is  
Truly and Justly  
charged according  
to my best  
knowledge.

Othniel Clark.  
Lieut.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Wright's Company  
5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment.  
For July 1780.

Brooks.

MAR.-5.

35158691

1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

				Roll	
1	Captain	Pay & subsistence	Month	240	
1	Lieutenants	pay & "	1 "	126	60
	Ensigns				
1	Sergeants	" & "	1 "	20	
1	Corporals	" & "	1 "	17	30
1	Drummers	" & "	1 "	17	30
	Fifers				
34	Privates	" & "	1 "	566	60
				988	

Examined & approved  
of.

J. Johnson Lt Colo. Comdt.

Capt. Joseph A. Wright Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Capt-  
Wright's Company in the  
5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut-Regiment-  
in the service of the  
United States Commanded  
by Col. Phillip B. Bradley  
For Sept 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Oct. 2. 1780 mustered  
then Capt Wright  
Company as specified  
in the above Roll

J. Woodbridge  
J. B

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt-Wright's  
Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiment for Sept 1780

MAR.-5.

35158653

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	19	11	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Othmel Clark*  
Lieut

Sworn before me this 5 day  
of Oct, 1780.

*J. Hait Lt Col*  
Comd 2 Conn Brigade

Capt. Joseph A. Wright Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Capt  
Wright's Company in the  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn Regiments in the  
service of the United States  
Commanded by Col P. B.  
Bradley for Oct. 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Nov. 2-1780 Mustered then  
Capt Wright's Company as  
specified in the above  
Roll.

J. Woodbridge  
J. B.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Wright's  
Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiments For Oct 1780

Wright

MAR. - 5.

35158654

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	14	14	28

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*J. A. Wright Capt*

Sworn before me this 4 day  
of Nov, 1780.

*Phil B. Bradley*  
*Col Comdg*



Capt. *Joseph A. Wright* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Conn*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt  
Wrighte Company in the  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn Regt in the  
service of the United States  
Commanded by Col Philip  
B. Bradley for November  
& December.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Dec 31-80 mustered  
then Capt Wrighte  
Company as specified in  
the above Roll*

*Thor Grovenor  
Lieut Col & Inspector*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt  
Wrighte Comp<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Conn  
Regt for Nov & Dec. 1780*

*Wright*

MAR.-5.

35158655

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	4	5	9

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Ormel Clark Lieut*

Sworn before me this 2 day  
of Jan, 1781.

*J. Johnson Lt Col*  
*Comd of the 2 Comb Brigade*

# CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

Field and Staff,

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1. 35-164720	26
2. 35-164721	27
3. 35-164723	28
4. 35-164722	29
5. 35-164724	30
6. 35-164725	31
7. 35-164726	32
8. 35-164727	33
9. 35-164728	34
10. 35-164729	35
11. 35-164730	36
12. 35-164731	37
13. 35-164732	38
14. 35-164733	39
15. 37319104	40
16.	41
17.	42
18.	43
19.	44
20.	45
21.	46
22.	47
23.	48
24.	49
25.	50

5 Reg't Conn.  
(Revolutionary War.)  
(2nd Formation)  
Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field  
Staff, & other Commissioned  
officers of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connect-  
icut Regiment in service  
of the United States Command  
ed by Lieut Col. Commandant  
Isaac Sherman. Taken  
for the month of Jan'y.  
P/

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Highlands 1 Feb'y P/  
Then, mustered the Field Staff,  
& other Commissioned officers of  
the 5<sup>th</sup> Connect Regt. as spe-  
cified in the above roll

Jona. Heart M.B. & Sub Inspector  
Conn. Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff, & other  
Commissioned officers of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connect-  
icut Regiment for the month of Jan'y 1781

J. E. Douglas

MAR.-5.

35164720

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....	1		1
Major.....		2	2
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	2	7	9
Captain Lieutenants.....			
Lieutenants.....	3	12	15
Ensigns.....	4	3	7
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate.....	1		1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I hereby certify upon honor  
that the within must roll is a true  
state of the occurrences that have  
happened to the officers of the 5<sup>th</sup> Con-  
necticut Regiment according to  
the best of my knowledge.

J Sherman  
Lt. Col. Comdt



5 Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of the Field,  
Staff, & other Commissioned  
officers of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiment in service of the  
United States Commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Comdr. Isaac  
Sherman. Taken for the  
month of Feb'y 1781

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Highlands 1<sup>st</sup> of March  
1781. They mustered the Field,  
Staff, & other Commissioned officers  
of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connect. Reg't. as  
Specified in the above roll.

Thos Grosvenor Lieut Col  
& Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of the Field Staff, &  
other Commissioned officers of the 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connect. Regiment For Feb 1781

J. E. Douglas

(5446)

[OVER.]

Copyist.



MAR. - 5.

35164721

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel..		1	1
Major .....		2	2
Chaplain .....			
Captains .....	3	6	9
Captain Lieutenants ..			
Lieutenants.....	4	9	13
Eusigns .....	2	6	8
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master .....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate .....		1	1
Sergeant Major .....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major .....			
Fife Major .....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I hereby certify upon honor  
that the within muster roll is  
a true state of the occurrences  
that have happened to the officers  
of the 5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt. accord-  
ing to the best of my knowl-  
edge

Wm Richards  
Capt Comdt

5 Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field  
Staff, & other commissioned  
officers of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiment in service of the  
United States commanded  
by Lieut Col Comdt Isaac  
Sherman Taken for  
the month of March  
April 1781

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Highlands  
Then mustered the Field,  
Staff, & other commissioned  
officers of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connect Regt  
as specified in the above  
roll

• Warner, Sub Inspector  
1<sup>st</sup> Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff  
& other commissioned officers  
of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connect Regiment Fort Mifflin, Sept  
1781

E. Douglas  
(5448) [OVER.] Copyist.

MAR.-5.

35164723

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel..		1	1
Major .....		2	2
Chaplain .....			
Captains .....	3	5	8
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants.....	5	8	13
Ensigns .....	4	3	7
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master .....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate .....		1	1
Sergeant Major .....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major .....			
Fife Major .....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I hereby certify upon honor that the within muster roll is a true state of the occurrences that have happened to the officers of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment according to the best of my knowledge.

W. Rice  
Capt Comdt.

5 Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field  
Staff & other Commissioned  
Officers of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connec-  
ticut Regiment in Service  
of the United States Con-  
federacy Commanded by Lieutenant  
Col. Commandant Isaac  
Sherman Taken for  
the month of May 1781

CERTIFICATE.

Camp 6 Highlands  
June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1781 Then mustered  
the Field, Staff, & other Commis-  
sioned officers of the 5<sup>th</sup> Ct  
Regt. as specified in the above  
roll.

R. Warner, Sub Inspector  
1<sup>st</sup> Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff,  
& other Commissioned officers of  
the 5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regiment For May 1781

J. E. Douglas

(5446)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

MAR.-5.

35164722

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....	1		1
Major.....		2	2
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	3	5	8
Captain Lieutenants.....			
Lieutenants.....	6	7	13
Ensigns.....	2	5	7
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate.....		1	1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I hereby certify upon honor  
that the within muster roll is  
a true state of the occurrences  
that have happened to the officers  
of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
according to the best of my  
knowledge.

Isaac Sherman  
Lt Col Comdt.



5 Reg't Conn

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field,  
Staff & other Commissioned Offi-  
cers of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regt.  
in Service of the United States  
Commanded by Lieut. Col  
Commandant Isaac Sher-  
man. Taken for the  
month of June 1781

CERTIFICATE.

Camp July 9<sup>th</sup> 1781 Then  
mustered the Field Staff & other  
Commissioned Officers of the 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connect Regt. as specified  
in the above roll.

David Smith  
Sub Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff  
& other Commissioned Officers of  
the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment for June 1781

J. E. Douglas

(5448)

[OVER.]

Copyist.



MAR.-5.

35164724

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....	1		1
Major.....	2		2
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	5	4	9
Captain Lieutenants.....			
Lieutenants.....	6	7	13
Eusigns.....	3	3	6
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate.....		1	1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I hereby certify upon honor that the within Monthly Roll is a true state of the occurrences that have happened to the officers of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment according to the best of my knowledge.

Isaac Sherman  
Lieut. Col Comdt.

5  
Reg't

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field,  
Staff, & other Commis-  
sioned officers of the 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut Regiment  
in service of the United  
States Commanded by  
Lieutenant Col Commandant  
Isaac Sherman. For the  
month of July 1781

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Phillipsburgh Aug  
3, 1781. Then mustered the  
Field, Staff, & other Commis-  
sioned officers of the 5<sup>th</sup> Ct.  
Regt. as specified in  
the above roll.

P. Warner S Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field, Staff,  
& other commissioned officers  
of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment for July 1781

J E Douglas

(5446)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

MAR-5.

35164725

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....	1		1
Major.....	1	1	2
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	6	3	9
Captain Lieutenants.....			
Lieutenants.....	5	10	13
Eusigns.....	3	2	5
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate.....		1	1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I hereby certify upon honor  
that the within muster roll  
is a true state of the occur-  
rancies that have hapened  
to the officers of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connec-  
icut Regiment according to  
the best of my knowledge.  
Isaac Sherman  
Lieut. Col. Comdt.

5  
Reg't

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the  
Field and Staff Officers  
of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Reg't. with such  
Noncommissioned of-  
ficers as are not  
attached to any  
company

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the present muster roll to be true in all its  
contents.

Inspection of for March, 1782.

Steuben Maj. Gen.

Inspector of Genl of the Army. ✓  
of the United States

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field  
& Staff officers 5<sup>th</sup> Regi-  
ment Conn. Troops  
For March 1782

(514c)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

5 Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the  
Field and Staff Officers  
of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
with such non com-  
missioned officers as  
are not attached to  
any company

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the present muster roll to be true in all its  
contents.

Inspection of April, 1782.

Walter Stewart Col.

Inspector of Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field  
& Staff Officers of the 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut Regiment  
for April

J. E. Douglas

(544a)

Copyist.

5

Reg't

Conn

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field  
and Staff Officers of the  
5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg't.  
with such non-  
commissioned officers  
as are not attached  
to any company

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the present muster roll to be true in all its  
contents.

Inspection of

May, 1782

Stephen May Gen

Inspector of General of the Army &  
of the United States

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field  
and Staff Officers of the 5<sup>th</sup>  
Conn Reg't. for May  
1782

(544c)

J E Douglas

Copyist



5 Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field  
and Staff Officers of the  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Reg't. With  
such noncommissioned  
officers as are not  
attached to any  
Company

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the present muster roll to be true in all its  
contents.

Inspection of June, 1782  
Walter Stewart Col  
Inspector of North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field  
& Staff Officers of the 5<sup>th</sup>  
Conn. Reg't. for June  
1782

J. E. Douglas  
(514c) Copyist.

5 Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the  
Field and Staff Officers  
of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg't  
with such non com-  
missioned officers as  
are not attached to  
any company

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the present muster roll to be true in all its  
contents.

Inspection of

July, 1782.

W Barber Major

Asst Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field  
Staff Officers of the 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut Regiment  
For July 82

(544c)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

5 Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg't. with such non commis- sioned officers as are not attached to any company.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the present muster roll to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of

August, 1782.

Walter Stewart Col

Inspector of Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg't. For August.  
Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>, 82

J. E. Douglas

(514c)

Copyist.

5

Reg't

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the  
Field and Staff Offi-  
cers of the 5<sup>th</sup> Conn.  
Regiment with such  
non commissioned offi-  
cers as are not attached  
to any company

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the present muster roll to be true in all its  
contents.

Inspection of

September, 1782.

Steven Maj Gen

Inspector of Genl of the Army &  
United States

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the  
Field + Staff of the 5<sup>th</sup>  
Conn. Regiment  
For Sept. 1782

(544c)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

5 Reg't Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field  
and Staff Officers of  
the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regi-  
ment with such  
noncommissioned  
Officers as are not at-  
tached to any com-  
pany

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the present muster roll to be true in all its  
contents.

Inspection of October, 1782.

W Barber Major &  
Asst Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the  
Field & Staff of the  
5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
for October 1782

(544c) J E Douglas Copyist

5 Regt (2<sup>d</sup> Formation 1781)

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Inspection Return.

CAPTION OF RETURN.

Inspection Return of the Fifth  
Connecticut Regiment

Number of roll:

4

(5766)

B Harrison

[OVER.]

Copyist.



JUN. 25.

37319104

1897.

Inspection Return of  
the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regi-  
ment

14-  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**MUSTER ROLLS**  
**—OF—**

**THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS**

*Capt. Benton's*  
*Seventh*

} **Co.,**

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(2d Formation, 1781.)**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35164734	20	
2	35164735	21	
3	35164736	22	
4	35164737	23	
5	35164738	24	
6	35164739	25	
7	35164740	26	
8	35164741	27	
9	35164742	28	
10	35164743	29	
11	35164744	30	
12	35164745	31	
13	35164746	32	
14	35164747	33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt.

*Bentons*

Co.,

*5*

Reg't

*Conn. Troops*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt.  
Bentons Company 5th  
Connecticut Regt. in the  
Service of the United States  
Commanded by Isaac  
Sherman Lt Col. Comdnt.  
Taken for Jan'y 1781*

CERTIFICATE.

*Feb. 1st 1781 I then mustered  
Capt. Bentons Company  
as specified in the above  
Roll*

*on a Heart M B & Sub.  
Inspector 1st Conn. Brigade*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt.  
Bentons Company 5th  
Connecticut Regt. for Jan'y 1781*

*Garrison*

(5436)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

MAR.-5.

35164734

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers			
Privates	6	17	23

I do <sup>certify</sup> ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*William Clark Sergt.*

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 1781.

*Isaac Sherman*  
*Lt. Col. Comdt.*

Capt.

*Bentons*

Co.,

*5*

Reg't

*Conn. Troops*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain  
Bentons Company 5th  
Connecticut Regiment in  
the service of the United  
States Commanded by  
Isaac Sherman Lieut.  
Col. Court. Taken for  
Febry 1781.

CERTIFICATE.

March 1, 1781 I then  
mustered Captain Bentons  
Company as specified in  
the above Roll

Thos. Graham Lieut.  
Col. & Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain  
Bentons Company 5th Regt.  
for Febry 1781

*Rawson*

(5438)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

MAR.-5.

35164735

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	6	16	22

I do <sup>certify</sup> ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Abram Clark, Sergt.*

Sworn before me this 1st day  
of March, 1781.

*Wm Richards, Capt.*  
*Witness.*



Capt.

*Bentons*

Co.,

Reg't

*Conn Troops*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt  
Bentons Company 5th  
Connecticut Regt. in the  
service of the United States  
of America. Commanded  
by Isaac Sherman Lieut  
Col. Comdt.  
Taken for March-April  
1781.

CERTIFICATE.

March 1781 Then mustered  
Capt Bentons Company  
as specified in the above  
Roll.

Isaac Sherman Lieut  
Col. Comdt. 1st Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt  
Bentons Company 5th  
Connecticut Regt. for March-April 1781

*Isaac Sherman*

MAR-5.

35164736

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers		2	2
Fifers	1		1
Privates	11	16	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*John Zulton Capt.*

Sworn before me this *1st* day  
of *May*, 1781.

*Sam'l B. Webb Col.*

*Comm'dt. 1st Brigade*

Capt.

*Bentons*

Co.,

Reg't

*Conn. Troops*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
*Bentons* Company 5th  
Connecticut Reg't in the  
service of the United States  
of America Commanded by  
Isaac Sherman Lieut  
Col. Council. Taken for  
May 1781.

CERTIFICATE.

June 2, 1781 I have  
mustered Capt. *Bentons*  
Company as specified  
in the above Roll.

*G. Warner, Lieut.*  
Inspector 1st Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
*Bentons* Company 5th  
Connecticut Reg't for 1781

*Rawson*

MAR.-5.

35164737

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	10	21	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*John Benton Capt.*

Sworn before me this *2d* day  
of *March*, 1781.

*Sam'l M. Webb Col.*  
*Roundt. 1st. Brigade*

Capt. *Benlons* Co.,

1 Reg't

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Benlons Company's Connec-  
ticut Regt. in the service of  
the United States of America  
Commanded by Isaac  
Sherman 1st Col. Comdt.  
Taken for June 1781

### CERTIFICATE.

July 9th 1781 I have  
mustered Capt. Benlons  
Company as specified  
in the above Roll.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Benlons Company  
5th Conn. Regt. for June 1781

*Ransom*

MAR.-5.

35164738

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	10	20	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Benjamin Capt.*

Sworn before me this *10th* day  
of *April*, 189*5*.

*W. Cunningham B. Secy.*



Capt.

*Bentons*

Co.,

Reg't

*Conn Troops*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Bentons Company of the  
Connecticut Regt in the  
service of the United States  
of America. Commanded  
by Isaac Sherman, Lt.  
Col Comdt. for July  
1781

CERTIFICATE.

Aug 3, 1781. Mustered  
the Capt Bentons Company  
as specified in the above  
Roll.

Next roll on file Mch 1782.

H. Warner Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Bentons Company  
of the Connecticut Regt. for July 1781.

*Rawson*

(5436)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

MAR.-5.

35164739

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	14	18	32

*Selah Minton, Capt*  
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this *11* day  
 of *August*, 1781.

*J. Sunnington B. G.*

*Seventh* Co.,  
*5* Reg't (*Conn. Troops*)  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Muster Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*Roll and Muster of the 7th  
Compy. 5th Conn. Regiment  
Commanded by Lt. Col. Comdt.  
Sherman.*

**CERTIFICATES.**

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said *Company*, this *25th* day of  
*April*, 1782.

*E. Kimberly, Lieut*

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection *& for march*, 1782.

*Heuben, Maj. Gen.*

Inspector *& Genl of the* Army *&*  
*of the United States*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Roll & Muster of the 7th  
Compy 5th Reg't. Connecticut  
Troops for March, 1782*

*Parson*

7<sup>th</sup> Co.,

5 Reg't Conn Troops

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the  
7<sup>th</sup> Company 3 Connecticut  
Regiment Commanded  
by Lt. Col. Condit  
Therman

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said Company, this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of  
May, 1782.

E. Kimbush Lieut

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of April, 1782.

Walter Stewart Col.

Inspector of North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the  
7<sup>th</sup> Company 3 Regt.  
Connecticut Troops for Apr 1782

Ransom

7th Co.,  
5th Reg't Conn Troops  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the  
7th Company 5th Connecticut  
Regiment Commanded by  
Lieut Col. Comdr Sherman  
for May, 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said Company, 14th day of  
June, 1782. This

E. Kimberly Lieut

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of MAY, 1782.

Heute Maj Genl.

Inspector of Genl of the Armys  
of the United States  
ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 7th Comp.  
5th Regiment Connecticut Troops  
for May 1782

Rawson

7th Co.,  
5th Reg't Conn Troops  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the 7th  
Company 5th Conn. Regiment  
Commanded by Lt. Col  
Comdt. Sherman  
for June 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said Company, this 29th day of  
July, 1782.

S Benson Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of June, 1782.

Walter Stewart Colo

Inspector of 10th " Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 7th Company  
5th Regt. Connecticut Troops  
for June 1782

Harrison



7th Co.,  
5th Reg't Conn Troops  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 7th  
Compy 5th Connecticut  
Regiment Commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Comdt. Sherman  
for July 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said Company, this 6th day of  
August, 1782.

Thomas Wells Sergt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of July, 1782.

W. Barber Major G  
Asst Inspector of the North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the  
7th Compy 5th Regiment  
Connecticut Troops for July 1782

Rawson

7<sup>th</sup> Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Cann. Troops*  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 7<sup>th</sup>  
Company 5<sup>th</sup> Cann. Regiment  
Commanded by Lt. Col.  
Comd<sup>t</sup> Sherman for  
Aug. 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said *Company*, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of  
*September* 1782.

*O. Kimberly* Lieut.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *August*, 1782.

*Walter Stewart* Col<sup>d</sup>

Inspector of *North<sup>n</sup>* Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 7<sup>th</sup>  
Company 5<sup>th</sup> Cann. Regiment  
for Aug. 1782.

*Ransom*

*7th* Co.,  
*5th* Reg't *Conn Troops*  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Roll and Muster of the*  
*7th Company 5th Conn*  
*Regt. Commanded by*  
*Lieut Col. Comdr.*  
*Sherman for Sept. 1782.*

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said \_\_\_\_\_, *this* \_\_\_\_\_ day of  
*Oct.*, 1782.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *Sept.*, 1782.

*Stephen* Maj Gen.  
Inspector of *Genl. of the* Army  
*United States*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Roll and Muster of the 7th*  
*Company 5th Connct. Regt.*  
*for Sept. 1782.*

*Rawson*

7th Co.,  
5th Reg't Conn. Troops  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 7th  
Company 5th Conn. Regt.  
Commanded by Lieut Col.  
Comdt. Sherman for  
Oct. 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said Company, this 11th day of  
Nov., 1782.

Robert Ellyn, Lieut.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of October, 1782.

W. Barker, Major & Asst.

Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 7th  
Company 5th Conn. Regt.  
for Oct. 1782

Rawson

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS  
—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Paul Brigham  
Richard Sills  
Eighth

Co.,

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35164748	20
2 35164749	21
3 35164750	22
4 35164751	23
5 35164752	24
6 35164753	25
7 35164754	26
8 35164755	27
9 35164756	28
10 35164758	29
11 35164757	30
12 35164759	31
13 35164760	32
14 35164761	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt.

Paul Brigham's

Co.,

5

Reg't

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Brigham's  
Company 5 Conn  
Regiment Commanded  
by Sherman Lt Col  
Command in service of the  
United States for the month  
of January 1781

CERTIFICATE.

Feb 1 1781, Then mus-  
tered Capt Brigham's  
Company as specified  
in the above Roll  
for a Health  
A. B. Put Inspector 1 Conn Brig

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Brig-  
ham's Comp 5 Conn Regt  
for Jan 1781

James



MAR.-5.

35164748

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	1	1	2
Filers			
Privates	2	14	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*E. Kimberly, Secy*  
3d

Sworn before me this

day

of

*Feb*, 1781.

*I Murree Col Commandt*  
*of the 1st Conn Brigade*

Capt.

Paul Bingham

Co.,

5

Reg't

Conn

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Muster Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Muster Roll of Capt  
Bingham's Company  
5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regt in ser-  
vice of the United States  
Commanded by Isaac  
Thermon Lt Col Com-  
mandant for the month  
of July 1781.

**CERTIFICATE.**

March 1 1781, Ther-  
mon Lt Col Capt Bingham's  
Company as  
specified in above  
Roll

Thos Grosvenor  
Lt Col & Inspector

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Capt  
Bingham's Company  
Conn Regt for July 1781

Thermon

MAR.-5.

35164749

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		3	4
Sergeants	1	4	4
Corporals			1
Drummers	1		
Fifers			
Privates	7	10	17

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*E. Kimberly Lieut*

Sworn before me this *first* day  
of *March*, 17*81*.

*Amos B. Webb Col Comd  
1st Brigade*

Capt. *Paul Brigham* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Conn*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Muster Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*Muster Roll of Capt. Paul Brigham's Company 5th Conn Regiment in service of the United States Commanded by J. Sherman Lieut Col. Commandt. for the months of Mar & April 1781*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*May first 1781 I then mustered the Capt. Paul Brigham's Company as specified in the above Roll*

*R Warner*

*Sut Inspector 1st Brigade*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Muster Roll of Capt. Brigham's Company 5th Conn Regt for Mar & April 81*

*J. Allen*

MAR.-5.

35164750

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	2	5
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	12	16	28

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Sam'l Hail Eno*

Sworn before me this *first* day  
of *May*, 17*51*.

*Sam'l B. Webb & Co. Comdg*  
*1st Brigade*

Capt.

*Paul Brigham's Co.,*

5 Reg't

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Late  
Capt. Brigham's Co.  
in service of the United  
States Comd. by  
Sherman St. Gt. Comd.  
for May 1781

CERTIFICATE.

June 2, 1781, then mus-  
tered the late Capt. Brigham's  
Company as specified  
in the above Roll

R. Warner, Inspector  
1st Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Late Capt.  
Brigham's Company 5th  
Conn Regt for May 1781

*Wm. H. H. H.*



MAR.-5.

35164751

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
<del>1st</del> Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	2	5
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	11	19	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*E. Kimberly Smith*

Sworn before me this *second* day  
of *June*, 17<sup>th</sup>.

*Sam'l B. Smith Col*  
*Command 7 Regt*

Capt.

Sills

Co.,

5

Reg't

Conn

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Sills Company 5<sup>th</sup> Conn  
Regt in the Service of  
the United States Com-  
manded by J Sherman  
Lieut Col Gornum for June  
1781.

CERTIFICATE.

July 9 1781 Then must-  
ered Capt Sills Com-  
pany as specified in  
the above Roll.

David Smith  
Sub-Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Sills  
Company 5 Conn. Regt.  
for June 1781

(5486)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

MAR.-5.

35164752

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3	2	5
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	7	25	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Richard Wiley East*

Sworn before me this *11<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *July*, 1781.

*J. Huntington*  
*as Secy*

Capt. *Richard Sills* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Conn.*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt  
*Richard Sills* Company  
in service of the United  
States in a Regiment  
commanded by *Isaac*  
*Sherman* Lt Col. Conn.  
for July 1781.

Next roll on file for 1782.

CERTIFICATE.

Aug 3, 1781, True Muster  
of Capt *Sills* Company  
as specified in the above  
Roll

*R. Harsh*

Sub Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt *Sills*  
Company 5 Conn. Reg't for  
July 1781

*J. Allen*

MAR.-5.

35164753

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3	2	5
Corporals		2	2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	18	18	36
1 musician	1		1
musician		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Reck. Will Capt*

Sworn before me this *6<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *August*, 1781.

*Thompson B. G.*

*5<sup>th</sup>* \_\_\_\_\_ Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Conn*  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Roll and muster of the*  
*8<sup>th</sup> Company 5<sup>th</sup> Conn*  
*Lieut Regt, commanded*  
*by Lt Col Benjamin Sher*  
*man, for March 1782*

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said *Company*, this *25<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*April* 1782.

*Reuben Sanders on Duty*

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *March*, 1782.

*Reuben May Gent*

Inspector of *Genl of the* Army. of  
*the United States.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Roll and Muster of the*  
*8<sup>th</sup> Company 5<sup>th</sup> Conn Regt*  
*for March 1782*

*Facsimile*



8<sup>th</sup>  
5<sup>th</sup> Co.,  
Reg't Connecticut  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of  
the 8<sup>th</sup> Company 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut Reg't Com-  
manded by Isaac  
Sherman 1<sup>st</sup> Col. for-  
April 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said Company this 25<sup>th</sup> day of  
May 1782.

J. R. Sanderson, Lieut

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of April, 1782.

Walter Stewart Col.

Inspector of North<sup>n</sup> Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the  
8<sup>th</sup> Company 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Con-  
necticut Reg'ts, for April, 1782

Sturges

Co.,

5<sup>th</sup>  
Reg't Conn

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Muster Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Roll and Muster  
of the 5<sup>th</sup> Company  
Connecticut Regiment  
Commanded by Isaac  
Sherman at Camp Corns  
May 82

**CERTIFICATES.**

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said Company, this 14<sup>th</sup> day of  
June, 1782.

R. Sanderson Lieut

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of May, 1782.

Member of Maj. Genl.  
Inspector of Genl. of the Army of  
the United States.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Roll and Muster of the 5<sup>th</sup>  
Company 5<sup>th</sup> Regt Conn  
Troops for May 1782

Isaac

5th

Co.,

5 Reg't

Conn

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of  
the 5th Company 5th  
Connecticut Regiment Com  
manded by D. Sherman  
Lieut. Colonel for June  
1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said Company, this 29 day of  
July, 1782.

J. R. Sunderman. Lieut.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of June, 1782.

Walter Stewart Col.  
Inspector of North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the  
5th Company 5th Regt. Conn  
Troop, for June 1782

J. A. Vane

*S<sup>th</sup>* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Connect*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Muster Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*Roll and Muster of  
the 5<sup>th</sup> Company 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut Regt. com-  
manded by Isaac Sher-  
man Lieut Col. Command-  
for July 1782*

**CERTIFICATES.**

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said *Company*, this *1<sup>st</sup>* day of  
*Aug* 1782.

*Reuben Sanderson*  
*Lieut*

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *July*, 1782.

*Wm. Barber Major*  
*Asst* Inspector of *the North* Army.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Roll and Muster of the 5<sup>th</sup>  
Company 5<sup>th</sup> Regt Connect.  
Troops for July 1782*

*J. Allen*

..... Co.,

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster  
of the 5<sup>th</sup> Company  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt. com-  
manded by Sherman  
Lt. Col. Conn. for Aug  
82

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said Company, this 9 day of  
Sept 1782.

Benjamin Sanderson

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of Aug, 1782.

William Stewart Col.

Inspector of North " Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the  
5<sup>th</sup> Company 5<sup>th</sup> Regt. Conn.  
Troop for the month of Aug 1782

Muster

8<sup>th</sup>

Co.,

5 Reg't Conn

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Muster Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Roll and Muster of the  
8<sup>th</sup> Company 5<sup>th</sup>  
Conn. Regt. commanded  
by J. Sherman Lieut  
Col. Conn. for Sep 82

**CERTIFICATES.**

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said Company, this 13<sup>th</sup> day of  
Oct, 1782.

J. Anderson Lieut

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of September, 1782.

Stephen May Genl  
Inspector of Genl of the Army of  
United States  
**ENDORSEMENT.**

Roll and Muster of the  
8<sup>th</sup> Company 5<sup>th</sup> Regt Conn  
Troops, 10 Sept 1782

Deane



8th

Co.,

Reg't

5th Conn

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

8th Company 5th Conn  
Regt. commanded by  
J. Sherman

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said Company, day of  
Nov, 1782.

R. Sanderson Lieut

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of Oct, 1782.

W Barber

Asst Inspector of North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the  
8th Company 5th Regt of Conn  
Troops for Oct. 1782  
all included

J. Barber

16

# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER ROLLS —OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Cornstock's  
second*

Co.,

## 5 Connecticut Regiment.

(2d Formation, 1781.)  
(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-164762	20
2	35-164763	21
3	35-164764	22
4	35-164765	23
5	35-164766	24
6	35-164767	25
7	35-164768	26
8	35-164769	27
9	35-164770	28
10	35-164771	29
11	35-164772	30
12	35-164773	31
13	35-164774	32
14	35-164775	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Capt. ....

*Comstock's* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Comstock's Company 5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt. in service of the United States commanded by Lieut. Col. Comd't Sherman for Jan'y 1781*

### CERTIFICATE.

*Feb. 1, 1781 Mustered Capt. Sam'l Comstock's Company as specified in the above Roll.*

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Heart N B +  
Sub. Inspector,  
1<sup>st</sup> Conn. Brigade*

### ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Comstock's Company 5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt. for Jan'y 1781*

*Keeps*

MAR.-5.

35164762

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals		1	1
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	7	16	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Sam'l Cornstock*  
Capt.

Sworn before me this *3rd* day  
of *Feb.*, 1781.

*J. Durkee, Col.*  
Command't of the "Conn. Brigade."

Capt. Comstock's Co.,

5 Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Muster Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Comstock's Company 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut Regt. in  
service of the United States  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel  
Comd't Sherman for Feby  
1781

**CERTIFICATE.**

March 1, 1781 Then  
mustered Capt. Sam'l Com-  
stock's Company as specified  
in the above Roll

Thos. Grosvenor  
St. Col. & Inspector  
**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Comstock's Company 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut Regt. for Feb.  
1781

Keefe

MAR.-5.

35164763

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	/		/
Sergeants	/	/	2
Corporals		/	/
Drummers	/		/
Fifers			
Privates	7	17	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Elijah Taylor*

Sworn before me this *1<sup>st</sup>* day  
of *March*, 1781.

*Sam'l B. Webb*

*Col. Comm'd 1 Brig.*



Capt.

Comstock's Co.,

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll Capt.  
Comstock's Company 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut Regt. in ser-  
vice of the United States  
Commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Comd't Sherman for March  
and April 1781

CERTIFICATE.

May 1781 Then  
Mustered Capt. Sam'l  
Comstock's Company as  
specified in the above  
Roll

R. Warner Sub-Inspector  
1<sup>st</sup> Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Comstock's Company 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut Regt. for March  
& April 1781

Keefer

MAR.-5.

35164764

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	2	1	3
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1	1	2
Privates	11	18	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Salmon Hubbell Lieut.*

Sworn before me this *first* day  
of *May*, 1781.

*Sam'l B. Webb Col Comd.*  
*1st Brigade*

Capt.

*Comstock's*

Co.,

*5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn.*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Muster Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*Muster Roll of Capt.  
Comstock's Company 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut Regt. in ser-  
vice of y<sup>e</sup> United States  
Commanded by Lt. Col. Com-  
mandant Sherman for  
May '81*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*June 2<sup>d</sup> 1781 then  
mustered Capt. Sam'l  
Comstock's Company as  
specified in y<sup>e</sup> above Roll.*

*R. Warner, S. Inspector*  
**ENDORSEMENT.** *Brigade*

*Muster Roll of Capt.  
Comstock's Company 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut Regiment for  
May*

*Keeper*

MAR-5.

35164765

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals		1	1
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1	1	2
Privates	13	20	33

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*L. Sherman Lt. Col. Comd'r*

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Capt.

Comstock's Co.,

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Muster Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Comstock's Company 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connect. Regiment in  
service of the United States  
commanded by Lt. Col. Com-  
mandant Sherman for  
June 1781

**CERTIFICATE.**

July 9 1781 Then Mus-  
tered Capt. Sam Comstock's  
Company as specified in  
the above Roll.

David Smith  
Sub Inspector

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Comstock's Company 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connect. Regiment for June  
1781

Keefes

MAR.-5.

35164766

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	8	24	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Isaac Sherman*  
Lieut. Col. Comd't

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.



Capt.

Comstock's Co.,

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Comstock's Company 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connect. Regiment in ser-  
vice of the United States  
Commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Commandant Sherman  
for July 1781

CERTIFICATE.

August 3, 1781 I then  
mustered Captain Sam  
Comstock's comp'y as  
specified in the above  
Roll.

Witnessed at Ft. Mifflin 1782.

R. Warner, S. Inspector.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain  
Comstock's Company 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut Regiment  
for July 1781

Keifer

MAR.-5.

35164767

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	17	20	37

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Isaac Sherman*  
Lieut. Col. Command't

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

2nd Co.,

5 Reg't Conn.,

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 2<sup>d</sup>  
Comp'y 5<sup>th</sup> Conn't Regt.  
commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Comdt Isaac Sherman  
for March 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said Company, this 25<sup>th</sup> day of  
April, 1782.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of for March, 1782.

Stephen Maj. Gen.

Inspector of the Army of  
the United States

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Comp'y  
5- Regt. Conn't Troops  
for March '82

Keeper

2nd Co.,

5 Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 2nd  
Comp'y 5 Connec't Regt.  
Commanded by Lieut Col  
Comd't Isaac Sherman for  
April '82

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said Company, this 22<sup>d</sup> day of  
April, 1782.

A Keeler, Ensign

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of April, 1782.

Walter Stewart Col.

Inspector of North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 2<sup>d</sup>  
Comp'y 5 Regt. Connec't  
Troops for April '82

Keeler

(548d)

Copyist.

2<sup>nd</sup> Co.,

5 Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the  
2<sup>nd</sup> Comp'y 5<sup>th</sup> Connect  
Reg't Command'd by Lieut.  
Col. Com<sup>r</sup> Isaac Sherman  
for May 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said company this 14<sup>th</sup> day of  
June, 1782.

William Beaumont, Lieut.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of May, 1782.

Sturben  
Inspector of General's <sup>may's</sup> Army of the United States

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the  
2<sup>d</sup> Comp'y 5 Reg't. of Con-  
necticut Troops for May 1782

Keeper

2<sup>nd</sup> Co.,

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the  
2<sup>d</sup> Comp'y 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regt. Commanded by Lt.  
Col. Comd'r Coaac Sherman  
for July 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said Company, this 6<sup>th</sup> day of  
August, 1782.

Sam'l Comstock  
Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of July, 1782.

N. Barber, Major

Asst. Inspector of the North<sup>n</sup> Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the  
2<sup>d</sup> Comp'y 5<sup>th</sup> Regt. of  
Connecticut Forces for  
July 1782

Keeper



2<sup>nd</sup> Co.,

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of  
the 2<sup>nd</sup> Company 5<sup>th</sup> Con-  
necticut Regt. Command-  
ed by Lieut. Col. Comd't  
L. Sherman for June '82

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said Company, this 29<sup>th</sup> day of  
June, 1782.

Sam'l Comstock  
Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of June, 1782.

Walter Stewart, Col.

Inspector of North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the  
2<sup>nd</sup> Company 5<sup>th</sup> Regt. Conn't  
Troops for June 1782

Keeper

2<sup>nd</sup>. Co.,

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the  
2<sup>d</sup> Company 5<sup>th</sup> Conn't  
Regt. Commanded by Lt.  
Col. Leond't Sherman for  
Aug 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said Comp'y, this 9<sup>th</sup> day of  
Sept., 1782.

Sam'l Comstock  
Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of August, 1782.

Matt'r Stewart, Col.

Inspector of North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the  
2<sup>nd</sup> Company 5 Regt. of Con-  
necticut Forces for Aug 1782

Keeper

2<sup>nd</sup> Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the  
2<sup>nd</sup> Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Reg't. Command'd by Lt.  
Col. Com't Sherman for  
Sept. 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said Company, this 13<sup>th</sup> day of  
Sept. 1782.

Sam'l Comstock, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of Sept. 1782.

Sturben, Maj. Gen'l  
Inspector of Genl of the Army's  
United States

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the  
2<sup>d</sup> Comp'y 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Con-  
necticut Forces for the  
month of Sept. 1782

Keeper

2<sup>nd</sup> Co.,

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the  
2<sup>d</sup> Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiment Command'd by  
Lieut. Col. Comd't Sherman  
for Oct. 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said Company, this 11<sup>th</sup> day of  
Nov., 1782.

James Hemetock Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of October, 1782.

W. Barber Major &  
Asst. Inspector of the North<sup>ern</sup> Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 2<sup>d</sup>  
Company 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Con-  
necticut Forces for the month  
of October 1782

Keeper

17

# CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS  
—of—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt David Dorrance's  
Sixth*

Co.,

## 5 Connecticut Regiment.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-164776	20
2	35-164777	21
3	35-164778	22
4	35-164779	23
5	35-164780	24
6	35-164781	25
7	35-164782	26
8	35-164783	27
9	35-164784	28
10	35-164785	29
11	35-164786	30
12	35-164787	31
13	35-164788	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Capt. David Lorrance's Co.,

5 Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt.  
David Lorrance's Co.  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt. in service  
of the U. S. comd. by Lt Col.  
Comdt. J. Sherman for  
Jan. 1781.

CERTIFICATE.

Feb. 1781, mustered then  
Capt. Lorrance's Co. of  
Light Infantry as specified  
in the above roll.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Heart, B. & Sub. Inapt.  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. Lorrance's  
Co. taken for Jan. 1781.

Ward



MAR.-5.

35164776

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		2	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	2	5
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	3	19	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Matthew Marvin, Sgt.*

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of *Feb.*, 18*91*.

*Isaac Sherman, Lt. Col.  
Comdt.*

Capt. David Lorrance's Co.,

5 Reg't Com.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. David  
Lorrance's Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Com  
Regt. now in service of  
the U.S. comd. Gen.  
Sherman, Lt. Col. Comd'g.  
Feb. Mar. & April, 1781.

CERTIFICATE.

May 1<sup>st</sup> 1781, then mustered  
Capt. D. Lorrance's Co.  
of Light Infy. agreeable  
to the above roll.

R. Warner, Sub-Inspector  
1<sup>st</sup> Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. David  
Lorrance's Co. of Lt. Infy. 5<sup>th</sup>  
Com. Regt. for Feb. Mar. & Apr. 1781.

Warner

MAR.-5.

35164777

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		2	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants		5	5
Corporals		3	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	2	21	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*A. Rice, Capt. comdt.*

Sworn before me this ..... day  
of ....., 17 ..

Capt. *S. Lorrance's* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Comm.*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. *S.*  
*Lorrance's* Co. of Light  
Infantry Company from  
the *5<sup>th</sup>* Comm. Regt. comd.  
by Lt. Col. Comd. *t. Sherman*  
for May, 1781.

CERTIFICATE.

June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1781, then mustered  
Capt. *S. Lorrance's* Co..  
as specified in the above  
roll.

*R. Warner* J. Inspector  
*1<sup>st</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Regt. de.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of the Light  
Inf. Co. *5<sup>th</sup>* Comm. Regt.  
for May, 1781.

*Warner*

MAR.-5.

35164778

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		2	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants		5	5
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	1	21	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Franc Sherman Lt. Col. Comd't*

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Capt. *David Lorrance's* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Conn.*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Muster Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*Muster roll of Capt. David  
Lorrance's Co. in the  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt. in the  
service of the U. S., comd.  
by Lt. Col. Comd't Sherman  
for June 1781*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*July 9<sup>th</sup> 1781, then mustered  
Capt. David Lorrance's Co.  
as specified in the above roll.*

*David Smith, Sub-Inspector*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Muster roll of Capt. David  
Lorrance's Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Conn.  
Regt. for June 1781.*

*David*

(543b)

[OVER.]

Copyist.



MAR.-5.

35164779

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	2	30	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Elihu Sanford, Sgt.*  
*J. Sherman, Lt. Col.*  
*Comdt.*

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Capt. *Lorraine's* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Corn.*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster roll of Capt.  
Lorraine's Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Corn.  
Regt. in service of the  
U.S. comd'd by Lieut. Col.  
Comdt. Sherman, for  
July 1781.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Aug. 3<sup>d</sup>, then mustered  
Capt. Lorraine's Co.  
as specified in the above roll.*

Next roll on file for 1782.

*R. Warner S. Inspector,*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt.  
Lorraine's Co. 5<sup>th</sup>  
Corn. Regt. for July 1781.*

*Ward*

5.  
MAR. 15.

35164780

1895.

**PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.**

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain .....		1	1
1st Lieutenant .....		2	2
2d Lieutenant .....			
Ensigns .....	3		3
Sergeants .....	2	1	3
Corporals .....		1	1
Drummers .....		1	1
Fifers .....		1	1
Privates .....	7	20	27
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Isaac Sherman Lt. Col.*  
*Leinhardt.*

Sworn before me this ..... day  
of ....., 17 ..

The 6<sup>th</sup> Co.,

5 Reg't *Common*,

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & muster of the 6<sup>th</sup>  
Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Common. Regt.  
comd. by Lt. Col. Comdt.  
Hermann for March 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said *Co.*, this 25<sup>th</sup> day of  
*April*, 1782.

*David Lorraine, Capt.*

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *March*, 1782.

*Heubner, Maj. Genl.*

Inspector & Genl. of the Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & muster of the 6<sup>th</sup> Co.  
5<sup>th</sup> Regt. of Common. Troops  
for March 1782.

*Ward*

The 6<sup>th</sup> Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & muster of the 6<sup>th</sup> Co.  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Reg't. comd.  
by Lt. Col. Conrad Sherman  
for April 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said Co., this 22<sup>d</sup> day of  
May, 1782

David Lorrance, Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of April, 1782.

Walter Stewart, Col.

Inspector of North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & muster of the 6<sup>th</sup> Co.  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't. Conn. Troops  
for April 1782.

Ward

The 6<sup>th</sup> Co.,  
5 Reg't *Comm*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & muster of the 6<sup>th</sup> Co.  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't. Comm. by Lt. Col. Comd't. Sherman  
for May 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said *Co.*, this *14<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*June*, 1782.

*David Lorraine, Capt.*

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *May*, 1782.

*Steuven, Maj. Genl.*

Inspector of Genl. of the Army of  
the U. S.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & muster of the 6<sup>th</sup> Co.  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't. Comm. Troops  
for May 1782.

*Ward*



The 6<sup>th</sup> Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & muster of the 6<sup>th</sup>  
Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt.  
comp'd by Lt. Col. Comfort  
Sherman for June 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said Co., this 29 day of  
July, 1782.

David Lorrance, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of June, 1782.

Walter Stewart Col.

Inspector of North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & muster of the 6<sup>th</sup> Co.  
5<sup>th</sup> Regt. Conn. Troops  
for June 1782.

Ward

The 6<sup>th</sup> Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & muster of the  
6<sup>th</sup> Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt.  
comd'd by Lt. Col. Lemuel  
Sherman for July 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said Co., this 29 day of  
July, 1782.

David Sorance, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of July, 1782.

W. Barber, Major &  
Asst. Inspector of the North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & muster of the 6<sup>th</sup> Co.  
5<sup>th</sup> Regt. of Conn. Troops  
for July 1782.

Ward

The 6<sup>th</sup> Co.,

5 Reg't Comm.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & muster of the 6<sup>th</sup>  
Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Comm. Regt.  
comd'd by Lt. Col. Bondt.  
Sherman for Aug. 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said Co., this 9 day of  
Sept., 1782.

David Lorraine, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of Aug., 1782.

Walter Stewart Col.

Inspector of North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & muster of the 6<sup>th</sup> Co.  
5<sup>th</sup> Regt. of Comm. Troops  
for Aug. 1782

Wm

The 6<sup>th</sup> Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & muster of the  
6<sup>th</sup> Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt.  
comd'd by Lt. Col. Compt.  
Sherman for Sept. 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said Co., 13 day of  
Oct., 1782.

David Lorrance, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of Sept., 1782.

Heuben, Maj. Gen.

Inspector of Genl. of the U.S. Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & muster of the 6<sup>th</sup> Co.  
5<sup>th</sup> Regt. Conn. Troops for  
Sept. 1782.

Ward

The 6<sup>th</sup> Co.,  
5 Reg't Comm

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the  
6<sup>th</sup> Company 5<sup>th</sup> Regt.  
Regt. Comd. by Lt. Col.  
Comdt. Sherman for  
Oct. 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said Co., 11 day of  
Nov., 1782

David Lorraine, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of Oct., 1782

N. Barker, Major &  
Asst. Inspector of the North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & muster of the 6<sup>th</sup>  
Co. 5 Regt. of Comm. Troops  
for Oct. 1782.

N and

18

# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt Richard Douglass*

Co.,

## 5 Connecticut Regiment.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-164789	20
2	35-164790	21
3	35-164791	22
4	35-164792	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38



Capt.

*Richard Douglass' Co.,*

5 Reg't

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt  
Richard Douglass's  
Company 5th Conn't Reg't  
in the service of the United  
States of America Comm'd  
by Lieut Col<sup>o</sup> Cand<sup>r</sup> Shearman  
for Jan'y 1781*

CERTIFICATE.

*Feb'y 1st 1781 Mustered then  
Capt Douglass's Company as  
specified in the above Roll  
Jon<sup>o</sup> Heart  
M<sup>aj</sup> & Sub Inspector  
1 Conn't Brigade*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Doug  
lass's Company 5th  
Conn't Regiment for Jan'y 1781*

*Shearman*

MAR-5.

35164789

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	}	2	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	6	14	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Richd Douglas Capt*

Sworn before me this 3 day  
of Feb, 1891.

*J. Durkee Col<sup>d</sup> Command<sup>t</sup>  
of the 1st Conn<sup>t</sup> Brigade*

Capt.

*Richard Douglass' Co.,*

*5*

Reg't

*Conn.*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt Richd  
Douglass's Comp'y 5th  
Connect Regt in the Service  
of the United State of America  
Comm'd by Lt Col Commandt Sher-  
man for February 1781*

CERTIFICATE.

*March 1st 1781 Mustered  
Then Capt Douglass's Comp'y  
as specified in the above Roll  
Thos Grosvenor  
Lieut Col & Inspector*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Douglass's  
Comp'y 5th Connect Regt  
for February 1781*

*Leon Needham*

(5438)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

MAR.-5.

35164790

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	}	1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	4	17	21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Elihu Sanford* Sergt

Sworn before me this *1st* day  
of *March*, 1781.

*Wm. Richards* Capt Comd'r

Capt.

*Richard Douglass Co.,*

5 Reg't

*Conn.*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt Richd Douglass's Compy 5th Connecticut Regt in the service of the United States of America Command by Lt Col: Com: Mandt Sherman for March & April 1781*

CERTIFICATE.

*May 1st 1781 Mustered then Capt Douglass's Company as specified in the above Roll*  
*R W Warner Sub Inspector*  
*1st C. Brigade*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Douglass's Compy 5th Connecticut Regt for March & April 1781*

*Sumnerham*

(5438)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

May 1881

35164791

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	} 1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	} 1		
Fifers		1	2
Privates	12	5	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Thos Anderson Lieut*

Sworn before me this *1st* day of *May*, 1881.

*Saml B Webb Col. Commandt*  
*1st Brigade*



Capt.

Richard Douglass Co.,

5

Reg't

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Richard  
Douglass's Company 5th  
Connecticut Regiment in Service  
of the United States of America  
Commanded by Lt Col. Com.  
Mandt Sherman for May 1781

CERTIFICATE.

June 2<sup>d</sup> 1781 Mustered then  
Capt Douglass's Company  
as specified in the above Roll  
R. Warner Sub. Inspector  
1st Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Douglass's Com-  
pany 5th Connecticut Regiment  
For May 1781

Stoneham

(5486)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

MAR.-5.

35164792

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	} 1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals		3	3
Drummers	}	2	2
Fifers			
Privates	9	22	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Thos Anderson Lieut.*

Sworn before me this *2<sup>nd</sup>* day  
of *June*, 1781.

*Samuel B. Webb Col. Comm. at  
1st Brigade*

19

# CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Hodges*  
*Lieut.*

Co.,

## 5 Connecticut Regiment.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-164793	20
2	35-164794	21
3	35-164795	22
4	35-164796	23
5	35-164797	24
6	35-164798	25
7	35-164799	26
8	35-164800	27
9	35-164801	28
10	35-164802	29
11	35-164803	30
12	35-164804	31
13	35-164805	32
14	35-164806	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Capt. Hodges' Co.,

5 Reg't Conn. Troops.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Muster Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Hodges Comp'y 5 Connecticut  
Reg't in the Service of the  
United States of America  
Comm'd by Isaac Sherman  
Stbol. Com'dt. For Jan'y  
1781.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Feb. 1, 1781. Muster'd  
then Capt. Hodges Company  
as specified in the  
above roll.

Jon Heart M.B. &  
Sub. Inspector Conn. Brig.  
**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Hodges Company 5 Connecticut  
Regiment For Jan'y 1781.

Mitcal.

MAR.-5.

35164793

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
<del>Nt</del> Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	4	5
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	5	13	18

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Reuben Sanderson.*  
Lieut.

Sworn before me this 3 day  
of Feb, 1891.

*J. Durkee Col Comdt*  
*of the 1 Connecticut Brigade.*

Capt. Hodges Co.,

5 Reg't Conn. Troops.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Muster Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Hodges Company 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut Regiment in  
the Service of the United  
States of America. Comm'd  
by Isaac Sherman, Esqr.  
Lt. Col. Comdt. For  
Feb'y 1781.

**CERTIFICATE.**

March 1. 1781. Mustered  
then Capt. Hodges Company  
as specified in the above  
roll.

Thos Grosvenor. Lieut Col.  
& Inspector.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Capt  
Hodges Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connect-  
icut Regiment For Feb. 1781.

Metcal.



MAR.-5.

35164794

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	4	5
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	5	11	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Reuben Sanderson. Lt.*

Sworn before me this *1* day  
of *Mar*, 1781.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> B. Webb. Col.*  
*Com dt. 1 Brigade.*

Capt. *Hodge's* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Conn. Troops.*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Muster Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*Muster roll of Capt.  
Hodges Comp 4 5<sup>th</sup> Connect-  
icut Regt in the Service  
of the United States.  
Commanded by J. Sherman.  
Lieut. Col. Conn<sup>dt</sup>. For  
March & Apr. 1781.*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*Highlands, May 1, 1781.  
then Mustered Capt. Hodges  
company as Specified  
in the above Roll.*

*R. Warner Sub-Inspector  
1 Brigade.*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Muster Roll of Capt.  
Hodges company 5<sup>th</sup> Connect  
Regiment. For March & April 1781*

*Metcalf.*

MAR-5

35164795

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
<del>1st</del> Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	4	5
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	10	16	26

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joseph Clark Ens<sup>n</sup>  
Comm<sup>d</sup>.

Sworn before me this 1 day  
of May, 17 81.

Sam<sup>l</sup> B. Webb Col.  
Com<sup>dt</sup> 1 Brigade.

Capt. Hodges Co.,

5 Reg't Conn. Troops.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Muster Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Hodges Company 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut Regiment in  
the Service of the United  
States. Commanded by  
J. Sherman Lt. Col. Com<sup>dt</sup>  
For May, 1781.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Highlands 2 June 1781.  
Mustered then Capt Hodges  
Company as specified  
in the above roll.

R Warner. Sub. Inspector  
1 Brigade.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster-roll of Capt.  
Hodges Company 5<sup>th</sup> Con-  
necticut Regt. For May 1781.

Metcalf

MAR-5.

35164796

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
<del>1st</del> Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals		5	5
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	14	17	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Reuben Sanderson Lt.*

Sworn before me this *2* day  
of *June*, 1781.

*Saml B. Webb. Col.*  
*Comdt 1st Brigade.*

Capt. Hodges Co.,

5 Reg't Conn Troops.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Muster Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Muster roll of Capt.  
Hodges Company 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut Regiment. in  
Service of the United States  
of America. Commanded  
by Lieut Col Com<sup>d</sup>  
Sherman. For June 1781.

**CERTIFICATE.**

9 July 1781. Mustered  
then Capt Hodges Company  
as specified in the above  
roll.

David Smith. Sub Inspector.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster roll of Capt  
Hodges Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regt. For June 1781.

Metcalf.



MAR.-5.

35164797

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	6	25	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*E. Kimberly Lieut.*

Sworn before me this *10* day  
of *July*, 1781.

*J. Huntington. B.S.*

Capt. Hodges Co.,

5 Reg't Conn. Troops.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Muster Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Muster roll of Capt.  
Hodges company 5<sup>th</sup>  
Conn<sup>t</sup> Regt in service of  
the United States of  
America, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Com<sup>d</sup>  
Sherman. For July 1781.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Aug 3. 1781. then Mustered  
Capt Hodges company as  
specified in the above  
Roll.

R Warner S. Inspector.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Hodges company 5<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment For July 1781.

Metcalf.

MAR.-5.

35164798

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals		2	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	16	19	35

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*A. Hodge. Capt*

Sworn before me this *4* day  
of *Aug*, 1781.

*J. Huntington. B. S.*

5 Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn Troops.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of 5<sup>th</sup>  
Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot Comm'd  
by Lieut Col Com'r  
Sherman.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said Company, this 25 day of  
April, 1782.

Joseph Clark, Ensn

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of For March, 1782.

Steven Maj Genl

Inspector of Genl of the Army &  
of the United States

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of 5<sup>th</sup>  
Comp'y 5<sup>th</sup> Regt of Connecticut  
Troops. for March 1782.

Metcalf.

5 Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn. Troops.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of 5<sup>th</sup>  
Company 5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regiment  
of Foot. Comm'd. by Lt.  
Col. Com<sup>d</sup> Sherman.  
for April 1782.

#### CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said company, this 22 day of  
May, 1782.

Joseph Clark, Ensn

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of April, 1782.

Walter Stewart, Col.

Inspector of North Army.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of 5<sup>th</sup>  
Company 5 Regiment of Connect  
Troops. for April 1782.

Metcalf

5 Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn. Troops.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of 5<sup>th</sup>  
company 5<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Regt.  
of Foot comm<sup>d</sup> by Lt  
Col comm<sup>dt</sup> Sherman.  
for May 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said company, this 14 day of  
June, 1782

Asahel Hodge, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of May, 1782

Steuben, Maj. Gen'l

Inspector of General of the Army &  
of the United States.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of 5<sup>th</sup>  
comp<sup>y</sup>. 5<sup>th</sup> Regt of Connect  
Troops. For May 1782.

Metcalf.



5 Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn Troops  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of 5<sup>th</sup>  
Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Reg't. of Foot. Comm'd by  
Lt. Col. Comm'dt.  
Sherman For June. 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said Company, this 29 day of  
July 1782.

A. Hodge Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of June, 1782.

Walter Stewart, Col.

Inspector of North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of 5<sup>th</sup>  
Comp't 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Conn't  
Troops. For June 1782.

Metcalf

5 Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn. Troops

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of 5<sup>th</sup>  
Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Reg't. of Foot Commanded  
by Isaac Sherman  
1<sup>st</sup> Col. Comm<sup>d</sup> for  
July 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said Company, this 29 day of  
July, 1782.

A. Hodge Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of July, 1782.

W. Barber Major &  
Asst Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 5<sup>th</sup>  
Company 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't of  
Connect Troops. For July 1782

Metcalf.

5 Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn. Troops

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of 5<sup>th</sup>  
Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiment Comm'd by  
Lieut Col Comm'd  
Sherman for August  
1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said company, this 9 day of  
Sept, 1782.

A. Hodge Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of August, 1782

Walter Stewart: Col

Inspector of North<sup>m</sup> Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of 5<sup>th</sup> Company  
5<sup>th</sup> Regt. Connecticut  
Troops. For August. 1782

Metcalfe.

5 Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn. Troops.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of 5<sup>th</sup>  
company 5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regiment.  
Commanded by Isaac  
Sherman Esq<sup>r</sup> Lieut  
Col Comm<sup>d</sup> for  
September 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said company, this 13 day of  
October, 1782.

A. Hodge Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of September, 1782.

Steuben. Maj. Genl.

Inspector of Genl of the Army &  
United States.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of 5<sup>th</sup>  
company 5<sup>th</sup> Regt of Connect-  
icut Troops. For Septem<sup>r</sup> 1782

Metcalf

5 Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn. Troops.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of 5<sup>th</sup>  
comp<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> connect<sup>d</sup> Regiment  
of Foot. commanded by  
Lieut Col Comm<sup>d</sup> of  
Sherman for October 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said company, this 11 day of  
November, 1782.

Joseph Clark, Ensign

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of October, 1782.

N Barber, Major &  
Asst Inspector of the north<sup>th</sup> Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of 5<sup>th</sup>  
company 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment  
connecticut Troops for Oct. 1782.

Metcalf

## CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Benjamin Rice's*  
*Third*

Co.,

## 5 Connecticut Regiment.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-164807	20
2	35-164808	21
3	35-164809	22
4	35-164810	23
5	35-164811	24
6	35-164812	25
7	35-164813	26
8	35-164814	27
9	35-164815	28
10	35-164816	29
11	35-164817	30
12	35-164818	31
13	35-164819	32
14	35-164820	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18	-	37
19		38



Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co.,

5 Reg't Conn Troops

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Nehemiah  
Rice's Company 5 Connecticut  
Regiment in the service of  
the United States of North  
America Commanded by Lt  
Colonel Commandant  
Shannon for January  
1781

CERTIFICATE.

Feb 4, 1781 - Then mustered Capt  
Nehemiah Rice's Company as  
specified in the above roll

ENDORSEMENT.

Cona Heath mB & Sub Inspector  
1 Conn Brigade  
Muster Roll of Captain Rice's Com-  
pany 5 Connecticut Regiment  
for January 1781

MAR.-5.

35164807

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3	2	5
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	3	17	20

I do <sup>certify</sup> swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Ebenzer Hinkley Sgt*  
*J. Herman J. Col. Comdt*

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Capt. *Nehemiah Rice* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Conn Troops*  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Muster Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*Muster Roll of Captain Rice's  
Company 5 Connecticut Reg't  
in the service of the United  
States of North America. Com-  
manded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Commandant Isaac Sherman  
for Feb 1781*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*Feb 1, 1781 - Unmustered Captain  
Nehemiah Rice Company as  
specified in the above roll*

*Thos. A. Grosvenor Lt Col & Inspector*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Muster Roll of Capt Nehemiah Rice's  
Company 5 Connecticut Regiment  
for Feb 1781*

*Cam*

MAR.-5.

35164808

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	3	5
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	4	15	19

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*N. Rice Capt*

Sworn before me this *first* day  
of *March*, 17 *81*.

*Sam B Webb Col Commandt*  
*1 Brigade*

Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co.,

5 Reg't Conn Troop

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Nehemiah  
Rice's Company in the 5 Conn  
regt Regiment in service  
of the United States of America  
commanded by Isaac  
Sherman Lieutenant  
Colonel Commandant  
for March & April 1781

CERTIFICATE.

May 1781 Mustered at  
Capt Rice's Company as specified  
in the above roll

W. W. Merriam Inspector  
Buzable

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Rice's Company  
5 Connecticut Regt for March &  
April 1781

Conn

MAR-5.

35164809

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	3	5
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	14	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*W. Rice Capt*

Sworn before me this *first* day  
of *May*, 17*01*.

*Saml. Webb Col Commandt  
1 Brigade*



Capt. *Nehemiah Rice's* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Connecticut Troops*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Muster Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*Muster Roll of Captain  
Nehemiah Rice's Company  
5 Connecticut Regiment in  
service of the United States  
of America. Commanded by  
Genl. Sherman. Lieutenant  
Col. Commandant for  
May 1781*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*June 21, 1781. Mustered in  
Capt. Rice's Company  
specified in the above  
roll.*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*James M. Smith, Inspector  
Brigade.  
Muster Roll of Capt. Rice's Company  
5 Connecticut Reg't for May 1781*

MAR.-5.

35164810

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3	2	5
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	18	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 2 day

of June, 1895.

Sam'l H. Webb Col Command  
Brigade

Capt. *Nehemiah Rice's* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Conn Troops*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Captain Ne-*  
*hemiah Rice's Company*  
*5 Connecticut Regiment*  
*in the service of the United*  
*States of America*  
*Commanded*  
*by Isaac Sherman*  
*Lieuten-*  
*ant Col Candor*  
*for*  
*June 1781*

CERTIFICATE.

*July 9, 1781. Mustered then*  
*Captain Rice's Company as*  
*specified in the above roll*

*Daniel Smith Subinspector*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Captain Rice's*  
*Company 5 Connecticut Regiment*  
*for June 1781*

*Camp*

MAR.-5.

35164811

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	6	25	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*J. Whitney Lee*

Sworn before me this 11 day

of July, 1781.

*J. Huntington B. G.*

Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co.,

5 Reg't Conn Troops

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain  
Nehemiah Rice's Company  
5 Connecticut Regiment  
in service of the United  
States of America Com-  
manded by Lt Col Condit  
& Sherman for July 81

CERTIFICATE.

Aug 3, 1781. Then mustered  
Capt Rice's Company as  
specified in the above roll

Next roll on the 17th 1782.

E. Warner S. Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Rice's Company  
5 Connecticut Regt. for July  
1781

Camp

MAR.-5.

35164812

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	2		2
Fifers	2		2
Privates	21	20	41

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*W. Rice Capt*

Sworn before me this 4 day  
of Aug, 1781.

*J. Huntington R. S.*



3 Co.,

5

Reg't

Conn Troops

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 3  
Company in the 5 Connecticut  
Regiment of foot commanded  
by Lt Col Comdt Sherman

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said Company, this twenty fifth day of  
April, 1782

Nehemiah Rice Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of for march, 1782.

Steuben, Maj

Inspector of Genl of the Army.  
of the United States

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & muster of the 3 Company  
5 Reg't of Connecticut Troops  
for march 1782

Camp

3 Co.,  
5 Reg't Conn Troops  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 3  
Company 5 Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Lieut Col Bernat Sher-  
man for April 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said Company, this twenty second day of  
May, 1782.

Mehemiah Rice Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of April, 1782.

Walter Stewart Col

Inspector of Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 3 Company  
5 Reg of Connecticut Troops  
for April 1782

Camp

3 Co.,

5 Reg't Conn Troops

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and muster of the 3rd  
company Fifth Conn Regt  
of 7th Comm. commanded by  
Lt Col Comd Sherman  
for May 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said Company, this fourteenth day of  
June, 1782

N Rice Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of May, 1782.

Steven May Genl

Inspector of General of the Army.  
of the United States

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 3 Company  
5th of Conn. Regiment  
for May 1782

Camp

3 Co.,

5 Reg't Conn Troops  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the third  
Company 5 Conn Regiment  
of Foot Commanded by Lieut  
Col Count Sherman for  
June 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said Company, this 27 day of  
July, 1782.

Wm Rice Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of June, 1782.

Walter Stewart Col

Inspector of Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & muster of the 3 company  
5 Regt of Connecticut Troops  
for June 1782

Carr

3 Co.,

5 Reg't Conn Troop 2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 3 Company  
5 Conn Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Lieut Col  
Leonard Sherman for  
July 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said Company, this twenty ninth day of  
July, 1782

Meheriah Rice Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of July, 1782.

Wm Barber Major &  
Asst Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 3 Company  
5 Regt of Connecticut Troop 2  
for July 1782

Conn

3 Co.,

3 Reg't Conn Troop

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 3 Company  
5 Conn Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Lt Col Conrad Sherman  
for August 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said company, this month day of  
Sept, 1782.

Neh Rice Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of August, 1782.

Walter Stewart Col

Inspector of Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 3 Company 5  
Reg't of Connecticut Troop for  
August 1782

Comp



3 Co.,

5 Reg't Conn Troops

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Holland Muster of the 3 Comp-  
any 5 Conn Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Capt. Cool  
and L. Harrison on Sept  
1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said Company, this Thirteenth day of  
Oct, 1782.

Richard H. Rice Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of September, 1782.

Stephen May Esq

Inspector of Genl of the Army.  
United States

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 3 Comp-  
any 5 Reg't of Connecticut Troops  
for Sept 1782

Conn

3 Co.,

5 Reg't Conn Troops

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 3  
Companies Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot & command'd  
by Lt Col Edmund Sherman  
for Oct 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said Company, this 11 day of  
Oct, 1782.

Edmund Sherman Lieut Col

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of October, 1782.

Richard Munn &

Asst Inspector of the Militia Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 3 Companies  
5 Reg't of Connecticut Troops  
for Oct 1782

Camp

21

# CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt William Richards*  
*First*

Co.,

## 5 Connecticut Regiment.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-164821	20
2	35-164822	21
3	35-164823	22
4	35-164824	23
5	35-164825	24
6	35-164826	25
7	35-164827	26
8	35-164828	27
9	35-164829	28
10	35-164830	29
11	35-164831	30
12	35-164832	31
13	35-164833	32
14	35-164834	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Capt. *William Richards* Co.,  
*5* Reg't *Corn.*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt.*  
*William Richards* Co.  
*in the 5<sup>th</sup> Corp. Regt.*  
*in Service of the United*  
*States Commanded*  
*by Lieut Col. Comd.*  
*Leaac Sherman*  
*taken for the month*  
*of Jan'y 1781*

CERTIFICATE.

*By the 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut*  
*mustered Captain*  
*Richards Company*  
*as specified in the*  
*above Roll*

*Lieut. W. B. Sub.*  
*Inspector of Com. Brigade*  
ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt.*  
*Richards Company 5<sup>th</sup>*  
*Corn. Regiment*  
*for the month of Jan'y 1781*

*W. B. Sub.*

MAR-5.

35164821

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
<del>1st</del> Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		2	2
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	2	1	3
Fifers	8	1	9
Privates	8	11	19
Sgt Maj	1		1
G.M. Sgt.		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Elijah W. Smith Sgt*

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of *Christiansburg*, 17

*Isaac Sherman*  
Lt Col. Comd.



Capt. *William Richards* Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Conn.*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt.  
Wm Richards Company  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Reg't in the  
service of the United  
States Commanded  
by Lt. Col. Comdr  
Sherman for  
Feb'y '81*

CERTIFICATE.

*March 1<sup>st</sup> 1781 then  
mustered Capt.  
Richards Company  
as specified in  
the above Roll*

*Thos Governor Litch*  
Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt.  
Richards Company  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Reg't  
for Feb'y 1781*

*W R Sherman*



MAR.-5.

35164822

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers		2	2
Fifers <i>Mayr</i>			
Privates	5	15	20
<i>D. May</i>	1		1
<i>G. May</i>		1	1
<i>D. May</i>		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. *March 1<sup>st</sup>*

*Certified by me*  
*John Richards*  
*Capt Comdr*

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Capt. *William Richards* Co.,

*5* Reg't *Conn*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Muster Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*Muster Roll of Capt  
W Richards Company 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut Regiment  
in service of the United  
States commanded by  
J Sherman Lt. Col.  
Comdr. for March  
April 1781*

**CERTIFICATE.**

*May 1781 then  
mustered Capt  
Wm Richards Com-  
pany as specified  
in the above roll*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*R Warner Sub-Inspector  
1 Brigade*  
*Muster Roll of Capt  
Richards Company 5<sup>th</sup>  
Conn. Regiment  
for March & April 1781  
W R Garrison*

MAR-5.

35164823

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
<del>1st</del> Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers <i>my</i>	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	12	17	29
<i>Drummers</i>	1	1	2
<i>for my</i>	1		1
<i>g.m.d.</i>	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Matthew Henry Currier*  
Ambt

Sworn before me this *1* day

of *May*, 17 81.

*Samuel B. Webb*  
Co. Comd' / Brigade

Capt. *William Richards Co.,*

*5 Reg't Conn.*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll,

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt  
Richards Company  
5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiment in service  
of the United States  
of America Com-  
manded by Genl  
Sherman Linn Col  
Sherman Commandant  
for May 1781*

CERTIFICATE.

*Keoghland 2 June  
1781 Mustered  
when Capt Richards  
Company as specified  
in the above Roll*

*R Warner S. Draftsman  
1<sup>st</sup> Brigade*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of  
Capt Richards Comd  
5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg't.  
for May 1781  
W F Clouston*

5-1113

35164824

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
<del>1st</del> Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers		2	2
Fifers		1	1
Privates	18	15	33
<i>DM</i>	1		1
<i>DM</i>	1		1
<i>DM</i>	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of *Cardiff*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

*Com Richards*

Capt. *William Richards Co.,*

*5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn.*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt  
W. Richards Company  
5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regt  
in the service of  
the United States  
Commanded by  
Col. Commandant  
Sherman for June  
81*

CERTIFICATE.

*Philipsburgh 9<sup>th</sup>  
July 1781 Mustered  
when Capt Richards  
Company as  
specified in the  
above Roll*

*David Smith, Sub*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt  
Richards Company  
5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
for June 1781  
W. L. Coniston*



MAR.-5.

35164825

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
<del>1st</del> Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifeers		1	1
Privates	11	22	33
A. Major	1		1
G. M. S.	1		1
H. Major	1		1
J. S.	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud, to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day

of July 1781.

Edw. Richards Capt

Capt

William Richards Co.,

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt  
Wm Richards Company  
5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiment in  
the service of  
the United  
States Com-  
manded by Lt Col.  
Commandant Sherman  
for July 81

CERTIFICATE.

Aug 3<sup>rd</sup> 1781 Mustered  
when Capt Richards  
Company as specified  
in the above  
Roll

R Warner Secretary

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt  
Richards Company 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut Regiment  
for July 1781  
W L H

MAR.-5.

35164826

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
<del>1st</del> Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	24	13	37
<i>Wm</i>	1		1
<i>J. M.</i>	1		1
<i>S. M.</i>	1		1
<i>F. M.</i>	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Certified*  
Sworn before me this *3* day

of *Aug* 17

*Wm Richards Capt*

Co.,

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Conn*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Roll and Muster of  
1<sup>st</sup> Company 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut  
Regiment Com-  
manded by First  
Col. Cunningham  
Sherman for March  
1782*

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said *Company* this *25* day of  
*April*, 178*2*.

*W. Richard Capt*

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *for March* 178*2*.

*Sturges Major*

Inspector of *Genl of the* Army.

*of the United States*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Roll of Muster of the  
1<sup>st</sup> Company 5<sup>th</sup> Regt  
of Connecticut troops  
for March 1782  
W. Sherman*

Co.,

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Conn*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster  
of 1<sup>st</sup> Company  
5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiment Com-  
manded by Lt Col  
Samuel Sherman  
for April 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said *Company*, this *22* day of  
*May*, 178*2*.

*W. Richards Capt*

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *April*, 178*2*.

*Walter Stewart Col*

Inspector of *North*<sup>n</sup> Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the  
1<sup>st</sup> Company 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't  
of Connecticut Troops  
for April 1782

*W. L. Harwood*

(548d)

Copyist.



Co.,

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the  
1<sup>st</sup> Company 5<sup>th</sup> Conn-  
necticut Regiment Com-  
manded by Lt. Col.  
Commandt Sherman  
for May 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said Company, this 14 day of  
June, 1782

Wm Richards  
Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of May, 1782

Spencer  
Inspector of General of the Army of  
the United States.  
ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the  
1<sup>st</sup> Company 5<sup>th</sup> Regt of  
Connecticut for  
May 1782  
M. D. D. D. D. D.



Co.,

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Conn*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and muster  
of the 1<sup>st</sup> Company  
5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg't  
commanded by Lt  
Colonel Commanche  
Sherman for  
June 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said *Company* this *29* day of

*July*, 178*2*.

*W. T. Richards* Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of

*June*, 178*2*

*Walter Stewart* Col.

Inspector of

*North* Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and muster of the  
1<sup>st</sup> Company 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't  
of Connecticut troops  
for June 1782

*W. L. Conner*

1<sup>st</sup> Co.,

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the  
1<sup>st</sup> Company 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment  
of Connecticut  
affixed by Lt Colonel  
Command<sup>g</sup> Sherman  
for July 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said Company this 29 day of

July 1782

Simon Corydon

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of

July 1782

W Barber Major

and Inspector of the 5<sup>th</sup> Regt Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the  
1<sup>st</sup> Company 5<sup>th</sup> Regt  
of Connecticut  
for July 1782  
J H Carleton

1 Co.,

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster  
for the 1<sup>st</sup> Company  
5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiment com-  
manded by Lt. Col  
Command<sup>r</sup> Sherman  
for Aug 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said Company this 9 day of

Sept, 1782

Sam Richards Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of

August, 1782

Walter Stewart Lieut

Inspector of North<sup>rn</sup> Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of this  
Company 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Con-  
necticut Troops for  
August 1782

J. F. Stewart

(543d)

Copyist.

Co.,

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Conn*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Roll and Muster  
of the 1<sup>st</sup> Company  
5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
commanded by Lt Col  
Cromwell Sherman  
for Sept 1782*

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said *Company*, this *13* day of  
*Sept*, 1782.

*William Richards*

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of

*Sept*, 1782  
*Sturges* maj Genl.

Inspector of *Genl* of the Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Roll and Muster  
of the 1<sup>st</sup> Company  
5<sup>th</sup> Regt. of Connecticut  
Troops for Sept 1782*

*W. L. H. M.*

(548d)

Copyist.

Co.,

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Conn*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Roll and Muster*  
*of the 1<sup>st</sup> Company*  
*5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut*  
*Regt Commanded*  
*by Lieut. Colonel*  
*Sherman for Oct*  
*'82*

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said *Company*, this *11* day of  
*Nov*, 178*2*.

*Senior Army Li*

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *Oct 11*, 178*2*.

*W Barber* Major  
and Inspector of *the* *Conn* *Army*.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Roll & Muster of the*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Company 5<sup>th</sup> Regt*  
*of Conn for*  
*Oct 1782*

*W Barber*



22

# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER ROLLS —OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt Samuel Sanford's*  
*Fourth*

Co.,

## 5 Connecticut Regiment.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35164835	20
2	35164836	21
3	35164837	22
4	35164838	23
5	35164839	24
6	35164840	25
7	35164841	26
8	35164842	27
9	35164843	28
10	35164844	29
11	35164845	30
12	35164846	31
13	35164847	32
14	35164848	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38



Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Reg't <sup>commanded by</sup> Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Muster Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Muster Roll of Capt  
Saml. Sanford's Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Conn.  
Reg't in the service of  
the United States of  
America commanded  
by I Sherman Lt. Col.  
Comd for the month  
of Jan. 1781

**CERTIFICATE.**

Feb. 1, 1781 Mustered  
then Capt Sanford's  
Co as specified in the  
above Roll.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Heath M. B. & Sub.  
Inspector 1<sup>st</sup> Conn. Brig.  
**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Sanford's Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Conn.  
Reg't for Jan 1781

M<sup>c</sup> Michael

MAR. 5.

35164835

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals		2	2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	4	16	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Abner Cole Ensign*

Sworn before me this 3 day  
of Feb, 1781.

*J. Durkee, Col. Command  
of the 1<sup>st</sup> Conn. Brig*

Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co.,  
5 Conn. Reg't <sup>commanded by</sup> Lt Col Isaac Sherman  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Muster Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Muster Roll of Capt  
Sanford's Co 5 Conn  
Reg't in the service of  
the United States, com-  
manded by I Sherman  
Lt. Col. Comdt for the  
month of February  
1781.

**CERTIFICATE.**

March 1, 1781 mustered  
then Capt Samuel San-  
ford's Co. as spec-  
ified in the above  
Roll.

Thos Grosvenor Lt. Col.  
& Inspector

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Capt  
Sanford's Co. 5 Conn  
Reg't for Feb 1781

M. Michael

MAR.-5.

35164836

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		2	2
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	5	16	21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Sanford, Capt

Sworn before me this first day  
of March, 1781.

Sam<sup>l</sup> B Webb, Col.  
Comd<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Brig

Capt. Samuel Sanfords Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Reg't <sup>Commanded by</sup> Lt Col Isaac Sherman  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Muster Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Muster Roll of Capt  
Samuel Sanfords Co.  
5 Conn. Reg't, in the  
service of the United  
States commanded by  
I. Sherman, Lieut. Col.,  
Commandt for the months  
March and April  
1781

**CERTIFICATE.**

May 1, 1781 Mustered  
then Capt Sanfords  
Co. as specified in  
the above Roll

R. Warner Sub. Inspector  
1<sup>st</sup> Brigade

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll Capt  
Sanfords Co. 5 Conn  
Reg't, for March and  
April 1781

M<sup>c</sup>Michael

MAR.-5.

35164837

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	15	13	28

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*S. Sanford, Capt.*

Sworn before me this *first* day  
of *May*, 1781.

*Sam'l B Webb Col. Command  
1<sup>st</sup> Brigade*



Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn Reg't Lt Col Isaac Sherman

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Muster Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Muster Roll of Capt  
Samuel Sanford's Co  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt. in the  
service of the United  
States Commanded by  
I. Sherman Lieut. Col.  
Commandant for  
the month of May  
1781.

**CERTIFICATE.**

June 2, 1781 Mustered  
then Capt Sanford's  
Co as specified in  
the above Roll

A. Warner, Sub Inspector  
1<sup>st</sup> Brigade

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Capt  
Sanford's Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Conn.  
Regt. for May 1781

M<sup>c</sup> Michael

MAR.-5.

35164838

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	12	20	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Saml Sanford, Capt.*

Sworn before me this *2<sup>nd</sup>* day  
of *June*, 1781.

*Saml B Webb, Col. Command,*  
*1 Brigade*

Capt. Samuel Sanfords Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn Reg't <sup>Commanded by</sup> Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Muster Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Muster Roll of Capt  
Samuel Sanfords Co.  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt in the  
service of the United  
States commanded by  
I Sherman Lieut. Col.  
Comm<sup>d</sup> for the month  
of June 1781

**CERTIFICATE.**

July 9, 1781 Mustered  
then Capt Sanfords  
Co. as specified in  
the above Roll.

David Smith, Sub. Inspector

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Capt  
Sanfords Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Conn.  
Regt. for June 1781

M<sup>c</sup>Michael

MAR-5.

35164839

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	8	22	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Saml. Sanford, Capt.*

Sworn before me this *10* day  
of *July*, 1781.

*J. Huntington, B.G.*

Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn Reg't <sup>Commanded by</sup> Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Muster Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Muster Roll of Capt  
Saml. Sanford's Co 5<sup>th</sup>  
Conn. Regt. in the ser-  
vice of the United States  
Commanded by Isaac  
Sherman Lt. Col. Comdt  
for the month of July  
1781

**CERTIFICATE.**

Camp 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1781  
Mustered then Capt  
Sanford's Co. as spec-  
ified in the above  
Roll.

Recd. at the City of New York 14th 1782.

B. Warner J. Inspector

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Capt  
Sanford's Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Conn  
Regt. for July 1781.

M<sup>c</sup> Michael

MAR-5.

35164840

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	19	19	38

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Saml. Sanford, Capt.*

Sworn before me this 4 day  
of August, 1781.

*J. Huntington, B.G.*



4<sup>th</sup> Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Reg't of Foot Commanded  
by Lt Col Isaac Sherman  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Muster Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Roll and Muster of  
the 4 Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Conn.  
Regt. of Foot Com-  
manded by Isaac  
Sherman Lt. Col.  
Comdt.

**CERTIFICATES.**

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said Company, 25<sup>th</sup> day of  
April, 1782.

<sup>Muster</sup>  
I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection <sup>of</sup> for March, 1782.

Steuhen, Maj Gen.

Inspector <sup>of</sup> Gen of the Army.  
of the United States  
**ENDORSEMENT.**

Roll & Muster of  
the 4 Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Conn  
Regt. for Mch 1782

M<sup>c</sup>Michael

4<sup>th</sup> Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Reg't of Foot, Commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the  
4<sup>th</sup> Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Reg't of  
Foot commanded by  
I Sherman Lt. Col.  
Comdt

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said Company, this 22 day of  
May, 1782.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Sanford, Capt.  
Muster

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of April, 1782

Walter Stewart, Col.

Inspector of North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the  
4<sup>th</sup> Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Reg't  
for April 1782

M. Michael

5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Reg't <sup>of Foot, Commanded</sup>  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Muster Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Roll & Muster of the  
4<sup>th</sup> Co. 5 Conn. Regt.  
of Foot commanded by  
I. Sherman Lt. Col.  
Comdt.

**CERTIFICATES.**

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said \_\_\_\_\_, this 14 day of  
June, 1782.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Sanford, Capt.  
muster

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of May, 1782.

Steuken, Maj. Gen.

Inspector of General of the Army &  
of the United States

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Roll and Muster of  
the 4<sup>th</sup> Co. 5 Conn. Regt.  
for May 1782

McMichael

4<sup>th</sup> Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Muster Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Roll and Muster of the  
4 Co. 5 Conn. Regt. of  
Foot commanded by  
I. Sherman Lt. Col.  
Comm'd<sup>x</sup>

**CERTIFICATES.**

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said \_\_\_\_\_, 29 day of

July

, 1782.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Sanford, Capt.

Muster

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of June, 1782.

Walter Stewart, Col.

Inspector of North Army.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Roll and Muster of  
the 4<sup>th</sup> Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt  
for June 1782

M<sup>c</sup> Michael.

4<sup>th</sup> Co.,  
5 Conn Reg't of foot Commanded  
by Lt Col Isaac Sherman  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of  
the 4 Co 5 Conn, Regt.  
of Foot Commanded  
by I Sherman Lt. Col,  
Comdt

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said Comp y, this 6<sup>th</sup> day of  
Aug, 1782.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Sanford, Capt.  
Muster

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of July, 1782.

W. Barber Maj<sup>r</sup> &  
asst Inspector of the north Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of  
the 4 Co 5 Conn Regt.  
for July 1782.

m. Smichail

*th*  
4 - Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn Reg't *of Foot Command*  
by Lt Col Isaac Sherman  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Muster Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Roll and Muster of the  
4 Co. 5 Conn Regt of  
Foot commanded by  
Isaac Sherman  
Lt. Col. Commandt

**CERTIFICATES.**

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said *Company*, *this* day of  
*Sept*, 1782.

*Saml. Sanford, Capt.*

I certify the above <sup>*Muster*</sup> to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *Aug*, 1782.

*Walter Stewart Col.*

Inspector of *North* Army.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Roll and Muster of the  
4 Co 5 Conn. Regt  
for August 1782

*M. C. Michael*



4<sup>th</sup> Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Reg't of Foot, Commanded by  
Lt Col Isaac Sherman

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the  
4<sup>th</sup> Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt.  
of Foot Commanded  
by Isaac Sherman  
Lt. Col. Commandt.

#### CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said Company, this 13 day of  
October, 1782.

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Sanford, Capt.  
Muster

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of Sept, 1782.

Steuken, Maj. Gen.

Inspector of Gen of the Army  
United States

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of  
the 4<sup>th</sup> Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt.  
for Sept 1782.

M<sup>c</sup> Michael

4<sup>th</sup> Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Conn Reg't of Foot. Commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the  
4<sup>th</sup> Co. 5 Conn. Reg't  
of Foot Commanded  
by Isaac Sherman  
Lt. Col. Comdt

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said \_\_\_\_\_, 11<sup>th</sup> day of  
Nov, 1782.

Saml Sanford, Capt.  
Muster

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of Oct, 1782

W. Barber Maj &  
asst Inspector of the North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of  
the 4<sup>th</sup> Co. 5 Conn Reg't  
for Oct. 1782

M<sup>c</sup>Michael

23

## CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Light Infantry,*

Co.,

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-164847
2	35-164800
3	35-164801
4	35-164802
5	35-164803
6	35-164804
7	35-164805
8	35-164806
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

*Light Infantry Co.,*  
*5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Reg't Lt. Col. Sherman Comd'g*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Muster Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*Roll and Muster of the Light Infantry*  
*Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regt. Com-*  
*manded by Lt. Col. Comd'g Sher-*  
*man for Mch 1782.*

**CERTIFICATES.**

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said company, this *25* day of  
*April*, 1782.

*Richard Douglass, Capt.*

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *March*, 1782.

*Stephen May. Senr*  
Inspector of *the* *United States* Army.  
of *the* *United States*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Roll and Muster of the Light*  
*Inftry Company 5<sup>th</sup> Regt Connecticut*  
*Troops, For March 1782.*

*J. Brown*

*Light Infantry Co.,*  
*5 Conn. Reg't - Right Comd by Lt. Col. Sherman,*  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Muster Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*Roll and Muster of the Light Infantry*  
*Compt 5 Conn. Regt. Commd by*  
*Lt. Col. Comdt. Sherman, For*  
*April 1782.*

**CERTIFICATES.**

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said *Company*, *this 22* day of  
*May*, 1782).

*Richard Douglass*  
*muster* *Capt.*

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *April*, 1782).

*Walter Stewart*  
*6d* Inspector of *North* Army.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Roll and Muster of the Light*  
*Infantry Compy 5 Regt. Con-*  
*nect. Troops. For April 1782.*

(548d)

*Jas. Browne*  
Copyist.

*2d.*  
*Light Infantry Co.,*  
*5 Conn. Reg't - Regt. Comd by Lt. Col. Sher-*  
*man*  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Muster Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*Roll and Muster of the Light*  
*Infantry Company 5 Conn.*  
*Regt. Commd by Lieut. Col.*  
*Commd't Shearman for*  
*May 1782.*

**CERTIFICATES.**

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said *Company*, *this 16* day of  
*June*, 1782.

*Richard Douglass, Capt.*

*muster*  
I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *May*, 1782

*Sturben*  
*may. Genl.*

Inspector of *General of the Army of*  
*the United States.*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Roll and Muster of the Light*  
*Inf. Comp'y 5 Regt. Connect.*  
*Troops For May 1782.*

*Jas. Brown*



*Light Infantry Co.,*  
*5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Reg't - Repl. Comd by Lt Col. Sherman*  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Muster Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*Roll and Muster of the Light Company*  
*5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Reg't commanded by Lt*  
*Col. Comd<sup>t</sup> Sherman for*  
*June 1782.*

**CERTIFICATES.**

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said *Company*, this *29<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*July*, 1782.

*Richard Douglas, Capt.*

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *June*, 1782.

*Walter Stewart*

*Col* Inspector of *North* Army.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Roll and muster of the Light*  
*Infy. Comp'y 5<sup>th</sup> Regt Conn<sup>t</sup>*  
*Troops. For June 1782.*

*Jas Brown*

*Light Infantry Co.,*  
*5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Reg't - Reg't. Comd by St. Col. Sher-*  
*man.*  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Muster Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*Roll and Muster of the Light*  
*Company 5<sup>th</sup> Conn't Reg't. Command-*  
*ed by St. Col. Com't. Sherman, for*  
*July 1782.*

**CERTIFICATES.**

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said *Company*, this *1<sup>st</sup>* day of  
*Augt.*, 1782.

*Richard Douglass, Capt.*

*muster*  
I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *July*, 1782.

*W. Barber, Major &*  
*Asst. Inspector of the north<sup>n</sup> Army.*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Roll and Muster of the Light*  
*Inf't. Comp'y. 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't. Conn't. Troops.*  
*For July 1782.*

(548d)

*Jas. Brown*  
Copyist.

*Light Infantry Co.,*  
*5 Conn Reg't - Right Command by Lt. Col. Sher-*  
*man.* (2d Formation, 1781.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Muster Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*Roll and Muster of the Light*  
*Inf. Company 5 Conn't Regt.*  
*Command by Lt. Col. Commandr.*  
*Sherman for Aug 1782.*

**CERTIFICATES.**

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said *Company*, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of  
*Sept*, 1782.

*R. Douglass, Capt.*  
*muster*

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *August*, 1782.

*W. Barber, Major &*  
*Asst. Inspector of the North Army.*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Roll and Muster of the Light*  
*Inf. Company 5. Regt. Conn't*  
*Troops. For August 1782.*

*Jas. Brown*  
(548d) *Copyist.*

*Light Infantry Co.,*  
*5 Conn. Reg't - Regt. Comd by Lt. Col. Sher-*  
*man.* (2d Formation, 1781.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Muster Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*Roll and Muster of the Light Infantry*  
*Company 5 Conn. Regt. Com-*  
*manded by Lieut Col. Comm'r*  
*Sherman for Sept 1782.*

**CERTIFICATES.**

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said *Company*, this *18* day of  
*October*, 1782.

*R. Douglas, Capt.*

*Muster*  
I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *Sept*, 1782.

*W. Barber Major &*

*Asst Inspector of the Northern* Army.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Roll and Muster of the*  
*Light Inf'y Comp'y 5. Regt*  
*Conn. Troop. For September 1782.*

*Jas Brown*

*Light Infantry Co.,*  
*5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Reg't - Right Command by Lieut. Col.*  
*Sherman* (2d Formation, 1781.)  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Muster Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*Roll and Muster of the Light*  
*Infantry Company 5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Reg't*  
*Right Commanded by Lieut. Col.*  
*Comdt. Sherman for Oct.*  
*1782.*

**CERTIFICATES.**

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the  
said *Company*, this *14* day of  
*November*, 1782.

*Richd Douglass, Capt.*

I certify the above <sup>*Muster*</sup> to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *October*, 1782.

*W. Barber, Major &*

*Asst. Inspector of the Northern* Army.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Roll and Muster of the Light Inftry*  
*Comp. 5<sup>th</sup> Regt Conn. Forces*  
*For October 1782.*

(548d)

*Jas. Brown*  
Copyist.

Abbee John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Abby John



X

25

*Abner Juduthan*

**5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35163674	26
2	35163654	27
3	35163601	28
4	35163731	29
5	35163774	30
6	35163822	31
7	35163860	32
8	35163911	33
9	35163902	34
10	35164016	35
11	35164055	36
12	35164113	37
13	35164162	38
14	35164201	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 1 lower Right

A

5

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Jeduthun Abby  
Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.  
Roll dated Feb 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 1 Regt. Colo Co.  
Furloughed 20 Dec  
30 days

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m Michael

A

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jeduthan Abby

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1781.

Roll dated Mch 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Command, Conn.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m Michael

A

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jeduthun Abby  
Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March or April, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

W. Richard

*A*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jeduthun Abby*  
*Sergt.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*M. Michael*

A

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jeduthun Abby  
Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m. Richard



A

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jeduthun Abby

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Next roll on file Men 1782.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

*A*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jeduthan Abby*  
*Sergt*, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 25*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Feb 1/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick in Conn.*

*Feb 20/82*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*m Michael*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Revolutionary War.)**

## Company Muster Roll

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment 25 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Dick in Comm

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Smith and

*A*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jeduthan Abby*  
Sergt. { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*m Michael*

*A*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jeduthun Abby*  
*Sergt.*, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*Feb 1/82*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties *Sick in Conn.*

*Feb 20/82*

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*M. Michael*

A

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jeduthun Abby  
Sergt, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Regt of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Conn Feb  
20/82

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m Michael



*A*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jeduthun Abby*  
*Sergt.*, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.  
Roll dated *Sept*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 1/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*M. S. Michael*

A

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jeduthun Abby  
Sergt, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m Richard

*A*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jeduthan Abby*  
*Sergt*, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct 1/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*m Michael*

X 26  
Abby John

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Prima | Prima

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35163062	26
2	35163086	27
3	35163138	28
4	35163191	29
5	35032112	30
6	3503255	31
7	3503331	32
8	3503355	33
9	3503435	34
10	3503483	35
11	35163032	36
12	3503551	37
13	37147893	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436786

✓ See also 2nd Annual Regt

*A*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Abbee.*

*Richards*

Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*} Jan 1, 1781.*

Term

*3 years.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *14*

[575]

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

*A*

5

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

*John Abber*  
Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*

Roll dated *May*, 17*81*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted *Jan*, 17*81*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Joined 4<sup>th</sup> Dec.*  
*of duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist



*A*

5

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

*John Abber*  
*John* { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(548)

Copyist.

*A*

5

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*John Abby*  
*pro*

Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 9*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Richard Bonds*

*22 June*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. H. Brown*

*A*

5

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

*John Abby*  
*Per*, {

Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

*Ag*

5

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

*John Abber*

*Gov* { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*March 17 82*  
*April 20, 17 82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr 9 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mich*

*1<sup>st</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(548)

Copyist.

*W. L. Curtis*

*g*

5

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

*John Abbey*  
*Rev.* { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*April*, 17*82*  
*May 22*, 17*82*

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 y 8 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*

*25" 1782*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(548)

*W. L. Brown*  
Copyist.

*John*

5

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

*John Abbey*  
*York* { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(548)

Copyist.



*John*

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Abby*

*Capt* 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *1 y 6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

*14<sup>th</sup>/1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W L Sherman*

(548)

Copyist.

*Ag*

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*John Abbey*  
Per { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 17*82*

Roll dated *July 29* 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *14 5 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

*182*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. H. Brown*

(548)

Copyist.

*John Apple*

5

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

*John Apple*

*1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 y 4 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug*

*182*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(548)

*Thompson*

Copyist.

*Ag*

**5**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Abby*  
*priv* { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept 17*

*Oct 13*, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*At*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*John Abby*  
*Serv*

1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

17

*82*

Roll dated

*Nov 11*

17

*82*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*1 y 2 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec*

*1-1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W L Burtin*

x

27

Abraham Salamon

# 5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

135162694	26
35762746	27
35162793	28
35162839	29
35162889	30
35162915	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



24

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Belammon Abernathy

3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 14, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 8 m

Time since last muster or enlistment mch 1

82

Alterations since last muster joined May

29/82

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

*PA*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Calamon Abernathy*

*April*, { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *7 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

*82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

*Camp*

*A*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Calamon Abernathy*

*Foot*, { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 178*2*

Roll dated *July 27*, 178*2*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ *6 mo* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 7* \_\_\_\_\_

*1782* \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

24 | 5 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Salomon Abernathy*

*Foot*, { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *5 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug*  
*1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

VA

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Palamon Abernathy*

*for*, { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *4 mo 8 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 11*

*1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *in command of M. J.*

*Sept 24*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

*Samuel*

9A

5  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Palaman Abernethy*

*3d Co.* { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 mo 20 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *1st Lieut Genl*  
*service*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

*Camp*



<sup>28</sup>  
Abernthy. Salamon

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Abernathy. Salamon

✓ 29  
Ackley Thomas

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Original Copy

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35161565	26
2	35161597	27
3	35161630	28
4	35161668	29
5	35161615	30
6	35161691	31
7	35161713	32
8	35161720	33
9	35161750	34
10	35161761	35
11	35161702	36
12	35161730	37
13	35161743	38
14	35161720	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein ( )

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 1 beam Right

*A*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thos Ackley*

*Cpl*

{ Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

, 1781.

Roll dated

*Feb 1*

, 1781.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment

*Life*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*1st Regt 8th Co. On Duty*

(548)

*Shreddham*

Copyist.

*A*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thos Ackley*

*Cpl*

{ Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't; commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1781

Roll dated

*Mar 1*

, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Swan*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*St Needham*

(543)

Copyist.

*A*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Thos Ackley*

*Cpl*

{ Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

(543)

*Stonewall*

Copyist.

A

5

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Thos Ackley

Cpl

{ Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1781

Roll dated

June 2

1781

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

Swneedham

(543)

Copyist.



*C. A.*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Thomas Ackley*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *July 9*, 17 *81*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17 *81*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17 *81*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 *81*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*David*

*A*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Thos. Ackley*  
*Capt.* { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug. 3*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

*Next roll on 11 Feb 1782.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*David*

*A*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thomas Acley*  
*Capt.* { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Apr. 25*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *20. 08.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb. 1 / 82.*  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

CL

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thomas Ackley  
Capt., { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 25/82  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*A*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Thomas Ackley*  
*Capt.*, { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *June 14*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*May 22, 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*Dorrance*

*A*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Thomas Arkley*  
*Capt.*, { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 14" 1782*  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*Ward*



*A*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Thomas Ackley*  
*Capt.*, { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 1<sup>st</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*A*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Thomas Ackley*  
*Capt.*, { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug. 1 / 82*  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*David*

*A*

**5**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Thos. Ackley*  
*Capt.*

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *S. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept. 1/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*Ward*

*A*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Thos. Ackley*  
*Capt.*

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Lt. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct. 1/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

x

30

Adam's Graham

# 5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 148 844	26
2	35 141 33	27
3	35 147 0 5	28
4	35 141 104	29
5	35 147 0 8 3	30
6	35 147 197	31
7	35 147 76	32
8	35 147 55 1	33
9	35 147 23 5	34
10	35 147 29 1	35
11	35 147 62 1	36
12	37 147 72 0	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

9

5

Conn.

\* Abraham Adams

Plt- { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't. commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* Name canceled

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

G. L. S.



*A*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Abraham Adams*

*P*, *Sandford* Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} *Sept 27, 1777.*

Term *8 Mos*

Casualties *discharged Jan'y 9, 1778.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*1*....., page *10*.....

(575)

*Metcalf*

Copyin.

A

5

Conn.

Abraham Adams

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 21

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Discharged January 9<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

9

5

Conn.

Abraham Adams

P1- { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 9 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

9

5

Conn.

Abraham Adams.

Pl- { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars)

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

A

5

Conn.

Abraham Adams

Pvt. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on Command,

Remarks: Eight months.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

9

5

Conn.

Abraham Adams

Co. 1- { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 23 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.



*A*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Abraham Addams,*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *8 months*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

9

5

Conn.

Abram Addams<sup>+</sup>Capt. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't. commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct-1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence.

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

C. Carter

*A*

5

Conn.

*Abraham Adams*

*Priv*, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

9

5

Conn.

Abraham Adams

Pat- { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$5. d 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

*A*

5

Conn.

*Abraham Adams*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1777 .

Roll dated

*Oct 25*

, 1777 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*27th*

*Returned September*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

(543)

Copied.

*Adams Parker*

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*11101* | *11*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>35133457</i>	26 <i>35134086</i>
2 <i>35133575</i>	27 <i>35135643</i>
3 <i>35135007</i>	28 <i>35134126</i>
4 <i>35133604</i>	29 <i>35135683</i>
5 <i>35135163</i>	30 <i>35134166</i>
6 <i>35133107</i>	31 <i>35135724</i>
7 <i>35135732</i>	32 <i>35134206</i>
8 <i>35133711</i>	33 <i>35135701</i>
9 <i>35135270</i>	34 <i>35134248</i>
10 <i>35133470</i>	35 <i>35135805</i>
11 <i>35135123</i>	36 <i>35134287</i>
12 <i>35133820</i>	37 <i>35135815</i>
13 <i>35135300</i>	38 <i>35134328</i>
14 <i>35133882</i>	39 <i>35135883</i>
15 <i>35135111</i>	40 <i>35134301</i>
16 <i>35133917</i>	41 <i>35135921</i>
17 <i>35135477</i>	42 <i>35134106</i>
18 <i>35133174</i>	43 <i>35135961</i>
19 <i>35135506</i>	44 <i>35134445</i>
20 <i>35133982</i>	45 <i>35135997</i>
21 <i>35135612</i>	46 <i>35134482</i>
22 <i>35134036</i>	47 <i>35136030</i>
23 <i>35135542</i>	48 <i>35134516</i>
24 <i>35134011</i>	49 <i>35136064</i>
25 <i>35135004</i>	50 <i>35134552</i>

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark: *R.P. 436786.*

See also



A

5

Conn.

Parker Adams.

P. Child Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 26, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties discharged May 26, 1780.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ....1....., page ...10.....

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyin.

A

5

Conn.

Parker Adams

Private

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time August 1, 1777.

To what time paid September 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 0 d. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

Forbimer

Copyist.

A

5

Conn.

Parker Adams

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 1777.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

Samuel

Copyist.

A | 5 | Conn.

Parker Adams

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 1777.

To what time paid November 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

A

5

Conn.

Parker Adams

Private,

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov., 1777.

To what time paid Dec., 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

Adams

Copyist.

A | 5 | Conn.

Parker Adams

Pmrah, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.



*A*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Parker Adams*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*August 15*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 26*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Not joined*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Adams*

A

5

Conn.

Parker Adams

Priv.

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 12<sup>th</sup>, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26<sup>x</sup>, 17.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in quarters

\* Taken from Roll for July '77

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

*cA*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Parker Adams*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 25*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Sick at Fishkill*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Chase*

*CA*

5

Conn.

*Parker Adams*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 4<sup>th</sup>*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *on Command at Peekskill*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Chase*

CA

5

Conn.

Parker Adams

Priv

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

*A*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Parker Adams*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan'y, 3<sup>rd</sup>*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Chase*



A

5

Conn.

Parker Adams

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Roll**

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> J. Child's  
Company in the Fifth Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces in the Service of the United States,  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated,

*Sept 9*, 17*78*.

Time of Service: War, \_\_\_\_\_; 3 years, */*

In the Field, */*

On Comm<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

In Hospital, \_\_\_\_\_

On Furlough, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

W. Harrison

A | 5 | Conn.

Parker Adams

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan'y 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb'y 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

" " " 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

Adams

Copyist.

A | 5 | Conn.

Parker Adams

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

A | 5 | Conn.

Parker Adams

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

" " " 6 2/3 Dollars  
Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

Adams

A

5

Conn.

Parker Adams

Male, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

A. B. B. B.

(545)

Copyist.

A | 5 | Conn.

Parker Adams

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

Spencer



A

5

Conn.

Parker Adams

Private { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks Sick Absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

Copyist.

A

5

Conn.

Parker Adams

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of July, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 2 s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

*Parker Adams*

*Private*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *August 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 months*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 1/4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *He died sick absent for the  
month of June and has since drawn  
no pay for said month.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*A. P. Robinson*

A

5

Conn.

Parker Adams

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L<sup>d</sup> 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Archibute

A

5

Conn.

Parker Adams

Male, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1718.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid November 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

As witness

(545)

Copyist.

A

5

Conn.

Parker Adams

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

A. Ashmead



A

5

Conn.

Parker Adams

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Continue

2A

5

Conn.

Parker & Adams

Priv. { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb'y 21", 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Spence

*A*

5

Conn.

*Parker & Adams*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Chase*

2A

5

Conn.

Parker & Adams

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2<sup>d</sup>, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

\* Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

A

5

Conn.

Parker Adams

Priv.

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 7 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

*A*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Parker & Adams*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Roll dated *June 2<sup>nd</sup>*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*C. Howe*



*A*

5

Conn.

*Parker & Adams*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*July 22<sup>nd</sup>*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Brunswick*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*C. Howe*

*A*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Parker & Adams*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26"*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *on guard*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Spence*

*A*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Parker Adams*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26<sup>th</sup>*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*E. Bruce*

*A*

5

Conn.

*Parker & Adams*

*Priv.* { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3<sup>d</sup>*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26<sup>th</sup>*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*A*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Parker Adams*

*Priv.* { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 4<sup>th</sup>*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Chace*

*A*

5

Conn.

*Parker Adams*

*Priv*

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 2<sup>m</sup>*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26<sup>th</sup>*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Chace*



*A* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Parker & Adams*

*Priv.*, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan'y 3<sup>d</sup>*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26<sup>th</sup>*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Detachment*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

A

5

Conn.

Parker Adams

Private { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Asst. Quarter Master

A

5

Conn.

*Parmer Adams*

*Private,* { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Asst. Secy*

A

5

Conn.

*Parker Addams*

*Private*, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$ 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*A. P. Whitney*

A | 5 | Conn.

Parker Adams

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time April 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

A

5

Conn.

Parker Addams

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.



A | 5 | Conn.

Parker Adams

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Parker Adams

A | 5 | Conn.

Parker Adams

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Ambridge  
(545) Copyist.

A | 5 | Conn.

Parker Adams

*Private* { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Augst. 1.*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 1.58.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3.58*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*A. S. Hime*

A | 5 | Conn.

Parker Adams

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 16 60/100 Dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/100 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

A

5

Conn.

Parker Adams

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 560/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1660/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Samuel

A

5

Conn.

Parker Adams

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 66<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

(545)

H. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.



A

5

Conn.

Parker Adams

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Spence

A

5

Conn.

Parker & Adams

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Feby. 1<sup>st</sup>

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26<sup>th</sup>

, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Shue

A | 5 | Conn.

Parker Addams  
Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of February, 1779.  
Roll dated March 6<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted May 26<sup>th</sup>, 1777.  
Term of enlistment 3 years  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In Command New London  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

\_\_\_\_\_  
C. Soule  
Copyist.

*e A*

5

Conn.

*Parker & Adams*

*Priv.*

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 2<sup>nd</sup>*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In com<sup>d</sup> W. London*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*A. J. Miller*

*e A*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Parker Addams*

*Priv.*

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command at N. London*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Shue*

A | 5 | Conn.

*Parker Adams*

*Priv.* { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11<sup>th</sup>*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26<sup>th</sup>*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Shome*



A

5

Conn.

Parker Addams

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

July 2<sup>d</sup>

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Done

A

5

Conn.

Parker, Addams

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779

Roll dated

Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26<sup>th</sup>

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

above

c 4 | 5 | Conn.

Parker & Addams

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Spivey

*A*

5

Conn.

*Parker Addams*

*Priv.*

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779

Roll dated *Sept 30\**, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 26\**, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Arue*

*A*

5

Conn.

*Parker Adams*

*Priv.*

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *'May 26'*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Chase*

A | '5 | Conn.

Parker & Adams

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 26<sup>th</sup>, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Detachment

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chow



A

5

Conn.

Parker & Adams

Quir.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 25', 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26', 1777.

Term of enlistment 7 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase  
Coryist

5

Conn.

*Charles Adams*

*Priv.*, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feby. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *March 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Chace*

2 | 5 | Conn.

Parker & Adams  
Priv., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780.

To what time paid April 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase  
Copyist.

*A* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Parker Addams*

*Priv.*, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Shure*

24

5

Conn.

Parker & Addams

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 26 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14<sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

*A*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Parker & Adams*

*Priv.*

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Feby. 2*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

(543)

*Choue*

Copyist.



A | 5 | Conn.

Parker Adams

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Adams  
Copyist.

2 A

5

Conn.

Parker Adams

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26<sup>th</sup>, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

A

5

Conn.

Parker & Adams

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26<sup>th</sup>, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*A*

5

Conn.

*Parker Adams*

*Priv.*

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Roll dated *June 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 26<sup>th</sup>*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged May 26<sup>th</sup> 1780*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*C. Soule*

32

Adams, Samuel

# 5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37319054	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein     .

✓ Book Mark:                     

✓ See also

A

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Adams

Capt Bentons Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 12, 1782.

Town belong to,

Stamington

Town Inlisted for,

Stratford

Time Deserted,

Nov.

1778.

Remarks

Deserted to the

enemy

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Harrison

Copyist.



✓ 33  
Adams, Samuel

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37318949	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

14

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Adams

Capt Richards Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Deserters of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of January, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Aug 12, 1782.

Town belong to,

Stonington

Town Inlisted for,

Stonington

Time Deserted,

Dec 2, 1778.

Remarks:

Deserted to the  
enemy

Number of record:

2

(548d)

W. H. Mason

Copyist.

33-a  
Addams, Abraham

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Adams, Abraham

33-6  
Addams, Parker

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Adams, Parker

10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

✓ Bo

S

✓ 34  
Adelmar

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Prussia | Prussia

CARD NUMBERS.

1035163631	26
35163606	27
35163698	28
35163731	29
35163781	30
35163820	31
35163845	32
3516387	33
3516387	34
35164043	35
35164072	36
3516407	37
3516407	38
35164215	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 8 lower Right

A

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Anor Adee

Or, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 8 Regt, 4 Co,  
Comd. Conn.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m Michael



A

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Anor Adee

Pw, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1781.

Roll dated mch 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command, Conn.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m Michael

A

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Anor Adee

Pw, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch & Apl, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command  
in Conn.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

A

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Anor Adee

Pw, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 81.  
Roll dated June 2, 17 81.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command  
in Conn

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m Michael

A

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Anor Adee

Pw, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m Michael

A

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Anor Adee

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next roll on file Feb 1782.

Remarks:

On duty foraging

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

A

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Anor Adee

Pw, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1782.

Roll dated Apl 25, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mch 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael



A

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Anor Adee

Pr, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Apr 25/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

*A*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Anor Adee*

*Pr*

{ 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*May 22/82*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*M. Michael*

A

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Anor Adee

Prv, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 14/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m Michael

*A*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Anor Adee*

*Pr*, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*July 1/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*Wm Michael*

*A*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Anor Adee*

*Pr*

{ 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Sept*, 17 *82*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*Aug 1/82*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*McMichael*

A

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amor Adee

Pw, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m Michael



A

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Anor Adee

Pw

{ 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated Nov 11, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

34-a

Edgerton, Richard

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edgerton, Richard

35  
Africa. Cash

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Africa. Cash

36  
Africa. Cash

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Africa. Cash

37  
Africa. Cash

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with.*

Africa. Cash



38  
Africa Ash

# 5 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Prima Prima

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35128685	26 35129372
2 3512875	27 35130997
3 3513034	28 35129360
4 35128016	29 35131031
5 3513002	30 35129390
6 35128902	31 3513071
7 35130580	32 35129436
8 35128939	33 3513111
9 35130630	34 35129479
10 35128098	35 35131260
11 3513080	36 35129522
12 35129048	37 3513105
13 3513026	38 35129500
14 35129099	39 35131737
15 35130777	40 3512700
16 35129148	41 35131275
17 35130822	42 35129650
18 35129777	43 3513320
19 35130803	44 35129010
20 35129219	45 3513367
21 35130901	46 3512770
22 35129755	47 3513114
23 35130940	48 35129706
24 35129284	49 35131400
25 35130950	50 35127813

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also



A

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

P. E. Catlin Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Jan 16, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term War.

Casualties desert'd Jan 1. 80.

joined Apr 1. 80. made up. x

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

x not legible

Vol. 1, page 10.

(575)

Metzger

Copyist.

A

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

Plt

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip  
B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sep 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

A | 5 | Conn.

Gash Africa

For { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept, 17.

To what time paid Oct, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

A

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Commencement of time

Oct

, 17

To what time paid

Nov

, 17

Pay per month

£ 2

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £

2

s.

d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £

s.

d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

17

1

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

Put

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Kunkin

A

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Alsknapp



A

5

Conn.

Cash Office

Out

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 16, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

A

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

Pvt. { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 16; 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

A

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

Priv.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

A

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

Put, { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

A

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

Put,

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 16, 17.

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crable

*Ct* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Cash Africa*

*Prof*, { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Crabbe*



*A*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Cash Africa*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip  
B. Bradley's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*AG Knapp*

A

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

Port

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip  
B. Bradley's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 17 78 .

Commencement of time Feb 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1 . 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

(545)

Copy. st.

A

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

Vol-

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip  
B. Bradley's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1778 .

Commencement of time Feb 1<sup>st</sup> , 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1<sup>st</sup> 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 mo .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

\* Do on roll

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AKnap

A

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip  
B. Bradley's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1778 .

Commencement of time Apr 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid May 1 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 mo .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Al Knappe

A

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip  
B. Bradley's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778 .

Commencement of time May 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 mo .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Al Knapp

A

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

Put

{ Late Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay June 1 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp



A

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

Put

{ Late Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 2 2

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Alfred Knapp

A

5

Conn.

Wash Africa

Sgt.

{ Late Capt. Catlin's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 12

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Al Knapf

A

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

Sgt

{ Late Capt. Catlin's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sep 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service 9

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Al Knapf

A

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

Put

{ Late Capt. Catlin's Co., Col. Bradley's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Alsknapf

A

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

Pvt

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

A

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

Put

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

A G Knapp



A

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

Pvt. { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sk in camp

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

A

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

Pr, { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

A

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 20 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

A

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

Pl

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 20. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crable

A

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

Put, { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 20. 24.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

A

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

Out, { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe



A

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

Put, { Late Capt. Catlin's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On detachment.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

A

5

Conn.

*Cash. Officer*

*Plt*, { Late Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Crabbe*

*As*

5

Conn.

*Cash Africa*

*Pat*, { Late Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *(Duty)*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Crabb*

*A*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Cash African*

*Pat*

{ Late Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*On command  
Waterbury*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*W. B. Bradley*

(543)

Copyist.

*A* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Wash Africa*

*Plt*, { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Crabbe*

*A*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Wash Africa*

*Pr.*

{ Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Crabbe*



A |

5

| Conn.

Cash Africa

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Mens Names who Inlisted During the war  
in Col<sup>o</sup> Bradley's Company, 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion Comm<sup>d</sup>  
By Philip B. Bradley, Col<sup>o</sup>,

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Each of us acknowl-  
edge that we have Recv<sup>d</sup> of Lieu<sup>t</sup> Henshaw Pay  
Master to the 5 Battalion the Several sums an-  
nexed to our Names it being a Gratuity granted  
by the Honb<sup>l</sup> the Congress in Consideration of  
our Having Engaged in the army During the  
present war previous to the 23 Ja<sup>y</sup>, 1779."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, .....

July, 1779.

Name, Cash Africa

Pounds, 30

Time Paid .....

Cash <sup>his</sup> Africa attest Cornelius Russell, Lt.  
mark

Remarks : .....

Number of record:

7 W. Harrison

(548d)

Copyist

A

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

Plt.

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Al Knapp

A

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

For

Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
att'n, commanded by Col. Philip  
(B. Bradley.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Al Knapp

A

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

Pvt

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

A. G. Knapp

A

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

Plt

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

4

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

Pvt

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp



A

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

Pvt

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

A

5

Conn.

Wash Africa

Pvt

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Alfred Knapp

A

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

Pvt

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sep 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 1 - 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Al Knapp

A

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

Put

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sep 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month  $16\frac{60}{100}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $16\frac{60}{100}$  Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Alfred Knapp

A

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

For

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

A

5

Conn.

Wash Africa

Put

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{60}{90}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $16\frac{60}{90}$  Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp



A

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

Plt.

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Part  
Not paid in the pay 1780.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Al Knapp

A

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

Pr

{ Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

1779.

Roll dated

Feb 1

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Grable

A

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

Pat

{ Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command Norwalk.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

*A* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Cash Africa*

*Prs*, { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Comd. Norwalk*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Grable*

*A*

**5**

**| Conn.**

*Cash Africa*

*Pl.* { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Scrabbe*

(543)

Copyist.

A | 5 | Conn.

Cash Africa

2<sup>nd</sup>, { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by  
(Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crable



*Ct* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Lash Africa*

*Co.*, { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In detachment*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Crabbe*

A

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

Div, { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

A

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

Priv, { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On duty.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

(543)

Copyst.

A

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

Out

{ Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Sept. 30

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

A | 5 | Conn.

Cash Africa

Prs., { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crable

Ct. 5 Conn.

Cash Africa

Priv, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Furloughed Nov. 26 for  
5 days.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli  
Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe



A

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Deserted Jan., 1780.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli  
Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Grable

(543)

Copyist.

A

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

Pvt

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time Apr, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 1780.

Pay per month 66 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Time of service 4 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 <sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

A

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

Put

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

A.

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

Col. { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1786.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 66<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Doll.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 166<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Brooks.

A.

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

Pvt.

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1780

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 66<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dolls.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 166<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Brooks.

A

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

Priv. { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

(543)

Copyist.



*E*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Josh. Effrica*

*Co.*, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli  
Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

(543)

*W. S. Spencer*  
Copyist.

*A*

*5*

*Conn.*

*Cash Africa*

*Prn*, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli  
Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*W. S. Spencer*

(543)

Copyist.

12

5

Conn.

Brook. African

Co., { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Still present

muster

Roll for the 50p. 1780

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

(543)

W. Spencer

Copyist.

*A*

5

Conn.

*Brash, Cipriano*

*Br*, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1780.

Roll dated *October 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in General*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli  
Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

(548)

*W. S. Spencer*  
Copyist.

A

5

Conn.

Cash Africa

Pm

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November & December, 1780.

Roll dated December 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: on extra duty with Col.  
Bradley

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli  
Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

W. H. Kane

*A*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Cash. Africa*

*Prn*

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *November 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli  
Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*W. Spencer*

(543)

Copyist.

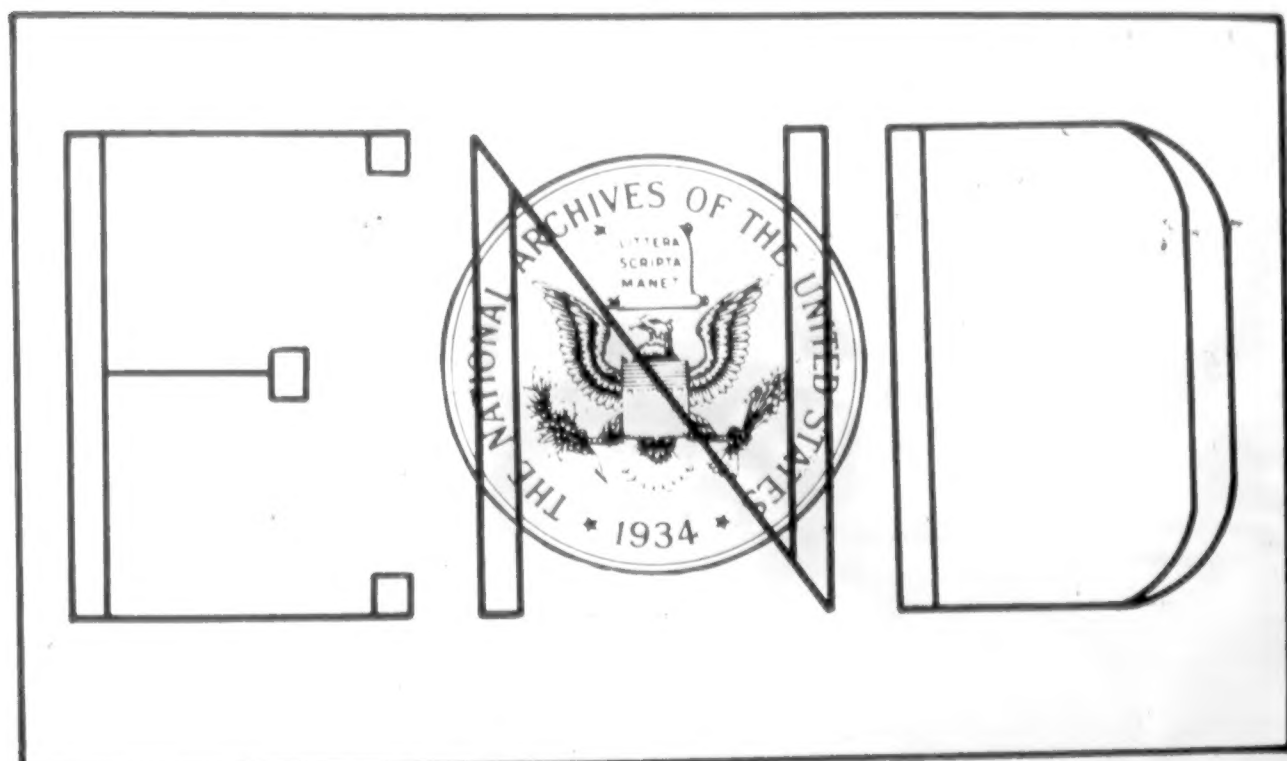


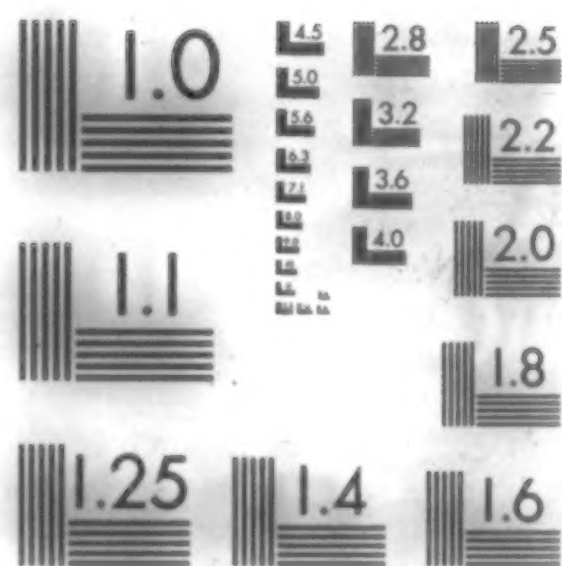
MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

255





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

